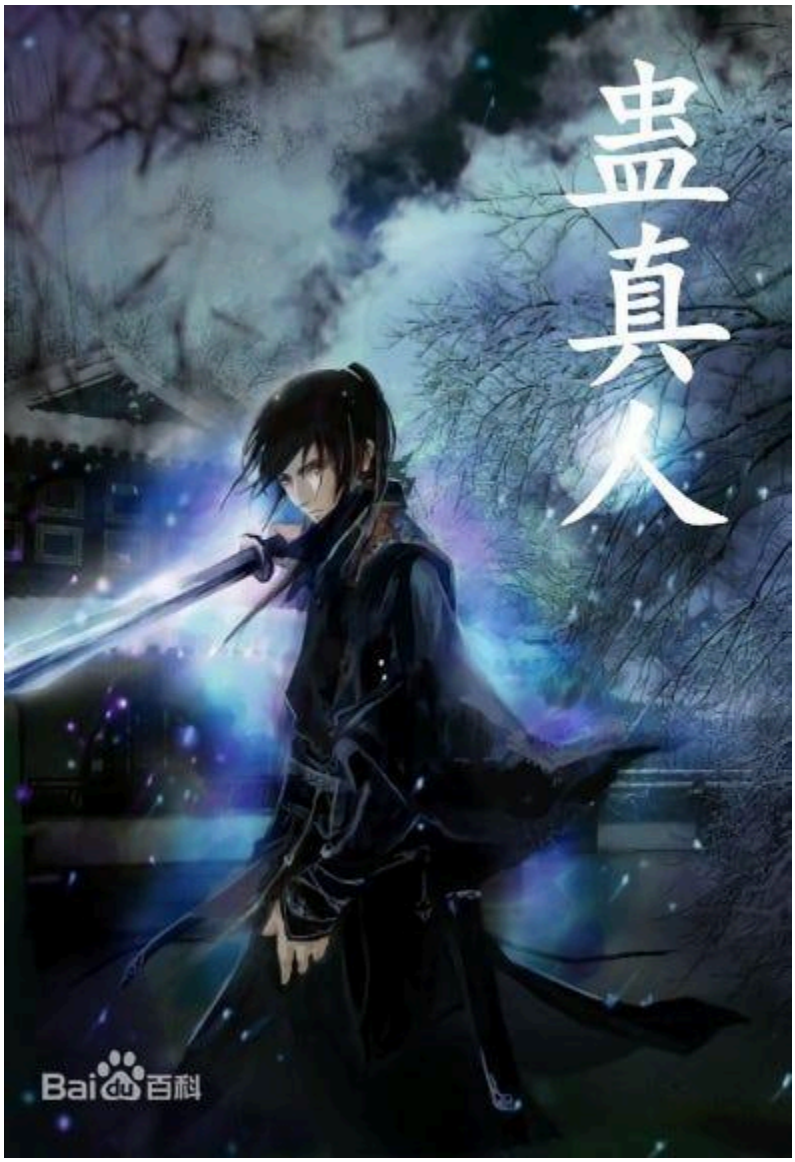
This is a doc showing the feats of Fang Yuan from Reverend Insanity

IF YOU ARE READING REVEREND INSANITY OR ARE INTERESTED IN READING REVEREND INSANITY AND DON'T LIKE TO BE SPOILED, THEN DON'T READ FORWARD!!!
(even the disclaimer has some SPOILERS, READ WITH CAUTION!)
You have been Forewarned!

This is the rough Draft Version, will be completed at a later date!



“To be a demon is to be merciless and cruel, a murderer and destroyer. There is no place in heaven or earth for such a thing – turning into an enemy to the world, still having to face the consequences”
-chapter 1

After each book, I will provide some analysis and opinions on the volume concerning Fang Yuan’s best feat and other misc stuff.

Some information before continuing to the doc:

1. Because Reverend Insanity has 2334 chapters of content and because I m lazy, my writing is pretty rough as I am trying to get down as much content down
2. I rarely have chapter numbers for each feat because I'm too lazy to put them down. However I do have chapter markers all over indicating where the feat is roughly around. With that being said, I guarantee that all the feats I mention were in the book somewhere between the rough indicators.
3. I try going through every feat I can possibly find with a majority of feats being smaller than others thus sounding like a whole bunch of yap→If I’m being honest, sometimes it can get to the point that the feat is literally irrelevant
4. These feats are pretty much purely observation with little to no analysis so take them with a grain of salt→that means with deeper analysis, some feats could be scaled higher and at the same time some feats could also be scaled lower than how I put it out to be
5. I rarely provide context to the feat so except probably me revamp of volume 1 and 2 so having some prior knowledge of the world of Reverend Insanity would be useful, however its not required, as I said I am doing this purely just for fun→ As I said before, this is just first hand observations while reading, (this includes explanations of stuff like gu, aperture, cultivation ranking system, current situations/whats going on, etc.)
6. I include feats where FY rely had to rely on something→what I mean is that some cognitive feats that FY had relied on outside resources such as Wisdom Gu at the disposal of FY→I guess some may argue that because Wisdom Gu is external, these feats are invalid to that I say idgaf, however what I would like to compare this to is Eddie Morra with NZT in the movie Limitless
7. I include abbreviations to names in Reverend Insanity, just because these names can get extremely redundant. The most common one is Fang Yuan as FY or Fang Zheng as FZ or someone like Spectral Soul Demon Venerable as SSDV. Additionally, I include where arcs start and their chapter number but not where they end, provide mini arcs and major arcs, some mini arcs can be within major arcs (these can be used as Chapter markers) →also this means that some feats don’t necessarily have to be under one arc.
8. I provide funny quotes or interesting quotes, peaks, and every 100 chapters with the date and time I completed them→these can be used as Chapter markers as said before
9. I include my own notes when reading this whether it be talking about assumption feats or indirect feats or just general comments this includes adding SCD terms such as FSIQ and FSEQ but I don’t do it for all feats as I don’t know how to categorize them

Getting into the more nitty gritty:

10. There are a lot of variables that I didn't consider in these feats that could be analyzed or specified. For example, volume 3 88 true building, the amount of unknown variables involved and the extremely unlikely chance of success, mind you FY didn't use SAC at all during this arc so he didn't have foresight of the events leading up/a safety net , plus FY's awful luck due to SAC being used in volume 2, plus fighting Giant Sun and Mo Yao will at the same time could be considered an extremely impressive feat (Not including the fact that he underwent immortal ascension while being attacked by multiple forces and only referencing it from the other time he did it in his previous life. (sometime within his 500 years before this moment) This could equate to multiple cats: strategy, eq, ac, multitasking, thinking/reasoning, decision making etc.(the list goes on) Of course this is just ONE example. There are likely many examples where I forget to state all the variables in a situation FY experienced which could make his predicament even more harder to pass or the fact that from volume four and onwards, FY had to pull off tactics that were against a group of higher intellectual beings then the past three volumes(aka immortals, which has been said to have way more experience/individual geniuses plus more cognitive/tactical skills(not to mention Heavenly Court) then mortals by a huge amount that could surpass "heaven and earth". I'm speaking in narrative terms, not proven ability) Similarly, there are arguably more complex, tougher variables involved in later volumes four, five, and six due to Fang Yuan's ever growing presence/power/reputation. On the flip side, a lot of the feats mentioned narratively could be downplayed because FY had the assistance or safety net of both Heaven Will in Volume 1-4 and Demonic Venerables in volume 5. Of course, this doesn't mean FY was reliant on this notion and many of his feats were due to himself. The assistance was more of something that happened in the background
11. Another point that I haven't talked about that much, could be that Fang Yuan has an abundance of sensory (especially Perception) feats since it's assumed that when FY is the protagonist during majority parts of the novel it's coming from his perspective. (what I'm trying to say is that during conversations or times where the author goes descriptive, it could be through the lens of FY and what he sees adding to his observation feats.)
12. Just as more background context: Some/most of volume 3(mainly the beginning) is going to be rough because it was the first time I considered making this doc seriously when reading Reverend Insanity. I will brush it out once the rough draft doc has been released
13. I also analyze feats made by FY's Clones as well. According to me, they are technically all a part of FY himself and his skill set.
14. Lastly, because this is a rough draft, towards later volumes, you would see me copying and pasting quotations/scans directly from the webnovel. I do intend to fix this up when I have more time in the future

I hope this gives more context on the document as a whole, however enjoy reading!

Lastly, I do docs for fun only as I extremely like this community and have been on the sidelines inspecting this community, watching the various edits and debates. This is my first major doc and it can DEFINITELY be improved further!! Enough with my yapping.

Book 1

Pilot arc chapter 1→

EM Fang Yuan understanding his situation that he was going to die, however he still remained calm

Standing in the same spot for 6 hours

When he made his decision to join the demonic path, he had foreseen an outcome where he would be trapped to die just like his predicament now

Able to identify that he was in Gu Yue village 500 years ago

(Some Planning) Understanding that to progress fast through his second life, FY would need to use his knowledge of the future to his advantage, and also understanding that in his current state, he would need to borrow the resources from Gu Yue Clan to become a rank 3 gu master and then progress out of Qing Mao Mountain (where Gu Yue Clan was located)

Memory recall of this particular moment, the night before FY's awakening ceremony (idk if this is a feat of WMI or not)

In FY's previous life, FY made the decision to expose some of his talents when he was young (reciting poems from Earth) to protect himself as he and his brother were orphans and decided to take on a cold persona to further protect himself from exposing more of his otherworldly secrets

Having a clear understanding of FY's situation from previous experiences, his aunt and uncle were treating FY, preawakening ceremony, as an investment because they saw FY's genius and usually genius at a young age meant high aptitude, similarly because of this his brother Fang Zheng was bullied, however when Fang Zheng was revealed to have A grade talent then all that jealousy FZ had poured to FY

Understanding the perspective of his aunt uncle and Fang Zheng for treating him poorly after revealing his C grade aptitude, as the strong ate the weak in this world and Fang Zheng was

considered strong with A grade aptitude. Feeling no resentment now after 500 years of experience for this misfortune of his C Grade Aptitude (EM)

AC with not caring about sleep deprivation (okay, this is an extremely irrelevant/laughable feat but wtv…also stated that he was “thinking of plans” and that's why he didn’t have enough sleep)

Understanding that Shen Cui was a watchdog for FY’s aunt and uncle to monitor FY and was extremely shallow, he later explains that after it was revealed that he had C grade aptitude, Shen Cui dropped him like a fly→needless to say, FY was able to brush off this seductive attitude of Shen Cui and seemed to not care of physical appearances

(doesn’t explicitly state) EU/Perception FY understanding FZ’s thoughts(possibly because FZ was jealous) as he ushered FZ to follow him to the awakening ceremony

Understanding why there was a stark contrast between preawakening ceremony with gossip surrounding him that he was a genius to post awakening ceremony when he was revealed to have C grade aptitude, he had made lots of enemies (this was due to his understanding that everyone surrounding him were jealous that they didn’t have his talent before) Additionally, understanding that his Aunt and Uncle were sowing discourse between him and his brother(or more specifically making sure that FZ was unhappy) by assigning different maids:FY with Shen Cui while FZ with Shen Cui’s mother

Knowledge: FY remembered the history of Gu Yue clan as they migrated from Central Continent to Southern Border and found a spirit spring in Qing Mao Mountain and settled there→FY identified the moon flowers within the river inside the mountain and understood that this was the food moon orchid which could feed many gu, it was the clan’s “biggest cultivation medium)

Awakening Ceremony mini arc chapter 4→

Remembered that Gu Yue Chi Chen cheated(or more specifically his father, clan elder Chi Lian, helped him cheat during his awakening ceremony) in his awakening ceremony by getting B grade aptitude (he was a C grade aptitude person) →even though FY could cheat, he knew that his cultivation speed would be lower and thus he couldn’t fake it for long→understanding that clan elder Chi Lian and clan elder Mo Chen were the biggest political factions in Gu Yue village and thus why Chi Lian had the motivation to cheat with his son (to uphold his prestige) and his way of covering up for a while→with this knowledge in mind, FY was thinking of ways he could take advantage of this information in the future

Understanding that the reason why he could walk on the river was because of hope gu

Having others talk about him only having C Grade Aptitude and it not affecting FY (In his previous life, it affected him a lot). Sensing the emotions of the people talking to him including the Elders heavy expression (EP EM)

Finding Flower Wine Monk treasure arc chapter 7→

Wandering around all night at the edge of the village for no apparent reason holding wine and appearing drunk (noted by other students in the gu master classroom; hmmm….)

Remembering about Flower Wine Monk lore and that there was a specific treasure associated with it that FY was trying to find using the wine

WMI FY was able to remembered that there was a gu master who got drunk, which attracted a liquor worm→where the gu master followed the liquor worm and it went into a cave where that gu master found Flower Wine Monk's inheritance→he then reported it back to the clan and then his cultivation became boosted with his lover coming back (and that sorta thing…however still surprising how FY remembered all of that 500 years ago)

perseverance/mental fortitude for trying to find this liquor gu worm→making an investment using primeval essence to buy 2 jars of wine for 7 full days

Deciding to pick a moonlight gu instead of waiting to find a liquor worm just to be safe

First assignment mini arc chapter 7→

First assignment: First person who refines their gu gets 20 primeval essence(which FY plans to use to find the liquor worm)

(idk if this is a relevant feat) observation FY inspected the gu worm and found that nothing was wrong with it

Understanding his limits, knowing that he has pretty much no chance of refining the first gu as he only has C grade aptitude

FY acting drunk, causing the whole village to think that he was depressed and totally a mess (just as a coverup to find the liquor worm)

Aura with FY making FZ lower his head without doing anything (lmao feat)

(seeing through people) FY denied the request of his uncle and aunt, which was them wanting to adopt FY. He did this because he knew that his uncle and aunt just wanted the Fang brothers' parent's inheritance, so they proposed to adopt them so they could legally get that inheritance. However since FY did not want to be adopted, he still had a chance to receive the full inheritance when he turned 16

FY predicted that his uncle and aunt were trying to find some ways to expel him from the house so that they could get the inheritance. He recalled that his uncle and aunt used servants to provoke him and then framed him

insight/EU on why his uncle and aunt were treating him like this. Also understanding that he had no support system behind him, however his parent's legacy gave him a huge advantage(maybe because of the inheritance, doesn't really explain)

Impulse control/calmness Understanding he couldn't underestimate the intelligence of the people in the village thus he stopped searching for the liquor worm when it was pouring rain and waited. Even though the rain took away the wine fragrance, if someone were to find FY wandering around, they would get suspicious of his actions

Concentration/Mental Fortitude for trying to refine (injecting his primeval essence into) the moonlight gu for half an hour straight

As FY would describe it, refining gu was like a battle between two armies where it was a war of attrition, with FY needing to replenish his primeval essence every once and a while as he would lose his primeval essence constantly when refining

Understanding that 6 primeval stones wasn't enough to refine the moon gu and that he would be outbeat by children of elders such as Gu Yue Chi Lian

Intuition/trap evasion with FY immediately sensing a scheme for Shen Cui entering asking him to eat her food and wine

EM with FY being unaffected by Shen Cui's seduction

Discovering the scheme of Aunt and Uncle as they were trying to use Shen Cui to seduce FY→deciding to immediately leave the house to not get into any trap set by the aunt and uncle

Moving into the inn mini arc chapter 11→

Perceiving the hunters dissatisfaction when the waiter tells them that the wine costs two primeval essence (indirectly stated)-->same with FY's observation of the whole interaction between the hunters, waiter, and gu master

FY reasoned that the man looked 20 and based on primeval essence that he had, he was probably rank 1 upper stage which after 5 years of cultivation made him a D rank→concluded that he was a logistics gu master

Understanding his situation and deciding to get himself some green bamboo wine even after Jiang Ya the rank 1 gu master threatened people not to buy/drink green bamboo wine, keeping calm even after Jiang Ya gave him a death stare

Intuition that the Flower Wine Monk had more secrets then was revealed and there was probably some underlying storyline behind fourth clan head's death (foreshadowing…)
→understanding that when stories pass through generations they usually change

Critical Thinking with asking if he found Flower Wine Monk's treasure why wouldn't he just keep it all to himself instead of notifying the clan→understanding that everyone has a certain greed in their hearts that was more overbearing then their honor for the clan

Risk calc by going all in on buying the wine as even if he kept the primeval essence then he would not be able to refine his moon gu, "the last gamble" as FY said→the reason he was confident that this was the best day to gamble was because firstly the rain had cleaned the atmosphere, making wine aroma more potent and secondly because by process of elimination he could determine where Flower Monk hadn't died based on him finding no results, thirdly because he has some damn good wine

Impulse control/Risk Calc/Decision/EM making with keeping his last two primeval essence for refining gu worms instead of gambling even more on a liquor worm plus not feeling too down that he didn't see the results that he expected (i.e. finding the liquor worm just for right now)

Observation with finding the liquor worm in the forest, which like all other forests are littered with stuff (described to be a white dot(so extremely small) in the middle of the night, which is extremely hard to notice and 50-60 steps away from FY meaning its far away)
Following the liquor worm plus the reveal/Flower Wine Monk's true inheritance chapter 13→

Understanding that catching liquor worms are extremely tough and needs mental control plus patience cause at any moment of distress the liquor worm could fly away

Impulse control/patience for waiting until the liquor worm became drunk from drinking wine→FY retreated 200 steps back so that the liquor worm would start drinking and slowly walking forward once the liquor worm became more drunk

Observation Being able to track the liquor worm even as it was flying very fast away from him and was small

Being cautious about entering the mysterious cave that the liquor worm went to

VSI with estimating the enclosure of the room he was in, approx 80 meters (first of all this is implied secondly this is an extremely small feat)

Recognizing wine sack and rice pouch gu (some FSIQ cat plus gu knowledge cat)

Quick thinking with trying to reason why there was a voice inside the cave (ended up being a recording)

Understanding how Flower Wine Monk had this video playing of him defeating the fourth clan elder by using photo audio gu plus other visual gu and understood when he entered the cave it must've triggered the photo audio gu, which he reasoned had been surviving due to a certain red light within the cave

Interpreting the information found in the video (fourth clan elder failed to plot against Flower Wine Monk and got defeated but successfully schemed against Flower Wine Monk using moonshadow gu and then died→then the rest of the clan elder decided to tamper with the truth making the fourth clan elder the victor)

Critical thinking of understanding that this fabricated story about the fourth clan leader had a loophole that Flower Monk had died on the spot, which didn't seem to be the case and then reasoned that the gu master that found this treasure would be a huge risk because if people noticed that he had a big boost in cultivation and investigated it, then they would realize that he was connected to flower monk literally killing his reputation, however revealing this treasure would prove his loyalty to the clan and gaining the maximum benefit

Deciding to take the risk of inheriting the treasure and taking everything

Understanding why Flower Wine Monk had low primeval essence with him because he just came out of an intense battle and the affect of moonshadow gu to limit primeval essence usage. Also he understood why most of the other gu were dead as there was not a shred of sunlight/food in the cave→he reasoned that the liquor worm relied on the wine pouch gu for its food to barely survive but once that ran out, it started to adventure outward thus FY was able to find it

Understood that the risk and reward ratio of this inheritance to that gu master in his previous life was not good, he was rank 3, thus he told the clan, however with FY the liquor worm was valuable and the information was also valuable to sell to other villages→plus at this level of cultivation (rank 1 initial stage) he would not have that much impact even when sharing this type of information thus he needed to rely on himself plus borrowing the clan's resources

WMI with FY remembering that the corpse was supposedly said in his previous life to be underground in a secret cave

Calculating the amount of primeval essence it would take to refine the liquor worm at least 5 because of the fighting will of gu

Refining Liquor worm arc chapter 17→

Understanding the dynamics between gu masters and mortals, for mortals primeval essence were seen as very valuable and luxurious, but in terms of gu masters primeval essence were crucial and were needed for cultivation, it was a big necessity meaning that to be a gu master has a high price. That's why Jiang Ya was extremely angry at the hunters for buying the wine

with two primeval essence as it is seen to be more valuable to gu masters than mortals. (Also, the higher the rank of gu master the more cultivation resources needed)

AC (half the night refining liquor worm) mental control/concentration/patience with continuing to refine the liquor worm even after heavy resistance by it

Prediction that the liquor worm was the vital gu of Flower Wine Monk and thus was once rank 5 turning to rank 1 over the years and thus had high resistance (because in essence he was fighting Flower Wine Monk's will that was instilled in the liquor worm)

Understanding that he couldn't reveal the liquor worm as there was no such thing in the gu yue clan and it would make FY look suspicious

EU with FY understanding that Fang Zheng was someone who couldn't keep his composure

Intimidation with slapping FZ, also FY recalling that he was caring to his brother (recalling specific details within his memory which is crazy to see based on his past 500 years)

FY guessing FZ's internal emotions by saying that he would give Shen Cui and that he didn't touch her for six primeval essence

It is revealed (through the interaction of FY's uncle) that all of these events happen under the premise of clan rules and trying to work around them, which is what's going to happen over the rest of the volume

AC for continually refining liquor worm with only sleeping 2 hours a day→knowing that based on the amount of time elapsed, in a few days, someone will refine moonlight gu

Not panicking when the Liquor worm let out a final, unexpected, strong attack against FY's will

Spring Autumn Cicada Reveal mini arc chapter 19→

Now the loss of FY dying has gotten even larger/if this gu were to be found out this would be detrimental to FY things have started to get more complex (and easier as he could refine gu pretty easily now)

Understanding that he could use SAC's aura to suppress other gu worms such as the liquor worm and the moon gu

Pretending to not know how to use the moonblade gu effectively(he was able to learn instantly how to use it because of his abundance experience in using gu over his 500 years) and decided to use the moonblade gu to strike another C grade gu master's puppet

Moon Blade assignment mini arc chapter 22→

Understanding that Jiang Ya was really good at doing business in the gu shop

Decision making by buying moon orchid petals to feed his moonblade gu, he bought wine to feed the liquor worm

Resource calc/management with FY calculating the total cost of feeding his gu per the day and his total amount of primeval essence(i.e. green bamboo wine is 2 primeval essence and can have the gu be fed for 4 days) →assessing that he would need to show off during the moonblade competition to gain the primeval essence as he had no external help

Social Awareness with FY noticing the difference between the shop keepers truthful words as he said that the trading company likes the green bamboo wine and that FY should buy a little less from Jiang Ya's tricky language for business

Understanding that this was a problem, not being able to buy more green bamboo wine from the tavern because of the traveling company, and Decision making by buying the wine in bulk and having them deliver it to the academic dorms

Listening meticulously to the martial arts instructor without losing attention and criticizing his teachings (due to his 500 years of hardships/martial arts experience)

EP Fang Yuan was able to perceive FZ's tenseness by the fact that he missed the puppet (others thought that he was being confident and trying to go for the neck of the puppet)

Pretending to miss his first moon blade throw (then preceding to behead the puppet getting first on the assignment)

Awareness/psychology that the class monitor positions were not really useful to FY as it would give the academy more control over him (as he puts it glory was a valuable tool used by elders to entice people below)

Psychology understanding that organizations had certain roles that were higher than others so that humans would keep on competing with each other just like a carrot hanging in front of a donkey→comparing the class monitor position as a small carrot luring people to follow the clan structure→relating to his experience leading the blood batwing demon sect in his previous life by making positions with corresponding benefits to lure people into having FY boss them around

Class Extortion mini arc chapter 26→

Extortion by force/tactics with FY extorting classmates for one primeval essence per student

BIQ by completely defeating/immobilizing/knocking out his classmates (at times multiple of them) using martial arts

Restraining himself to not impact severe damage to his classmates, only enough to get them scared in giving their primeval essence to him

FY decided to extort to the max without being punished by the elders watching him because they realized that he was being restrained and that the amount of primeval essence he requested was not that much (meaning that it was the right amount of extortion that would get that academy elder not to intervene) plus by fighting, FY was indirectly helping his classmates nurture their martial arts training→FY probably aware that the academy elder was watching him and also understands what the academy is thinking of letting him do the extortion because of those various reasons I stated before

Using the rule that if one uses a gu worm on school grounds they would be expelled, to diminish the hopes of his classmates trying to defend themselves using gu from not having them pay FY with primeval essence

Intimidation with FY ordering five of his classmates to search through the unconscious bodies of classmates and having them retrieve the primeval essence for him

Buying more wine in bulk again having them bring it over to his room (probably to conceal the fact that he was buying so much wine as it would make him look extremely suspicious)
FY engaged in these fights for primeval essence because the whole purpose of cultivation was on strength, the survival of the fittest as they say, and fighting is one of the means to this value, thus Gu Yue Clan's school promoted such actions thats why the academic elder let FY do these types of fights (this of course would stop if major casualties were incurred by the fighting)

Finding a methodology to determine a clan's strength, by sitting in a public place and seeing how many rank ones twos and threes are there and how frequently they are

Mo Yan's retaliation mini arc chapter 31→

EM for FY staying calm even though a big middle aged man threatened him(well this can be a nonexistent feat cause that middle aged man was a mortal and the difference between gu master and mortal is big)

FY's calmness made Mo Yan become extremely suspicious if he had secret backers→then she came to the conclusion that maybe FY was actually FZ

Tactics/bluffing FY realized that Mo Yan might've thought that he could be FZ and went along with it by saying do you want to find FY? Basically using his brother's status as a rank A gu master to defend himself and then FY lured her to the academy dorms by saying that FZ was there→however it was against the rules for Mo Yan to bring herself and multiple servants on the Academy grounds, however the elder gave an exception by letting Mo Yan bring her servant inside the academy grounds→then FY went to his dorm and Mo Yan realized that FY was

actually FY, however she couldn't attack FY even though she was extremely angry because of clan rules (EU he used the fact that Mo Yan would be ruining her bloodline's reputation to stop her from attacking him and breaking school rules)

Logical Manipulation by saying firstly that he didn't say that he wasn't FY when Mo Yan inquired FY at first and secondly said that he didn't lie when he said that he was going to give FY to her→Mo Yan said that she was going to wait for him until he came out of his dormitory and deal with him however FY countered by saying that if in the morning the academy elder finds her and him in their position it wouldn't look good on Mo Yan and then when Mo Yan threatened him that she didn't care about school rules and was going to attack FY, FY decided to open his dorm door wider and say show me because he understood that Mo Yan wouldn't do such a thing

There was another meaning for opening the door because by doing so, it made Mo Yan very wary about FY and his intentions

Psychology insight with FY understanding that sometimes there was mental barriers that humans have that prevent them from doing things (i.e. Mo Yan a rank 2 gu master being restricted from attacking FY a rank 1 gu master)

Irritating the heck out of Mo Yan by cultivating openly in front of Mo Yan→FY used Mo Yan's humiliation against her

EM for not caring about Mo Yan's threats of coming out and being a man

Instigating the already agitated servant which Mo Yan left to guard from FY by continuing to cultivate even more while the servant was outside in the cold watching him

Multitasking with observing his aperture as well as willing the natural essence from the primeval essence he had

After he cultivated, used the fact that the servant was cold and tired to fearlessly come out of his dormitory

AC pain tolerance for being hit by a muscular servant and decided to move back to create space between himself and the servant, then coming back to attack vulnerable parts of the servant's body→by using the fact that the servant, his name is Gao Wan, was ordered not to kill FY (because if he did this would ruin the Mo bloodlines reputation as FY was a gu yue clansmen after all) to use an advantage for FY to suppress Gao Wan during the fight(not for long however due to the difference in stamina between the two, teenager and prime middle aged man)

Being able to assess his own body state and understanding that since he was a teenager his body wasn't strong enough to fight against a prime middle age man→thus FY decided to use the moonblade gu even though it was forbidden to use on academy grounds→FY understood

that even though Gao Wan screamed and alerted the guards, they wouldn't help him because he was just a mere mortal thus FY attacked Gao Wan violently

FY assessed that after he killed Gao Wan there was a big chance that he would be investigated because him inflicting this much damage of Gao Wan was only the work of rank 1 middle stage which he was not that prompting the elders to be suspicious (the guards were the ones that saw him kill Gao Wan) thus FY had to come up with a plan to divert suspicion→this was accomplished by FY requesting the sabre on one of the guards and making it seem like he killed Gao Wan using that, even though there were many witnesses they were all mortal and kinda lost all their credibility when testifying against FY a gu master(probably, thats my guess as why he contained the sabre) →actually this prediction could be wrong as FY used the sabre to completely mutilate the servants body so that there couldn't be any investigation (to clarify now, he did that because he wanted to send over the corpse to Mo's house, more on that later)

Understanding the price for breaking school rules and stating that he would give the academy elder 30 primeval essence for breaking them (avoiding the question of the academic elder which was why FY was brought to have a meeting)

Manipulating the story by saying that he was self-defending against Gao Wen who "tried to break into his dorm room and attack him and being a traitor" and putting the blame that he might be a spy for another village

He decided to put Gao Wan's corpse in a box and ship it off to Mo bloodline's house, specifically the back entrance→FY had a certain awareness that Mo Yan wasn't allowed to fight him because if a senior fought a junior then it would be ruining that senior's bloodline reputation (its like bullying the weak;clan's don't condone it) →similarly the placement of the box was special because FY decided not to provoke Mo clan by putting the box in front of their house however placing in the back to gain reconcile with them but also to provoke them, saying that he could spill this matter, by sending in the second half of the corpse to and make it more publicly known, to further ruin Mo clan's reputation (specifically Mo Yan's actions to disturb FY) → thinking about it now, FY could've mutilated the body for his strat of making the Mo bloodline not investigate further into the situation as it could ruin their reputation in doing so→by doing so, he was able to get the Mo bloodline to get off his back entirely for now

Awareness/Understanding/Perception Understanding the deeper meaning behind Ren Zhu's legendary stories relating to the rules and regulation portion of the story said as moving in the dark or getting lost if one doesn't know the rules of regulations→Being able to relate the world and its dynamics as a large chessboard with each part having their own rules and regulations; everyone has their own standing points views etc. (i.e. servants lives are cheap masters lives are noble thus people like shen cui want to become close to the rich to elevate her own freedom) →for Mo Chen, his regulations was to protect his family's benefits thus he might even compensate FY→FY pointed out that Mo clan had huge influence over Gu Yue so even if he openly attacked FY there was little others could do, however EU that Mo Chen was afraid because Mo Bei was the only other male in his bloodline so he subconsciously was protecting

himself and his family so Fy used that to his advantage by ultimately, understanding the dynamics of the world in that mortals were like paper and could be disposed of thus he got away with little consequences→Also understanding that if he had higher grade talent then he would be classified as a threat to the Mo family and doing something rash like attacking their mortal wouldn't good→thus FY realized his own rules and regulations as a small insignificant pawn with C grade aptitude

Merchant Caravan arrives mini arc chapter 39→

FY resource calculation with understanding that if he mixed intimate grass, which allowed moon pedals to reduce its usage from 2 pedals to feed Moonblade gu to 1 pedal to feed moonblade gu, with moon pedals then it would be more cost effective then just buying moon pedals alone

WMI Remembering that someone from the caravan was able to get a mudskin toad from gambling on the first night the merchant caravan came(he remembered this from FRICKING 500 YEARS AGO…)

Gambling mini arc chapter 40→

Small Observation feat with FY observing the surrounding tents in the caravan and determining where the gambling tent was because the carving on the walls of the tents were talking about luck

Knowledge app with knowing about how gambling dens work

Being able to identify the specific counter where the mud toad gu rock was stored from his memories

Resource management quickly analyzing that with his current primeval essence he can only have seven tries for the ten primeval essence gambling rocks→analyzing/observing the different rocks and their sizes to estimate if there was a mud toad there→perception with FY understanding how Gambling dens work due to his experience

Being able to estimate what percentage he was likely to get the mudskin toad

Mental control Being able to effectively chip away at the rock due to experience to see if there was a gu inside

EM by containing his emotions while he found the rock with the mud toad gu worm inside

Making the connection that Jia Jin Sheng was related to Jia Fu of the merchant caravan (this plus when he came, others in the gambling den bowed to him)

Using the gambling rules against Jia Jin Sheng, when he requested to buy the rock from FY→saying that the caravan was now a part of Qing Mao Mountain and was “under Gu Yue jurisdiction”

Knowledge app with understanding the full stats of the yellow mudskin toad

Decision making Deciding to sell the gu worm for a high price because it was rank 2 and unusable to FY plus it had the burden of feeding→selling it to Jia Jin Sheng for 500 primeval stones

Deciding to keep the last rock and pocketed it (important for later)

Understanding that holding 500 primeval essence was dangerous thus FY decided to immediately go back to the academic dorms

Psychology, understanding that people in this world would die for wealth

Risk calc with FY understanding the risks of gambling (extremely small feats I know)

Creativity Deciding to use the last unopened stone as a contingency, if someone were to find out that he had the liquor worm, he could just say that he got it from the unopened stone in the gambling den plus he has alibi which was the shop clerk plus multiple other eyes→and lastly, he could blame on luck

Understanding that once he gets to rank 2, the liquor worm would have no effect on him thus by revealing it then, he wouldn’t create that much commotion unlike SAC→also understanding that 500 primeval stones isn’t that much considering that he is using 4 primeval stones a day

Flower Wine Monk’s True Inheritance arc chapter 44→

Knowledge app by recognizing a couple of mushrooms in the village

Buying monkey wine to have his liquor worm swim in it, intentionally revealing his liquor worm to the wine keeper there

Understanding that there is a certain/fine-line amount of revealing that FY could do about the liquor worm as he observed the conversations of people around the merchant caravan

EP with FY seeing the pale look as “anger flashed through his eyes” on Jia Jin Sheng’s face from afar in the middle of a crowd

Thinking of ways to exploit Jia Jin Sheng’s anger and resentment toward Jia Fu and use that to sell the info about the cave→he decided to sell it to Jia Jin Sheng because he had low

cultivation and if he were to sell it to someone from any of the villages in Qing Mao Mountain it could backfire due to his low cultivation, so he decided the best strat was to sell it to someone in this merchant caravan presumably with connections to the higher up and wasn't part of any internal strife of qing mao mountain for maximum profit

EU with FY knowing that Jia Jin Sheng was extremely pitiful to his brother as he was used as a stepping stone/fodder to protect Jia Fu's interests

Based on memory, FY knew the dynamics of the Jia Family caravan, where the Jia Head was getting old and gave his caravans to two different parts of the family for them to compete against each other for more profits and once that Jia Head died, there was a large amount of assets being competed by Jia Fu and Jia Gui, the two heads

FY expected that Jia Jin Sheng would think that FY was sent by his brother when FY said that he had a secret about the three families of Qing Mao Mountain, FY said that he would talk to Jia Fu instead of him to get Jia Jin Sheng hooked→moreover, FY said that he knew that Jia Jin Sheng was pretty much close to being finished for making the error of scamming a Gu Yue clansmen thus accepting this deal was the only way to have some hope, using the fact that Jia Jin Sheng could sell this precious info to the other families in Qing Mao Mountain and earn an insane profit

FY didn't decide on giving this info to Jia Fu because Jia Fu is righteous and would probably give it to Gu Yue clan head for no profit

FY could easily manipulate Jia Jin Sheng because of his low cultivation

Quick Decision making with FY killing Jia Jin Sheng instantly as he knew that Jia Jin Sheng would come to the same conclusion of killing after he saw the real true inheritance video of Flower Wine Monk→understanding that the use of Jia Jin Sheng as a pawn wasn't controlled anymore when the true inheritance treasure was revealed thus killed him instantly

Peak chapter 46

Caravan leaves mini arc chapter 47→

Being methodical and cleaning up the killing scene in the cave→understanding that sooner or later Jia Fu would come back and investigate the matter of why Jia Jin Sheng disappeared→FY knew this because Jia Fu was all based on reputation and taking care of his clansmen so losing Jia Jin Sheng would not look good for him in the future when competing for the assets of Jia family

EU with FY able to identify the complicated relationship between Jia Fu and Jia Jin Sheng and he was thinking of ways to manipulate Jia Jin Sheng (due to his lack of experience and low cultivation level) to build himself a smuggling circle

Understanding that he would be investigated sooner or later so FY decided not to go to the cave again as there might be some investigative gu that could track his footsteps from the past few days/weeks/months (this is an assumption but there are some weird investigative gu)

FY able to detect that Mo Bei had internal bleeding after he kicked him during martial arts class

BIQ with constantly beating his classmates in H2H combat

Telling the instructor that he should fight with all his strength and not go easy on his classmates because in a real battle this would happen using the fact that the martial arts instructor encouraged going all out in a practice fight tournament when the martial arts instructor told him that he was twisting his logic of having FY go easy on his other classmates. FY trap evaded the martial arts instructor by not participating in the fight→I think what they mean by this is because FY acting like he was energetic but in reality he was drained from fighting his classmates over and over again 33 times to be exact thus if the instructor forced him to fight, he would lose

FY was able to see through the martial arts instructor's request because he knew that the academy elder didn't want FY to be unbeatable or seen in an unbeatable image as it would demotivate the other classmates, thus the academy elder decided to have FY fight multiple times so he gets tired and then get defeated to motivate the other classmates→however this was not beneficial to FY as he still needed to extort for primeval essence→in essence, FY being able to defeat the students 33 times was to maintain his image as domineering and continue using that for extortion not for the 20 primeval essence

As described by the academic elder, FY was calm and uncaring, he was cunning and also did things according to the rules but still being able to maximize his problem and cause the instructors to be pissed

Mental concentration AC and patience break through to rank 1 middle stage

Tactics Academy elder wanted to humiliate FY by finding him using a guard and then having him stand to build the confidence of his other classmates, however FY decided to kill that guard and come by himself, scaring his classmates even more→to not get any punishment, FY framed that the guards provoked him with devious intentions that they broke into his dorm room while he was trying to pass through middle stage, which was apparently against the rules (the academy elder doesn't care about the guards themselves, he only cares about the academic reputation and if the guards were killed then the reputation goes down) →he framed the narrative that the guards said that they were allowed to break these rules because of the academy elders orders→he then punished these guards by cutting their arms and legs

Leaving the liquor worm in the wine in his dorm before hand so when the elder inspected his aperture he couldn't see it

Acted Calm under the stares and accusations of his classmates and the academy elder questioning how it was possible for him to get to middle stage first with C grade talent

He retracted saying that he was frightened about the guards and that they could die→he knew that the academy elder didn't care about these guards cause they were outsiders, however, the academy elder did send the guards in the first place, so their deaths were on his hands→FY's logic was troubling to the academy elder because he had a justified reason to attack the guards if he was undergoing important cultivation (breaking through middle stage)

FY set a trap by doing blatant accusations because at the end the Academy Elder was responsible for all of this…if the Academy Elder investigated and found FY's words fake (which they were) and punished him, then the academy elder wouldn't have a good outlook to the rest of Gu Yue village because he was punishing promising juniors which goes against the schools core value if he did not punish, then it means that he couldn't be trusted because he knew the situation thus he had to praise FY and punish the guards, turning a blind eye to the situation

Checking the primeval essence he was given even when though the elder said that there was 30 in there (there could be two explanation for this, first of all, FY did it because he was extremely cautious and relied on himself, secondly, FY could've done that to make the elder think that he was short on primeval essence by checking as a normal C rank would be(he had more than 500 or around that amount at the time)

FY trap evasion for not becoming a pawn in Gu Yue clan system (as well as keep on extorting his classmates) by rejecting the role of class chairman

Jia Fu's Investigation on Jia Jin Sheng's missing arc chapter 55→

AC with FY staying calm while being interrogated by Jia Fu

FY said "who was Jia Jin Sheng" when asked, pretending to not know anything and then when the female said that it was actually FY who was in the gambling den and was in a dispute with Jia Jin Sheng, then FY acted like he finally remembered who Jia Jin Sheng was→he then said that it was the only time he saw him, however the wine seller merchant said that he saw FY as FY talked to Jia Jin Sheng before the incident of the killing, then FY pretended to have an expression of shock as he recognized the wine seller and tried to hide it→FY in a panicked expression said that the wine seller must've mistaken because there was many people, which the wine seller declined. The reason he wanted to have the wine seller tell him that he was wrong in saying that he didn't know the wine seller was to indirectly have the wine seller tell the people in the conference room that FY went to the wine seller before to feed his liquor worm, resolving the fact of why he advanced to middle stage first, however FY pretended like he was in shock the wine seller remembered →This caused the elders to question FY where he got the liquor worm, which FY pretended to be flustered and not speak this was until they accused FY of having Jia Jin Sheng's liquor worm→ FY pretended that he was risking everything by telling the audience that he got his liquor worm from the gambling den (the last stone to be exact)

some people questioned how he refined the liquor worm so fast, but remember, when liquor worms were in gambling rocks they would be easily refinable no matter what rank→ then he cleared himself by saying that after Jia Jin Sheng was scolded by Jia Fu, FY so happened to be in the same wine seller shop as Jia Jin Sheng was, feeding his liquor worm when FY asked Jia Jin Sheng how much primeval essence he could get from selling the liquor worm to him and Jia Jin Sheng tried to forcefully buy it from him thus FY rejected him then quickly connected it with Jia Jin Sheng chasing FY and saying that he would give him an extra 50 primeval essence, which to Jia Fu was something his half brother would do→trap evasion for FY destroying all of Jia Jin Sheng's stuff including Jia Jin Sheng himself as when Jia Fu used an investigative gu worm on Jia Jin Sheng that tracked his stuff, nothing happened→FY added to the fire that maybe Jia Fu killed Jia Jin Sheng because of the Jia family dispute, this caused the other elders to think that maybe Jia Fu was accusing someone in Gu Yue clan when it could be all of Jia Fu's doing due to the family dispute or more specifically it was Jia Gui's doing to disrupt Jia Fu's reputation plus they wouldn't think FY, a 15 year old, to come up with such a complex scheme→(FY understood that Jia Fu needed to give some answer to his father on why Jia Jin Sheng was missing and even if it was Jia Gui's doing, he thought the best way was to use FY as a scapegoat) thus he asked FY how do you prove that you actually didn't kill Jia Jin Sheng, saying that if he couldn't prove himself, FY would be a murderer→ FY acted shock on the inside but he already had an alibi which was the academy elder, as the academy elder had closely monitored FY the past couple of days making sure that he had no suspicious movements. The reason why the academy elder would do that is because if FY were to actually be the murderer it would paint an extremely bad image on Gu Yue clan to Jia Clan to the point that Gu Yue clan wouldn't be able to get the merchant caravans outside resources as Jia Clan would stop going through Gu Yue clan→as a final attempt, Jia Fu said that he would use a 30,000 foot gu to track FY's previous footsteps, something that FY predicted in advance, but only was able to see that FY was within the academy grounds→lastly, Jia Fu said that he would use Bamboo Gentlemen gu (basically a lie detector) and FY agreed because his last contingency was SAC, who immediately suppressed the Bamboo Gentleman

By hiding the liquor worm, it somehow showed FY's immaturity because he was angry at having such a bad life(something that FY could've wanted, to stay unsuspicious) this is on chapter 58 cause idk what the meaning behind this is

To evade the situation, FY ultimately used his position as a pawn to have himself backed by the chess player, being Gu Yue Clan→this was done by him putting up a show against the academy elder by attacking the guards, by hiding the liquor worm causing public dispute and catching the higher ups attentions to start holding private investigations (clearing him for possibly harming Jia Jin Sheng as he was "supposedly" in academic grounds the whole time, which the academy elder investigated) and then during Jia Fu's interrogation he showed fear, using the thinking of others for them to find out the "truth" other than him doing the speaking→he not only was able to explain the liquor worm situation, but also put the blame onto Jia Family matters plus he showed to the Gu Yue Clan that he was just a brash, rebellious fifteen year old and nothing to it→ Additionally, understanding that another problem would occur in the future, being private

detective Tie Leng Xue, however Tie Leng Xue was extremely busy, so he wouldn't come for a while

Returning back to the cave to claim Flower Monk's strength inheritance mini arc chapter 60→

Control on using moonlight gu AC for persisting through shaving the rock wall which contained the first test of the inheritance being cautious of not using any tools to not make any noise

Risk calc, thinking with assessing that Flower Wine Monk's true inheritance was probably not a trap as why would he spend all this time designing an image wall? But FY thought that it could have a hidden mechanism→testing it out by throwing a rock, doing more tests such as crushing a rock and pouring it on the ground

He then spilled the wine that he brought on himself and drank it, acting like he was drunk→he decided to go out early in the night and then come back late in the night to avoid the most suspicion

Time management with maximizing his cultivation as well as uncovering Flower Wine Monk's Inheritance

When going back to the inheritance, FY carried a rabbit with a bell and forced it to go down the hole he made→observing that there were no foot prints or indents of other creatures or things, other than himself

Craftiness with FY being able to weave grass and vines into different things like sandals from his past experiences (he once had primeval essence but no gu worms or vice versa thus he needed to pick up these survival techniques) →using the rope to tie the rabbit and then letting the rabbit go into the tunnel while FY held onto the rope, when the rabbit stopped, FY would tug on the rope which made the rabbit go deeper and once it reached towards the end, FY dragged the rabbit back to see if anything happened to it→ killed the rabbit for precaution as rabbits had memories and could come back to the cave with someone following etc. →FY decided to be cautious while walking through the tunnel, questioning why there was a huge rock in the front of the path (there was a possibility, as FY thought, that since this cave was made a few hundred years ago, there was a cave in before)

Knowledge app with FY being able to know every single gu worm within the gu storage room when he was selecting his next gu worm, he didn't find anything interesting in the bronze skin gu section (the defense gu section) which he understood because Gu Yue clan was a middle size clan thus not having a jade skin gu (a gu that he wanted) was extremely likely (chapter 62)

FY decided to pick a light gu which assisted his moonblade gu as it was the most useful to him

Observation/FRI Being able to connect the dots with the strangeness of the rock blocking the tunnel of the inheritance→it was too smooth to be a rock that caved in thus it was man made

Observation/perception with FY seeing the difference between the color of the ground and texture next to the rock compared to the ground in the tunnel and room→he began digging at the spot where the ground was different and found a gu, the Earth Treasury Flower Gu (knowledge app with FY knowing that this gu was used to store another gu, which he found out to be white boar gu)

Intuition with FY knowing the key to getting past the first trial of Flower Wine Monk was within that room and rock hurdle

Reasoning/connecting the dots with FY piecing together the first objective, which was to use the white boar gu to gain strength and then breaking the smooth rock→with this objective, FY inferred that Flower Wine Monk's inheritance wasn't a trap but a series of tests aka a strength test because (I think the thinking was) why would Flower Wine Monk just leave a white boar gu if it were a trap

EU/awareness of why he wasn't punished by doing all those heinous actions, such as killing family servants, extorting classmates because Gu Yue Clan viewed him as a rebellious weakling as he had C grade, thus they didn't want to be petty against the weak as that would be humiliating with them, however if FY were to fight and become victorious and reveal more of his trump cards, the clan would be wary of him and then he would have more obstacles facing in his past (tactic using weakness as an umbrella to protect FY)

He understood that later when his cultivation rose, his conflicts would also rise and worsen. However since this inheritance was external to the clan, it was his hidden cultivation resource now, thus he had more freedom.

Understanding that if he joins the ranks of Gu Yue clan he would need to side with a faction which would make him a pawn in another person's game, but even then he would need to rise up the ranks with fears of losing and being a discarded pawn→however right now, the clan was treating him as if he were a discarded pawn thus it was great to have an inheritance because it helped him cultivate and gain strength→however FY knew that he needed to continue the extortions as if he stopped it would invite suspicion plus he needed primeval essence

Thinking ahead realizing that Primeval stones were going to be a problem because FY had too much gu worms his white boar gu needed to be fed lots of pork to survive, which was not cheap, thus FY decided to go hunting for himself

Hunting for pigs mini arc chapter 64→

Knowledge app with the beehive and how FY knew that the insect king was usually a gu

Observation with identifying and tracking the trace of boars

Observation of Wang Er's fighting skill and strength and determined that rank ones would have a hard time fighting him→FY was able to defeat him by going close combat and using the sun rays to obscure Wang Er's vision. Also, EM/AC for FY staying calm and actually rushing forward toward someone nearly half a meter taller than him

Asking the two other hunters (who came alongside Wang Er) to take him to Wang Er's father's place→ when they got their, FY told the man that Wang Er offended him thus FY took his life to old man Wang and asked as compensation to draw him a map of all the best hunting locations→then he asked the other two hunters to verify the maps authenticity by bribing their hunters with primeval essence→even when the hunters confirmed nothing was wrong, FY ended up killing the old man Wang and his daughter (:( ) and asked the hunters to search in the house to get an actual map, however they couldn't find it→ reasoning with FY back when he requested that old man Wang to draw him a map, hearing the old man calling out the piece of paper and to the hunters when they searched for a paper and pen, thus FY deduced that a map was in the house that the old man was afraid the hunters would obtain

Intuition with FY checking the fireplace and finding the map→FY understood that the hunters were inexperienced thus he already knew there was more to the map than what the man drew even when the hunters said that everything looked fine and thus the actual map within the house confirmed it→when he heard the original trio of hunters back at the boar trap, FY planned on killing Wang Er to obtain this map

EP with FY not hearing any resentment from the hunters as they belittled old man Wang
Prediction/perception with FY guessing that the hunters were only hunting because of Old Man Wang's daughter and her good looks

When Jiang He, rank 2 gu master who swooped in front of FY, he was the gu master stationed at the village, questioned FY, FY said that he was offended by old man Wang's son and killed off the entire bloodline→seeing through people that when Jiang He was saying that his clan's assessment for him would drop because of FY killing off the villagers that he was supposed to take care of, he was just trying to extort FY→thus FY just said that Jiang He could just report back to the elder saying that FY just killed the family

EM for staying calm and summoning his moonblade as the boar charged at him

Deciding to pocket the boar's teeth because it was used as a gu food

Ac pain tolerance for tolerating the pain that comes with gaining more strength from using the white boar gu

Memorized map of surrounding mountain that he obtained from hunter. (chapter 71)

Decision making for not contesting in the reward for who gets to rank 1 upper stage→he rather have a low profile by not being first and secretly cultivating in the Flower Monk's cave

Discerning the beast hunting Old Man Wang's map of the surrounding mountains such as red crosses being danger zones etc. →compared it with the other map he had that Old Man Wang drew for him and realized that this marking such as the red crosses were not on there thus figured out Old Man Wang's plot to indirectly kill FY→questioning the red circles on the map

Mid Year examination mini arc chapter 72→

WMI with remembering that during his previous life, it was the wildlife honey mid year examination but now it was hunting wild boar→thinking of the butterfly effect of time travel and how his actions in this lifetime effected the outcome differently from previous→thinking that the advantage of rebirth might start to dwindle because of this

AC Being able to put past this concern because it already happened and there was nothing that he could do to stop this butterfly effect

He describes his plan to reshape his image using the Mid year exam so that he could appear changed from his disloyal self to a loyal part of the clan. (Some sort of thinking cat/planning preparation) →once he got high enough cultivation, if he still had this disloyal image that the Gu Yue Clan viewed him in, then he would face more obstacles in the future thus planning to make this exam a way to show his loyalty to the clan

FY stopped taking the primeval essence of FZ, Chi Cheng, and Mo Bei even after defeating them during his usual extortion→ Started to let go of the three factions (fang zheng, mo bei, chi cheng) to appeal to the clan, or more importantly the three factions of the clans

VSI for remembering the map and also knowing his current position during the mid year exam (knowing that if he turned left from his current position and went down the stream for 15 minutes that he would reach the second bag, the one he hunted all of June to feed his white boar gu) →also knowing that one of the red circles on the map was close by by around 500-600 feet

Planted a bag of his secret collected wild boar tusks for the mid year exam (btw the mid year exam is who can collect the most boar tusks/kill the most boar)

Observation (not stated but implied) with FY taking a look around the tree house that was the red circle on the map→seeing FY's own picture in the house and a dagger sticking into it with deep evil intent→first thinking it was FZ as he was more relevant and a target for other villages such as Bai Clan→but realizing that since it was marked on Old Man Wang's map, this killing intent was probably against FY

Remembered the past conversation of Wang Er/hunters/old man Wang WMI VCI→being able to piece together different conversations, such as Wang Er taling to other hunters, Wang Er attacking FY was a peculiar calmness even though he was a mortal, FY asking if there was anyone else in Old Man Wang's family and hearing about Wang Da, hearing that Old Man Wang would not give hunting advise to the other hunters, the three circles had human activity etc.→ connecting the dots/deduction with these evidence he pieced together that Wang Da maybe didn't die

FY deduced a possibility that he found a dead gu masters inheritance and faked his death three years ago when he became a gu master→thinking that maybe the wife wanted to report this to the gu yue clan thus Wang Family decided to kill her and release fake info→and old man Wang wanted to visit his son, who was in seclusion, thus chasing away the other hunters who were seeking advice→he then realized that maybe after FY killed the Wang family, Wang Da came to visit, but then realized they were all dead, then he asked around and found out it was FY's doing→thus he reasoned that this wasn't FZ because old man Wang wouldn't be a suitable spy as he only lived in the base of the mountain plus assassinations were usually more subtle→FY was being more thankful at the start now for killing the family because now he knew the truth and now he was more alert for an incoming assassination attempt on himself→FY also realized that maybe the two hunters were silenced by Wang Da in order for Wang Da to obtain this information about FY

FY guessed the cultivation ranking of Wang Da as rank 2 or at least above rank 1 because he wasn't afraid to go and assassinate FY→FY knew that the courage to kill someone came from strength and he assumed that Wang Da knew the information about FY and how he was rank 1 middle stage thus he assumed that Wang Da was at least rank 2→guessing that he had B or C cultivation due to the amount of years he was able to get to rank 2, which was 3 years (chapter 75)

Understanding that if FY had the capacity to kill, it was only natural that others had that same intent towards him thus he was prepared mentally→he was also prepared for Wang Da to attack during the mid year exam as it was the only time that the students hunted that was widely known (Wang Da could've tried finding FY while FY was hunting but the Qing Mao Mountain was extremely huge, so Wang Da would have trouble finding FY, however the mid year exam was taken place in a certain area so it was easier for Wang Da to find him thus having the possibility of him to strike being huge during that day) →thus FY's conclusion was to try and escape as he had no chance of fighting back against Wang Da

To ensure the best chance for escape, FY decided to analyze the beast map in his mind and find the least populated hunting areas→he knew that Wang Da knew about him having the beast map, because the hunters probably told Wang Da, so he was probably searching the most populated beast areas (NVM, FY decided to go to the region where there was extreme danger because he new that Wang Da would avoid those areas when finding FY) in that mid year exam area where he could find FY

Peak chapter 76

After reaching a hill where elders were stationed to watch the exam, FY could Sense a weird, tense atmosphere→after hearing some other students talking, FY realized that Wang Da attacked FZ instead plus Wang Da didn't know that FY had a twin brother because he got the information from the two hunters who also didn't know this fact so when FY decided to take an unorthodox route he unintentionally made FZ an indirect Scapegoat for himself→this also covered up somewhat well as FZ had Grade A talent meaning he might be a possible target for another clan

During the ending of the ceremony, FY decided to reveal his other bag of tusks that he hunted for his white boar gu and said that he found it and framed it as being another hunters bag that was intentionally hidden

Clan elders discussed about FY having a bag on him and came to the conclusion that FY was being backed by a clan elder as finding a bag such as that was too unbelievable for FY's excuse that it was a hunter who hid it, this made sense to them because FZ had a likely possibility to reach rank 4 and become a clan leader thus investing in FY would be plausible as he had a blood relation to FZ →they also surmised that since FY blatantly lied with confidence it was that "clan elder" saying that I am protecting FY and he is my secret member→the academy elder then made the realization that if FY already sided with a clan elder, it made sense for him to stop extorting FZ, Mo Bei, and Chi Cheng, which meant that he was now integrating into the clan system→It turned out that FY planted the idea that there was another (fake) faction helping fang yuan through his cultivation path so that it looks like he is integrated into the system of the clan, this was his second safety net

Second Test of Flower Wine Inheritance mini arc chapter 79→

AC for FY persevering until he was able to push the stone over the hill in the true inheritance to break to the next test (just realized the objective was to push the man made hole above a hill)

Knowledge app with FY realizing that Flower Wine Monk wanted FY to make the White Jade Skin Gu from the White boar gu and the Jade Skin Gu, which he received from the second room of the inheritance, Understanding that with great strength comes great defense (used the example that he could break a rock easily with his strength, however he would then break his fist by doing so)

Guessing that the space he was in, when opening the stone door that Flower Wine Monk had set up, was naturally form by the mountain

Knowledge app with identifying the jade eyed monkeys, which was the key to solving the next inheritance step, these jade eyed monkeys helped him solve his food problem for the jade skin

gu, however FY realized that he would need to brute force his way through these monkeys, which took him four moon blades to kill one, to get past the second test

AC for persevering/mental fortitude even when he was multiple times in danger by the jade monkeys chasing him

Thinking that the clue to the next inheritance test must be within the underground forest as the walls around this enclosed space didn't have any secret passageways thus FY had to make his way through the jade monkeys

Knowledge app with FY remembering details about Gu Yue Chi Shan, who was extremely strong and had B grade aptitude

Thinking of plans in the future because FY realized that in just a couple months he would graduate from the academy and thus he needed a place to live, he couldn't live with his aunt and uncle as they could pull off schemes, thus he needed to start living independently after that→meaning he would need to think of ways to alleviate his financial position, one such way was getting first in the final year exam
Final Year Exam mini arc chapter 81→

Hiding the fact that he had rank 1 peak stage from his peers until the final year exam started

EP observing FZ's reaction to FY revealing that he had rank one peak stage and determining that FZ broke through to rank 2. Also realizing that FZ broke through much earlier than his previous life (WMI)

FY surmised that Mo bei was using an endurance gu and thought that Mo Bei had the Yellow Camel Longhorn Beetle Gu because Mo Bei looked like he was unfazed after his match against one of his classmates

Experience with FY being able to best use a gu worm immediately after he got it

EM for staying calm when FZ started rushing towards him, staying still, and then once FZ was close enough, FY unexpectedly rushed towards FZ shortening the distance between FZ by an unprecedented level (around 5 meters away, which was uncomfortable for FZ) causing FZ to retreat and FY to gradually control the situation dodging FZ's desperate attacks (this is all due to his battle experience) →FY observed FZ's movements and were able to easily predict when FZ would throw his moon blades (through the flicks of his wrist), this in turn caused FZ to become flustered→quick thinking with FY shooting out his moonblade and hitting FZ's wrist once FZ decided to pull out one of his trump cards which was moonlight gu→Even when FZ stood up with the encouragement of everyone, FY stayed calm and defeated FZ, apologizing to the crowd

Aware that the academy elder was inspecting his aperture while healing him→pretended not to notice it

Predicted that after the round, someone would search his aperture thus he left behind his white boar gu and jade skin gu behind before the exam→to cover up the suspicions of the higher ups, FY decided to use the fact that he had a mysterious backer/using other peoples thoughts to cover himself up (people thought that he was another Chi Shan, someone who when they were young had crazy strength)

FY realizing the intentions of the Gu Yue Clan leader by having him chose a group as it was directed towards who FY's mystery backer was so FY had to chose a group which had no clan elder backer to avoid people investigating him (because if he were to join a group with a clan elder backer then they would do investigations toward FY)

When Gu Yue clan leader told FY that he would chose someone for him, FY said questioned openly about Gu Yue clan leader forcing him to choose someone, understanding his intentions (Gu Yue clan leader was going to choose someone from the Mo and Chi clan as it would remove suspicion on Gu Yue clan leader being the mysterious backer while weakening the other rivaling factions and finding out the mysterious backer) →when Gu Yue Jiao San proposed FY to join him, FY accepted immediately as Jiao San didn't have any backer and was considered a "trash" team, however, he understood that Jiao San had deeper intentions other than the fact that FY was number 1 in the final year exam

Jiao Shan's team group/Uncle's scheme mini arc chapter 88→

FY understood that Jiao Shan was trying to show authority toward FY a newcomer to get rid of their arrogance. At the same time, FY knew that with him running alongside Jiao San this was to lose the morale of the newcomer becoming more dependent on the group leader

Knowledge app with recognizing Large Belly Frog gu and knowing info about permafrost soil

Understanding that Jiao San making FY collect the soil all alone and only giving him one primeval essence was a sign of suppression→

Already knowing the rules of how clan missions and how the clan system worked in terms of group assignments and also understanding that while Jiao San was giving correct information, he was also withholding information from FY

Understanding that what Jiao San and the others said about the group leader portion of the clan evaluation was a bit overrated from what the actual clan evaluation was(clan evaluation is like a check-in to seeing the progress of a gu master when he works in groups→the higher the evaluation the more opportunities in the future, naturally there is a section of the group leader, where the group leader writes about a member in his team, Jiao San, in this case, said it was extremely important, however in reality, it really wasn't)

Understanding the ill intent of his teammates when they offered to have FY stay in their houses for a large sum of primeval essence as well as Kong Jing's, one of FY's teammates, proposing that FY should stay in an underground apartment, FY knew that winter and precipitation would make living their miserable→FY was not going to choose any of the recommended houses by his teammates, however he was trying to be "open-minded" just to probe if any of his teammates were setting traps towards him

When Matron Shen came to invite FY back to his uncle and aunt's house, FY realized that Jiao San was actually hired by his uncle and aunt to force him back into their house→this was confirmed when Jiao San said that FY should go back to his uncle and aunt's house because he didn't have to spend any primeval essence there (trap evasion) →FY rejected Matron Shen

Obtaining family inheritance mini arc chapter 90→

FY understanding that in order to get the inheritance of his family, he would need to apply for a mission in the internal affairs hall without any other missions in his hands and then complete it→understanding that his uncle was trying to trap him in the first step (because Jiao San was constantly getting new missions, thus FY couldn't apply for a mission and the second step was also hard because Jiao San was in cahoots with his uncle)

Understanding the easiest way to get rid of such a problem was to eliminate either his uncle or Jiao San however there was even more risk in doing so

Being able to remember the place he stayed previously in his past life when he got kicked out by his uncle and aunt

However, FY found this best solution for the problem with the missions, which was to advance to rank 2, then he could just skip a mission and take the mission of the internal affairs hall for the inheritance

Thought process with FY thinking of different ways he could reach to rank 2 because he didn't have the sufficient percentage to reach it→he realized that his options were limited because some examples such as finding a talent related gu worm or having a gu master of higher rank help him were hard to do→but his main strategy was to use primeval essence and brute force his way through rank 2→mental AC with persevering for a long period of time to push to rank 2 through the brute force method(spending three whole days to do so)→FY in advance put a sign up on his door saying that he was going into close cultivation for a few days which Jiao San read and was trying to interfere with→when Jiao San didn't hear a response from FY when multiple times he called out, he broke into FY's living space in the bamboo apartment and realized that FY wasn't there…this was merely a diversion tactic→when Jiao San inquired the landlord of the apartment, the landlord said that FY hadn't returned for a day and that he asked where to find the cheapest coal to which the landlord replied that he could go to the mines outside the village, another diversion tactic as Jiao San thought that FY had just went coal

mining because when Jiao San checked FY's stove, there was nothing in it→turns out FY had hid in Jiang He's mortal village to break through to rank 2, didn't go to the flower wine monk cave because someone could've followed him there (he's a cautious dude)

Remembering from his memories that there would be a huge beast tide happening in Gu Yue Mountain soon (an arc that might come up…maybe)

FY revaluated Chi Shan once Chi Shan asked both FY, even though he wasn't of Chi bloodline, and Chi Cheng to be in the middle of the pack showing that Chi Shan cared about the juniors other than Jiao San

Knowledge app Guessing that Chi She was using Snake Tongue Gu for reconnaissance and understanding the flaws of this gu perception radius is small, its easy to be interfered etc.

FY knowing that in order to advance his gu worms he would need a wild boar king tusk thus getting the perfect opportunity to do so when his group was fighting wild boar king→when Jiao San commanded FY to wrestle the wild boar king, FY obliged but also when a female gu master from his group came close to him, FY decided to let go of the tusks, killing that female gu master→FY also flew off but he was able to nimbly protect himself using jade skin gu→however, he pretended to limp back and pretended to be sorry about his actions of indirectly killing that female gu master→when Kong Jing decided to slow the movement of the boar using his webs and trap it, FY decided to "help" him and throw out moonblades to attack the boar but instead cut the webs, freeing the boar more causing more troubles for his group→restricted himself from using this opportunity to kill off his group because he didn't know if others surrounding his group were watching him

EM for staying calm and decision making, even though there was a lightning wolf tide and analyzing that his teammates didn't have any speed type gu/don't have enough primeval essence to use said speed type gu thus they would probably die→thus FY decided to go inside the wild boar king and (knocked out a female gu master) use the unconscious female gu master to cover himself→using the time inside to recover his primeval essence, knowing that if the wolves were to eat through all the boar, he could fight them with less resistance as they were slow from being full

After reinforcements were sent, FY quickly left the corpse just in case someone were to attack the corpse itself→predicting the right amount of wolves that would be left after they consumed the wild boar king's body

Annoying the healing gu master and saying that he competed with the female gu master (who he knocked out right before) over the spot within the boar and eventually won, saying that the healing gu master could report him to the punishment hall (FY knew that he wouldn't get punished if this matter was done because Gu Yue clan would view it as him fighting under forced circumstances) (tactic to explain why the female gu master was dead in the first place)

Seeing Jiao San still alive after the attack, FY decided to pull his shirt over Jiao San, suffocating him and whenever a medicine gu master came over, he would push them away acting like he lost someone important

When FY was interrogated by the clan, he realized that someone behind the scenes were trying to make it hard for FY because he was the last of his group continuously saying his fabricated story about what happened to his group keeping with the same story for 5 times and not having any plot holes with it

EM for staying calm even when others insulted him for his actions of being indifferent to the people that died in his academic class

Countering against his uncle by first off, having his entire team, funded by his uncle, getting killed, advancing to rank 2 even when his uncle tried to stop, and immediately applying to a mission without a group (uncle's influence and resources vs FY's deception and strategy)

FY realized that he was assigned the honey wine mission because his uncle knew that FY had a weakness in defense however FY had the backing of Flower Wine's true inheritance aka the jade skin gu, however firstly, FY needed to fuse the white boar gu and jade skin gu to white jade gu→however FY understands that his resources were running thin

psi/AC/mental concentration/multitasking with FY fusing both the white boar gu and jade skin gu (its described as him fusing two consciousness together which I consider a psi/multitasking feat)

Knowledge app of knowing the fusion trick of putting a wild king boar's tusk inside the fusion to increase the success of the fusion and knowing that this trick was found out 150 years from now (WMI)

Connecting fusion to evolution on earth…interesting

Intuition with guessing that the next flower wine monk inheritance test was in the middle of the underground forest

Using the tactic of luring a bunch of the jade eyed monkeys away and then once they started dwindling due to their sedentary nature, he would kill the few remaining and do the same thing until his primeval essence ran out

Using his cautious nature, FY decided to take a different path from the entrance of the cave

Chapter 100 09/27/25 2:58am

STP with FY seeing through his uncle's intentions of trying to not have FY retrieve the family inheritance

EU with understanding his uncle and how he was corrupted with greed and was used to living an easy life

Peak chapter 101

Claiming inheritance arc chapter 102→

when he went to the internal affairs hall to claim the mission, FY fabricated a story saying that a bear was digging the beehive giving a chance for FY to get the honey wine, claiming that he couldn't do this mission all alone→understanding the clan rules about claiming family inheritances, so FY asked the gu master to see the record of his completion and confirm it

EU with FY seeing the relation between his uncle and this gu master: they were friends and made a transaction to make FY's life hard, however, the gu master wouldn't give up his work ethic for his uncle→his uncle's influence wasn't big enough to sway the internal hall gu masters→when he got the inheritance he could immediately see why his uncle wanted to stop his actions so badly

Understanding the value of the family inheritance→for ex. The wine tavern asset that FY acquired was that of a couple mansion on earth, and the most valuable asset in the family inheritance was the grass gu (nine leaves vitality grass) because it produced rank one vitality grass which was a healing consumable, extremely easy to use and effective→reasoned that this grass gu was the reason why his uncle had a lot of influence and called a hidden elder

Observation and assessing with FY assessing his new wine tavern→asking for the accounting book of the tavern and being able to decipher it from a few glances (it wasn't shown but stated)

Aura (kinda) with FY being able to make the shopkeeper and waiters kneel on the floor as he looked at them→EF immediately, FY said that the waiters and shopkeepers would have an increase in their wages and if they worked hard they would game more benefits, this was to motivate his workers to work harder and earn more profits

Psychology with FY knowing that he had to use might and mercy to be able to control his subordinates→understanding that might was the foundation and that any kindness under this might would be magnified plenty of times

After FY skimmed through the properties of his uncle and aunt, he realized that it was well managed

Motivation with FY wanting to explore the wide world after reaching rank 3→when FY saw FZ, he immediately knew that FZ was a pawn→seeing through Uncle and aunt's ploy as FZ claimed they were now losing their servants because of FY inheriting the family inheritance, however FY calculated that his uncle had amass a fortune from all the years of management and even if not that, his uncle had taken the profits of last month (FY saw this via the accounting book) thus he

had enough money to afford the servants, however he was pretending to be poor to win the affection of FY

When FZ challenged FY to a battle, which FY needed to accept (FY was unsure if he would win because FZ had a powerful defense gu that would tank through all of FY's fist attack and render the moonblade gu useless), however FY had already thought of this and proposed that what happens if his teammates from FZ's small group requested FZ to do a mission which he had to take top priority of doing→thus FY used a delay tactic and asked FZ to ask his group leader qing shu to accept his request for FZ to challenge FY

Knowing the fate of Qing Shu from his previous memories plus his background(he was an orphan like FY and FZ and was trained by the gu yue clan leader as a candidate for the leader position, but FZ took it, however Qing Shu wasn't salty and took FZ in…in order to save Gu Yue clan a year after this time period, he had to sacrifice his life)

Perception with FY understanding that what Qing Shu said was true in which when gu fuses usually one ability of one of the gu worms fused would lose its value while enhancing the other gu (for ex. White jade gu lost the ability to increase strength of the white boar gu while enhancing the defense of jade gu) →when Qing Shu proposed that he could borrow the liquor worm to fuse it to an advanced version of the liquor worm and then let FY use it for the next five years, however FY knew that he wasn't able to advance to rank 3 with just the help of a liquor worm as in his previous life it took him 100 years to break through rank 3

WMI for remembering a recipe for the liquor worm to advance to rank 2 which was the four flavoured liquor worm→remembering the specific details of this recipe: two liquor worms and four wines sweet sour bitter and spicy

FY not getting intimidated with Qing Shu's words

FY then told Qing Shu that he would lose miserably if FZ asked him to fight against him and then become homeless→this was a threat because FZ had a big reputation to hold as he was to be the next clan leader thus if he used his aptitude to bully FY, taking the inheritance away, then it would ruin his image→EU FY told Qing Shu this (and probably the reason why he asked FZ to find Qing Shu in the first place) because he knew that Qing Shu was extremely loyal to the clan and wouldn't let FZ do something like destroy FY's life over the family's inheritance plus he knew that Qing Shu had the power to persuade FZ to not pursue this challenge for inheritance because of the reason above

Mental fortitude with FY continuing to push through his refinement of moonblade gu and little light gu even after facing failed attempts and setbacks→looking on the bright side that only one of his little light Gus were destroyed instead of his moonblade gu→eventually was able to fuse both gu to get moonglow gu

FY understanding that the clan having multiple nine vitality leaf gus were good because if he was the only one who owned one, then the clan would probably forcefully take it from him

Knowledge app with FY knowing the different fusion roots of the moonglow gu such as combining moonglow gu with whirlwind gu creating moonwhirl gu etc.

Mental fortitude in his previous life, to refine SAC, FY had to go through years of fusions (which required a lot of multitasking and concentration) and since SAC's refinement rate was below 1%, FY had faced many setbacks where sometimes all his gu worms (all were rank 5) would be destroyed thus him getting back to square one

Being able to tell the amount of primeval essence stones by just weighing it in his hands due to experience even being able to tell if there was one less primeval stone (he was making a transaction with Jiang Ya who supplied him with 40 primeval stones for vitality grass gu, however author said it wasn't so special so it could just not be a feat) He did this because FY couldn't sell these grasses all by himself as it would take time and effort plus he wasn't really respectable in Gu Yue Clan so he decided to sell in bulk to Jiang Ya who owned a store

EP with FY being able to tell that Jiang Ya was extremely jealous even though Jiang Ya tried hiding it→understanding that since Jiang Ya got jealous that meant that his world view was too small minded as these assets were just tools/resources to accomplish goals (in FY's eyes) while in Jiang Ya's eyes it was his life's worth→even FY gave advice to Jiang Ya saying that he should sell the vitality grass at 50 primeval stones as the market right now was 55 primeval stones and Jiang Ya made a fortune by doing so (financial IQ)

Assessing his current status and understanding that he was slightly below the famous rank 2 gu masters of the clan because first of all FY only had rank 2 initial stage however the others had peak stage or upper stage plus those famous rank 2 gu masters had many hidden trump cards that FY wasn't aware of→understanding that to complete a full set of combat gu, FY needed a recon and movement gu

Info gathering with FY realizing that his uncle was trying to start trouble in FY's businesses by using his connections to hire gu masters to cause a ruckus→he also memorized information about all the rank 2 gu masters in the clan→thus he knew all about gu yue man shi, who was causing trouble in one of FY's business, as man shi was a famous rank 2 expert→FY decided to immediately attack Man Shi once he found him disturbing his wine tavern and did so multiple times to have Man Shi activate his defense move and then fall off the table he was standing on, revealing a weakness in his defense then using this advantage to being able to beat up the pacified Man Shi (being able to expertly shoot the moonglow blades into Man Shi's chest, which somehow was exposed this is in chapter 108) →intimidating Man Shi by saying that he could cripple him and not face that much punishment compared to the damage that would be done to the rest of Man Shi's life (paying a portion of primeval essence and spending some time in prison)

Aura/intimidation with FY making Man Shi scared for his life by acting like Man Shi's life was indifferent (same thing that happened with Bai Ning Bing to Man Shi)

Thus he was able to stop the scheme of his uncle

Merchant Caravan part 2/gu worm treehouse shop mini arc chapter 109→

FY realized that the butterfly effect happened again because the merchant caravan came 2-3 months before it should've from his previous life (WMI) →guessing this was due to FY killing Jia Jin Sheng→guessing that Jia Fu was provoked when he returned to his clan due to losing Jia Jin Sheng thus he was making an all out effort to gain profits to get back in the competition between Jia Family so thats why there was so many exotic gu worms in the gu worm treehouse

Objective: get four flavored liquor worm to greatly increase his cultivation→ willing to risk it all with a not 100% certain fusion attempt if he were to acquire the second liquor worm inside the gu worm treehouse in the caravan

Understanding the reason why the liquor worm was set at 500 primeval essence when it was actually 580 primeval stones was to encourage the greed of customers to start a bidding war

Knowledge app with knowing Gu Yue Yao Ji who was the medicine hall elder who was interested in buying the liquor worm for her granddaughter

When FY saw the liquor worm, he knew that it would be highly sought out thus he knew that bidding for it would be hard to predict (how the bidding system works is that people would blindly bid for the gu, whoever has the highest price would get the gu worm but if they bid too high then they would make a loss but if they bid too low then they wouldn't get the gu worm)

Understanding that since the liquor worm was just a rank one gu worm and had value to only rank one gu masters, people didn't know that something like four flavor liquor worm existed yet, the price of liquor worms were never going to go beyond the rank one boundary of expensive prices

EP with FY detecting Yao Ji's words and realizing that there were clues on what her price was going to be based on those words (Irdk what these words were but… chapter 110)

(not stated but implied) FY understanding that kinship was a powerful thing within clan systems thus people in the gu yue clan wouldn't bid too high to help profit outsiders such as Jia Fu thus FY could roughly estimate the max limit that Yao Ji would spend without being ripped off by an outsider→thus FY was able to guess 20 more primeval stones above Yao Ji's bid→prediction feat with FY knowing that he bidded 20 more primeval stones above Yao Ji

Guessing that the water cleansing gu (which replaced the liquor worm in the treehouse) would be bought by Chi Lian to help hide the fact that he was helping his son Chi Cheng with his cultivation

Risk calc with FY being able to calculate the the chance of him getting a gu worm in this bidding system→decided to not bid for the water cleansing gu because a) he would be investigated by Chi Lian b) he didn't need it, right now, he needs a scout or movement gu which he was saving his money because of the wolf tide the next year

FY saw a red steel relic gu on the treehouse and decided to try bidding for it, but realized that the price of this gu would reach to around 8000 primeval stones and FY didn't have the funds, FY just bought black boar gu→decided to mortgage some of his properties for the funds, his reasoning being that in the next year the wolf tide would destroy the business anyway, thus FY decided to reach out his uncle→EU/psychological insight of his uncle saying that he was an extremely cunning person because he was acting as if he was poor to not attract the attention of others greed as his uncle knew that he was dipping in strength and lost his influence (which was mostly stemmed with the nine vitality leaf gu) →the reason why having battle strength was important in the clan even though his uncle had "influence" and a lot of primeval essence was because someone could send his uncle a challenge for his primeval stones which he needed to accept and could very well lose all his money (this is an example of something that could happen if he were to still openly have his money out in public)

Telling his aunt that he would leave and give the asset to someone else when his aunt accused him of tricking her into fake selling the wine tavern and apartments to get her to act serious about the deal FY was proposing in selling those assets→telling the truth to his uncle that he was getting a red steel relic gu with the money from the mortgages

FY was sure of getting the red steel relic gu but he also thought of a problem which came up with this→he would be attracting too much attention from the shopkeepers of the gu worm treehouse as he continual kept on winning with bids only 10 or 20 primeval stones away from the second top bidder→this was reciprocated when Jia Fu requested to talk to FY in person→it was revealed that FY foresaw(maybe this is a stretch but FY at least didn't want to be suspicious by only buying the three gu he wanted and getting them all within 10 primeval essence from the second top bidder) that Jia Fu would talk to him and thus FY decided as a cover up to bid for some other gu worms but losing the bid by only tens of primeval essence (this just showed FY's insane prediction from the information he got about both the bidders and the market price of the gu or more simply his business iq) →as expected Jia Fu was interested in how FY was able to acquire such acute business skills showed signs of recruiting FY→knowing that it was better to be in a familiar environment and cultivate quietly then venturing out with Jia Fu in an unknown environment

When Jia Fu mentioned that investigator Tie Xue Leng was coming to investigate FY probed by asking when he would come which Jia Fu told FY that it would probably be in a year or so

Returning back to Flower Wine Monk Inheritance mini arc chapter 114→

Intentionally getting hit by the jade monkeys so that his body can get used to the dizziness which comes from being attacked by a bunch of jade monkeys→using the monkeys as training partners thus coming back to the cave to fight them continuously for three days and improving himself→ observation with being able to notice the weakness of the jade monkeys being that when they jumped mid air, they couldn't change their direction thus being very predictable to moonblade throws→estimating that in the final pillar of jade monkeys was a monkey king and estimating that this monkey should be weaker than the wild boar king with the monkey king being a hundred beast king while the wild boar king being a thousand beast king (as the name implies it is according to the amount of beasts the king rules over)

Risk calc Estimating that he had less than a 30% chance of getting past the second test with rank 2 middle stage primeval essence, but it was worth a shot thus FY decided to use his red steel relic gu

Fast thinking with FY activating his white jade gu defense when his survival instincts (aka SAC) kicked in when the stone monkey king sneak attacked him, saving his life→realizing that there was a concealing gu worm within the monkey king that made him able to sneak attack FY
EM for staying calm even though 500 jade eyed monkeys started chasing FY because it was in his expectations that this amount of monkeys would chase him as he took the shortest most obvious route to the final stone pillar (he did this because there would be the most chaos on the route meaning that these jade eyed monkeys would be very uncoordinated) →thus there was a massive civil war of jade eyed monkeys which the monkey couldn't control because it was only a hundred beast king→however the monkey king held the advantage because of his concealing gu and decided to tactically retreat as it was too hard to kill the monkey king

Intuition knowing that the monkey king was lurking somewhere when FY retreated waiting for FY to show a weak point, thus FY stayed on guard→being in such as disadvantage position, FY still maintained his calmness→assessing his primeval essence and realizing he only had two moonblades left, coming up with a strategy to use the moonblades to attack the monkey king by waiting for it to attack him and then using the split second it was retreating to kill it→the monkey king sneak attacks showed that his weakness was defense which it compensated it with stealth→FY decided to trust his SAC to find out when the monkey king would attack, when the monkey king attacked FY used his shirt to catch onto the monkey king and gravely injured it while the it frantically started to fly anywhere FY then retreated back to restore his primeval essence→predicted the gu that the monkey king had was rank one stealth rock gu

Impulse control with FY even though finding the entrance to the third inheritance deciding not to go in because first of all he didn't have any recon gu and secondly he wasn't in his prime state after fighting the monkey king

Once his cultivation was revealed and thus the red steel relic gu being revealed, FY also revealed his black boar gu to the public→decided to go back to the flower wine monks inheritance less frequently because of all the public attention on him

River Swallowing Toad predicament mini arc chapter 117→

FY decided to ask a tavern shopkeeper for the bitter wine that he requested him to look into because FY didn't want to put more attention to himself by inquiring the bitter wine himself (he was already under the spotlight because of him acquiring red steel relic gu)

Remembering the river swallowing toad from a story he heard about 200 years into the future in his previous life

To resolve the issue with the toad, FY decided to disturb the river around it creating waves and then used his strength to push the toad out of its original position and then once the toad opened its eyes FY stared at it fearlessly causing the toad to scream and move away(I think thats what made the toad move idk though but I think he used the reference from the story) →also obtained bitter wine by pure coincidence from the toad revealing it in the river after sucking the water

Funny quotes: Hero? Zero? Hehe, I rather have a bitter shell.Fang Yuan chapter 120
Multitasking by maintaining the fusion of the liquor worms while putting primeval essence and poured the wine

Understanding that the four flavored liquor worm was going to be useful to FY but at the same time, his primeval essence consumption would sky-rocket

Understanding that he would need to upgrade his stealth rock gu into stealth scales gu→being cautious and not staying in the cave for a while to harbor suspicion

From understanding Flower Wine Monk's style, FY knew that the last pillar of the jade eyed monkeys would most likely contain the earth treasure flow gu to enter into the next test phase, guessing that there was probably only at most 2 tests after this one→however progress has stopped as FY was being extremely cautious due to the emergence of more gu master scouts due to the upcoming wolftide

EM for staying calm while battling multiple wolves→understanding his limits toward battling the wolves, knowing at best he could fight a group of crippled wolves but not healthier wolves

He was hoping to get a scout gu or movement gu within the flower wine inheritance however he planned that if it wasn't the case he would just get these gu in the contribution list of all the clans

Understanding that Chi Shan wanted to use FY as a tool to manage the political affair of the different villages on Qing Mao Mountain because Xiong Li was asking to fight FY for the sake of

negotiation benefits between clans→understanding that the clan used FY as a pawn by boasting about him solving the swallowing river toad crisis as a chip of negotiation between the clans so Xiong Li decided to challenge him, he recognized that Xiong Li and Chi San were also pawns of the clan as well→understanding that reputation was a superficial carrot and that Chi San was sucked into it

Realizing that Jiang Ya's ability to find fish scale gu (this was one gu that when combined with stealth rock gu turned into stealth scale gu, which solved the problem of turning FY's clothes invisible) was not that high, even when the clan was controlling more of their resources→instead of pursuing the fish scale gu, FY decided to be patient and wait for the formal alliance agreements between the clans to form as he knew Bai clan had some fish scale gu

Making the price of his vitality grass gu for 5 primeval essence above the market because during the wolf tide, these grass gu would sky rocket thus FY predicted that Qing Shu was going to return back because he was underestimating the severity of this wolf tide

Three Alliance meeting/the starting of the wolf tide mini arc chapter 125→

Observing the three clan alliance meeting

When Xiong Li challenged FY directly, FY decided to admit defeat not caring about the backlash he got for being a coward→as mentioned before he was dejecting social norms by rejecting reputation, this was beneficial to him because he had too many secrets and rather be all alone then to be in the spotlight→by admitting defeat, other gu masters didn't challenge him because they thought that he was a lazy gu master (something that FY wanted in the first place)

Knowledge app with identifying the gu Qing Shu used to defeat Xiong Li which was the wood charm gu→which absorbs energy from a tree/gains strength from a tree but slowly turning you into a tree spirit→and knowing the different recipe routes for the wood charm g for ex. The hundred wood charm gu was a rank 4 gu that combined hundred year lifespan gu and wood charm gu

Observing the battlefield and seeing 10 wolves (I understand that these observation feats are EXTREMELY SMALL) →FY heard a cry from the wolves and by battle experience he knew that another wolf pack was coming toward his direction however instead of retreating immediately, FY used the extra time the other wolf pack wasn't there to collect his battle spoils instead using his stealth scale gu to hide himself

Understanding why the wolf tide was so controlled was all due to the three clan alliance, which lowered the caution of the three clans on themselves to focus on the wolf tide thus being able to control the situation for right now→from his memories, FY knew that the wolf tide would almost exterminate all three clans but FY decided to keep quiet because no one would believe him

Understanding that morals such as loyalty or glory were just tools used by the higher ups to maintain power (thus FY rejected these because he had bigger ambitions than the clan)

Entering to the third test of the flower wine inheritance mini arc chapter 128→

Waiting patiently for over a month until he finally came back to the flower wine inheritance→waiting until the wolf tide died down so that gu masters wouldn't roam around the wilderness

Pain tolerance with cutting his right ear to insert the earth communication ear grass gu(which he got as a reward for passing the second test, used to hear 300 paces around him) in it (which felt like earthworms digging into his brain)

When first hearing the multiple different sounds coming from the cave using the earth communication ear, FY knew that it was not anything to be concerned as these sounds stemmed from the jade eyed monkeys→FY used a deerling to enter into the tunnel to the third test and heard the cries of that deer as it got attacked by the centipedes within the tunnel(the door to the tunnel said that there was going to be something related to centipedes inside)

Knowledge app plus sensory FY being able to identify the gu worm by its sound as the chainsaw golden centipede→guessing the intentions of flower wine monk was to use the earth communication gu to avoid the centipedes including the chainsaw centipede gu and reach the treasure on the other side of the tunnel, however FY wanted to capture the chainsaw centipede gu and luckily he could use SAC to do so however FY needed to wait until he was rank 3 to fully utilize the gu as it was a rank 3 gu plus the deerling already alerted all the centipedes

FY staying calm even when surrounded by multiple healthy lightning wolves

BIQ with tactically retreating when low on primeval essence and using his earth communication ear to hear a huge wolf tide coming thus leaving the area

True wolf tide begins arc chapter 131→

Instead of going back to his rented apartment, FY decided to hide in the inn so that he didn't have to fight the wolf tide (because gu masters were bound to be at the rented apartment waiting for him)

FY utilized his earth communication ear to avoid the major groups of wolves

Peak entrance chapter 131

FY wanted to exchange for the three step fragrant grass gu(it was on the merit board) which he had enough resources to do so but that would invite suspicion so FY was cautious in not doing that

Thinking with FY coming up with different ways to obtain that gu such as selling vitality grass for contribution points however that was too slow

Having an understanding of the merit points as an emergency currency which replaced primeval stones, as now primeval essence has become a necessity in fighting, when under crisis→comparing merit points to earth during war where inflation happens when the governments starts printing out more money→he found a way to gather lots of merit points→Methods FY used his earth communication ear as well as his stealth scale gu to lure wolves to nearby groups, after those groups would be killed by those wolves, he would claim back gu worms and exchange it for lots of merit points→info gathering/surviellance with following the group around→similarly, the more precious the gu worm the more points rewarded for it being returned thats why FY chose the group with Man Shi in it, who had monolith rock gu→not targeting groups that had Chi She or Mo Yan as they had gu worms that could bypass the stealth scale gu (such as heat detector gu worms)

Experience with identifying that a fruit wasn't poisonous or not (small feat)

Understanding Bai Ning Bing's secrets/trump cards thus acting indifferent towards BNB when FY saw him

EU/psychological profiling with understanding BNB as very lonely because FY knew that BNB was a pure demon someone who rejected social norms in their environment

EM for staying calm even when BNB told him that he would kill FY

BNB vs FY mini arc chapter 134

FY immediately retreated toward wolf pack and using the wolf pack he slowed down BNB's pursuit eliminating BNB's advantage of speed and utilizing his own advantage of strength to put up with the wolves attacking him→when the wolves blocked FY's path, he immediately decided to use stealth scale gu to hide himself

When FY approached Xiong Li while being chased by BNB, he told Xiong Li that BNB was eliminating all the witnesses and that he also had plunder gu which was a Xiong Zhan's gu

Knowing that BNB had the Northern Dark Ice physique, a special physique that surpassed A grade talent but had a fatal flawback, and thus he couldn't use his rank 3 gu so willingly→these special physiques can hold 100% primeval essence however it was like a time bomb, once the cultivation of a person who held that physique reached a certain level, they would explode thus BNB purposefully suppressed his cultivation to rank 2 preventing something like that to happen→FY knew that BNB knew about his situation of his physique thus also using rank 2 gu worms, however BNB ultimately has to cultivate because his clan expects him to do so thus

ultimately leading to his demise as well as the demise of Qing Mao mountain in FY's previous life

FY knew he couldn't defeat BNB by himself but had methods to kill BNB→by not attacking BNB, it made BNB extremely pressured by FY

Observing/Analyzing BNB's battle tactics→firstly BNB eliminates the lightning wolves as FY could use that as a pawn and then killed the healing gu master and then holding back incase FY attacks him→FY waited patiently for a moment where BNB let his guard down, he knew as the battle dragged there were bound to be opportunities to attack later on

FY attacked BNB when BNB released the rank 3 bird ice coffin to suppress Xiong Li's group→however FY knew that BNB's intentions of retreating was to force FY out→BIQ with having tactical decisive attacks against BNB being able to fluidly join himself with Xiong Li's group to suppress BNB for the first time

Identifying the weakness of BNB's defensive water ball, as BNB needed to form a ball and rely on the moving water to draw the force away, however if BNB was corned in a wall, he couldn't do that

Quick thinking when BNB threw another bird ice coffin, FY just destroyed it using his moonblade

When BNB fell into a deathly disadvantage, FY expected BNB to have a trump card because he knew that BNB would not get himself into a situation where that would occur

FY guessed that BNB used the rank 3 Frost demon gu with his attack on Xiong Li(meaning he used his rank 2 primeval essence to do so) and FY knew that BNB had limited primeval essence→FY guessed that BNB also had many gu worms in his possession as he was supported by his clan (basically FY used Man Shi and Xiong Li as bait fo BNB to reveal his trump cards) →FY decided to kill Xiong Jiang who used shadow bond gu to basically connect the pain from both Xiong Jiang and BNB, so that BNB could receive a backlash and then immediately attacked him

When FY detected a nearby group of gu masters, FY made a gamble where if this group of gu masters belonged to Bai clan, he would retreat, if not, he would use the advantage to manipulate them into attacking BNB→when FY was close to BNB he shouted that he will kill him to probe the other gu masters

Peak chapter 138

Logically manipulating Qing Shu's group to helping him attack BNB by saying that BNB killed XIong Li's group

Context: BNB self exploded himself with ice as a protection to help him recover his primeval essence EP FY observed Qing Shu's expression and realize that Qing Shu was going to wait until BNB recovered and then attack him using his wood charm gu however understanding that BNB would probably return back to his rank 3 state once he got out of the ice

FY, using his ear, sensed the battle between Qing Shu and BNB had ended with someone being the victor based on the reinforcements coming from both Gu Yue and Bai clan and quickened his steps to find an opportunity to eliminate BNB but when he got close to BNB, Qing Shu's tree spirit form started attacking him because FY guessed that Qing Shu could no longer distinguish friend vs foe and seeing that Bai clan was nearing him, FY wisely retreated however he started plundering BNB's gu worms using Qing Shu's pine needle attack to attack bai clan who were on the other side of the mountain that FY was on

Peak chapter 143

Able to return the gu worms of others that fallen to the wolf tides to earn massive contribution points

FY guessed why BNB chose the stone aperture gu, which raised your rank to peak stage (for ex. Rank 2 initial->rank 2 peak) but as a price it prevented you to cultivate anymore, which was to stop his imminent death from the northern physique, however FY knew that it was only a temporary measure

He also was found out of having white jade gu by Xiong Lin however FY said that he got it from the merchant caravan

Psychological insight on the meaning of self sacrifice in a clan as it was all a means to benefit the clan through the values of "virtue, or protecting others"

Raising the price of the vitality leaves that he was selling to Gu Yue Ye to make him buy at an exuberant price→understanding that GU Yue Ye would probably be sacrificed by the clan because of the increased wolf tide as he was considered "dead weight"

Commanding Jiang Ya to raise the prices of the vitality leaves by 10 primeval essence and if anyone comes asking for trouble, Jiang Ya would tell them that FY did it

Extortion/methods with FY saving a Xiang clan group from a pack of wolves in exchange for bear enslavement gu and primeval essence→luring the pack of wolves before hand so that he could get the gu and essence

Yao Ji finds trouble with FY mini arc chapter 147→

Realizing that Yao JI made a move against him by listing that everyone with a vitality grass gu needed to give it to her (btw she is the medicine hall elder) →understanding that if Yao Ji were

to get his nine vitality grass gu, her influence would sky rocket within the gu yue clan→however FY would have to give the nine vitality grass gu to her as the others who had nine vitality grass gu (chi and mo factions) already handed it to her and he was starting to get pressure from the public

Thus to counteract this, FY developed a plan to get to rank 3 as once he was rank 3 then he would have enough strength to bypass these demands→he knew that the chi and mo factions handed over there vitality grass gu for transactions because they were all higher ups in the clan, however because of FY's low cultivation, Yao Ji could just snatch it from him due to "righteous" reasons→understanding why Yao Ji was anxious in finding trouble with FY because FY was about to reach an elder position with his rank 2 peak stage and secondly because he had gu that Yao Ji wanted→additionally, FY needed to go to rank 3 because if he did so, the clan would absolutely protect him and this explains why the elders of the clan turned a blind eye when FY stole the gu from BNB as they want him to be at a high level of cultivation so that he could help against the wolf tide

Basically, FY was using the wolf tide as a cover for him to develop under the clan as if there was no wolf tide, the clan elders would definitely seek trouble against FY because now he grown too strong

To break through rank 3, FY planned to use Man-beast life Burial gu

The village is under siege mini arc chapter 149→

For context: the wolf tide became so bad that the wolves started to go to the border of the gu yue village thus a "final" defense is about to happen–Knowing that the thousand of wolves surrounding the village wasn't the main problem that the Gu Yue Clan was facing but the three thousand beast kings that were there was

Analyzed the situation and realized that the eastern side of Gu Yue clan was deteriorating as there was a frenzy lightning wolf with a rank 3 aura concealing gu that was hiding amongst the other wolves attacking the region

Kidnapping Yao Le during the chaotic situation(oh no…)

Used the bear enslaving gu to enslave a bear and then having that bear kill Yao Le and eat it (:( ) to get the Man-beast life Burial Gu (Note: in the original text, the author made this scene much worse but had to delete it due to issues of getting banned)

WMI for remembering the recipe of Man-beast life burial gu and executing it, consuming the gu and turning into rank 3

FY turns into an elder mini arc chapter 152→

When Yao Ji demanded to see FY's aperture, FY declined because now he was the same rank as Yao JI→then he told Yao Ji of all her wrong doings such as trying to snatch FY's vitality grass gu as well as trying to prevent FY get the Three Step Fragrance Grass Gu using the fact that he was on the same rank as the other elders to say such attacking words to Yao Ji→ FY knew that now that he was an elder, the other elders wouldn't interfere with his political strife against Yao Ji as now he stood amongst these elders and this situation became internal conflict between higher ups plus Yao Ji was getting old, even if she was the medicine elder, while FY wasn't meaning that FY technically had more value in terms of fighting strength when it came to the wolf tide

FY aura being able to make Yao Ji depressed

Tactics/blackmail/EF Yao Ji asked FY how he was able to push through rank 3 and FY responded that he was gonna be kind and tell her that he went to close cultivation within Chi Lian's manor, which Chi Lian can confirm →he used the blackmail that he knew that Chi Cheng cheated during the awakening ceremony to get Chi Lian's backing on the matter, and he did this right after he got to rank 3, meaning that Chi Lian couldn't do anything(aka killing FY) but accept this blackmail →this made Yao Ji's situation even worse because now she thinks that she is fighting between two factions

FY then pointed out that Yao Ji was selfish by organizing search parties to find Yao Le and basically wasting precious resources and manpower that could be used against the tide to garner the support from the other elders as elders started thinking why was Yao Ji allowed to be selfish when they also had troubles of their own→using this to have Yao Je's title as medicine elder revoked which he dragged Chi clan into as his backer on this request→Chi Lian asked FY to be the temporary medicine elder→FY understanding that there was bigger meaning to this as it was actually Chi Zhong who took over as medicine elder. This was because Chi Zhong was married to someone within the Yao faction

(Some sq cat maybe) FY thanked the elders for their support including the academy elder for nurturing him his acting was good that it made the elders appreciate the fact that FY became a new elder (basically revamping his image to become a more amicable elder)

Blackmailing Chi Chen for 3000 primeval essence, but then framing it as a loan

Pretending to not know what happens when FY becomes an elder

Blackmailing Chi Chen for water cleansing gu as well

Multitasking with refining Sky Canopy Gu which was the mixture of white jade gu and aqua defense gu

As an elder, FY was able to pick a rank 3 gu, which FY picked the thunderwings gu which was the final gu that completed his combat system

WMI memorizing some of the contents within the recipe storage room

Making a connection when seeing Moonshadow gu to what the fourth clan leader used to attack flower wine monk→critical thinking based off the description of the Moonshadow gu which was ONLY used to hinder primeval essence usage, FY questioned why Flower Wine Monk in the last video had severe injuries. FY realized that Moonshadow gu wasn't the cause of Flower Wine Monk's death but then questioned what was it

WMI for memorizing more recipes for ex. Blood moon gu within the secret gu recipe room but also noted that this gu was extremely not used as it only had thousands of words of experience instead of more famous gu such as the Golden Moon with hundreds of thousands of words of experiences (basically in the gu recipe there also contained a comment section of users who used said gu) →even though the attack and range were below average FY liked this gu as it was easy to feed compared to the other gu

Understanding that the most valuable thing in the room wasn't the rank 4 or rank 5 gu recipes but the recipe to reverse refine gu such as the moonlight gu→knowing that the moonlight gu wasn't a natural gu but a gu found from reverse refining→these unique gu were crucial for the clan because since they weren't found out yet, they couldn't be countered by others

Because he was planning to leave Qing Mao mountain, FY needed to have 6 essential gu being attack defense recon movement health and storage but understanding that storage was the most useful as it could contain all the items/resources/food/clothes for FY as he ventures out of the clan

When Chi Zhong came to find FY and held his weekly paycheck of primeval essence, FY sensed that Chi Zhong was coming for a transaction, which was to hand over the nine vitality leaf gu→awareness that gu worms were just tools aided in ones cultivation thus FY wasn't apposed to handing over the nine vitality leaf gu for equal benefits→this benefit was the clan token which allowed someone to go to the underground gu storage to pick out any gu of their choosing

When Chi Zhong made light negotiating terms, FY sensed that Chi Zhong understood his role as the new medicine elder because he was trying to mediate between Chi clan and the medicine faction as well by doing this transaction→FY decided to accept the token

FY saw through his Uncle's act of being poor to garner sympathy as he knew his uncle managed the tavern for a long time and definitely had funds left over→FY decided to give his elder payments to his uncle and aunt under the guise that his uncle and aunt nurtured him well (assuming this is some way to revamp his image in the clan)

Leadership with leading a group of gu masters against the assault of the wolves in the western area of the clan

Prepared for his primeval essence to decrease due to the corruption of essence of the Man-Beast Burial Life gu

SAC's condition became better but this invited the problem of a rank 6 gu pressuring the walls of FY's aperture

FY saving random gu yue people and giving advice to retreat from the battlefield (in a heroic manner)

It was reported to the gu yue clan leader that FY had willingly given his nine leaf vitality grass gu to medicine hall elder Chi Zhong, gave his paycheck to his uncle, and helped fight against the wolf tide, in Gu yue clan leader's eyes this was a political show for FY to build relationships and connections and influence in the clan→Gu Yue Clan Leader also decided to not investigate FY as the wolf tide became worse and worse

FY saving the elders lives as well from the frenzied lightning wolves but then saying that it was all about their protection and assistance gaining their affection→by being able to know when to attack and when to retreat, FY was able to have the elders look at him in a different light

By using the blood moon gu, FY was able to understand its pros and cons such as the blood moon gu was good for fighting prolonged battles

The elders realized that FY was extremely good at politics and managing relationships through his actions

When Ding Zong invited FY to the banquet where multiple of his classmates were there, FY decided to use it to express his sorry for extorting all his classmates

FY's aura/status got him primeval stones as gifts from his classmates

Relationship management with FY trying to have a good outlook toward his classmates by the end of the banquet (to be honest, I think the reason why his classmates were doing this was so they could get close to an elder and have higher power in the clan/afraid for FY's revenge)

Understanding that the difference between him when he was extorting and him now was that beforehand he was outside the clan system however right now he was within the higher management of the clan itself thus causing people to give their primeval essence to him willingly. In a way, people of lower ranks try to bribe their way to the higher ranks to get their attention(again this is more about FY's understanding of the clan system and how it works on a psychological basis) →connecting this with how clan elders didn't want Qing Shu to advance to rank 3 because he was too useful as a pawn, so they would continuously suppress him→In summary, FY rejected the clan system in the beginning so he wouldn't have to give up benefits

while he cultivated to rank 3 and then joined the clan when he was an elder so that he could reap the benefits of being in such a high position

Resource management with FY contemplating what he should bring within his tusita flower gu(his storage gu he found when he used the contribution token) and realized that he would store 15000 primeval essence and use the other space for other commodities he needed

Knowledge app with FY knowing the different types of healing gu that would be beneficial to him

Returning back to the Flower Wine inheritance mini arc chapter 162→

WMI knowing what date the thunder crown wolf would come in his previous life (3 days before the present of his second life)

Exposing his aura to lure out the chainsaw golden centipede and then weakened his aura to let the chainsaw golden centipede to start speeding toward him then using SAC to subdue it

Via process of elimination when FY reached three pathways leading to the next inheritance step and using the earth communication gu eliminated the center path found out that the left path had signs of human construction and found the Heavenly Essence Treasure Lotus

FY speculated the events leading up to the creation of Heavenly Essence Lotus Gu: basically in order for Flower Wine Monk to refine this gu, he needed a natural spirit spring thus when he found Gu Yue village he decided to fake buy moonlight orchids so that he could use the natural spring to refine the gu but when he got sneak attacked by the fourth generation gu yue leader he decided to change his ways and make a tunnel directly towards the spirit spring→understanding by the Heavenly Essence Lotus gu being near the spirit spring, it was actually helping supply the spirit spring primeval essence at the cost of its state

Being able to guess that the crystal wall around the spirit spring was made by the moat gu→also understanding that if he took the Heavenly Essence Lotus gu then the spirit spring would stop functioning causing the fury of the whole clan and an investigation that could likely lead to FY the culprit

Thunder Crown Wolf arrival mini arc chapter 164→

Knowledge app with FY recognizing the blood guillotine trump card move sent by the Gu Yue clan leader, which was set up by the first generation gu yue leader→basically blood guillotine would feed off of blood origin or Gu Yue blood to create insects in vast numbers to fight enemies

FY decided to follow the clan leader using stealth

BNB vs FY again chapter 166→

Quick decision making/fast thinking/BIQ with FY avoiding all of BNB's attacks→using the chainsaw golden centipede to attack BNB and being able to surprise him by its versatility (FY was able to manipulate the gu worm quite well) when BNB started shooting out icy bird coffins FY responded by shooting out blood moonblades then FY made the chainsaw centipede burrow into the ground→FY retreated once BNB started using his storm blade attack then he used the lightning crown wolf as a shield to absorb the attack, while FY flew up using his thunderwings→when gu worms started flying out of the lightning crown wolf, FY decided to try and catch them using his thunderwings, which he was able to catch the thunder shield gu →when BNB used the rank3 lightning eye gu, FY immediately noticed that it didn't have see through vision, thus FY went to the nearest forest and hid himself recovering his primeval essence

Knowledge app with FY realizing that there was a lightning lycaon (a variant of the lightning crown wolf that was more intelligent) →guessing that Xiong clan was exterminated by the lycaon and immediately retreating→when the lycaon throw a shadow bomb at the groups, FY immediately retreated because he realized that it was the rank 4 wolf smoke gu→quick thinking with FY flying up just when the lycaon attacked him and activating the thunder shield gu, which shattered immediately on impact with the Lycaon's attack

Pain tolerance for enduring the pain of a full frontal assault by the lycaon→understanding that the lycaon wanted to exterminate all the gu masters based on its actions against FY→when FY retreated and reconned using earth communication ear he realized that the lycaon was trying to incircle the gu masters and kill them off one by one→quick decision making/fast thinking with FY using the earth ear gu to survey which path was the best and when he realized there was lightning wolves in one particular direction, immediately switching to another direction→when he found BNB, he decided to challenge BNB to a death battle. EP/EU for FY understanding that if he asked for help from BNB then BNB would see him as weak but since he asked to fight, it showed FY in a new light for BNB and gained BNB's respect→FY told BNB that he didn't want to die but didn't fear death itself→EU/EF he imparted wisdom to BNB on finding his own path as he knew what BNB was looking for, which was instead of being lost forever to find one's own path→this caused BNB to tell FY he would rather help FY defeat the lightning wolves then to fight in FY's words "Convincing a person is very difficult, yet very simple. The important thing is accurately understanding their thoughts." chapter 169

Peak quote: "Humans only live for a hundred years, it is as unreal as a dream that ends in an instant. What is the point of a person living in this world? No more than just being on a journey, and witnessing interesting things. Although I do not want to die, I do not fear death. I am already on my right path. I have no regrets even if I die" chapter 169

Cooperation/Adaptability with FY being able to work well with BNB to find the most optimal route to safety→but immediately started attacking each other the second after

Finding that now was the best time to loot the Heavenly Essence Treasure Lotus as the lycaon would probably exterminate the clan (unless a rank 5 expert joins up with them or if Gu Yue clan

and Bai clan team up, which FY wasn't so sure that would happen due to the deep grudges between them or at least the alliance wouldn't be sincere)

Basically FY enabled BNB to find his true passion, which was to see the world's brilliance

EM for staying calm through this whole situation

Divine Investigator Tie Xue Leng arrives mini arc chapter 170→

There was a supposed grand plan of his rebirth where Qing Mao Mountain was step one (more on that later)

Clearly understanding the fate of this battle as if both clan leaders died then Qing Mao Mountain was wolf territory if one clan leader dies that clan would be used as cannon fodder and FY would then be investigated there after thus FY decided to leave. His plan was to try to use his status as elder and raid the gu storage as well as any primeval essence reserves

FY realized that he bumped into Tie Xue Leng→FY immediately acted like he was scared telling Tie Xue Leng that he was attacked by a lightning crown wolf with his elders and leader

EM Even when all the elders and leaders looked at FY accusatory as FY decided not to participate in the battle against the wolves, FY stayed calm→he anticipated that people would start accusing him for not helping out during the last wolf tide invasion with the lightning crown wolf on the village (as he was exploring the flower wine monk inheritance) assessing that "things are getting troublesome" →calmly assessing that Tie Xue Leng's appearance ruined his plans of getting the Heavenly Essence Lotus Treasure as if he took it, then Tie Xue Leng would arrest him and even if he didn't take it, the clan would start investigating him anyway for his mysterious disappearance thus FY decided to stay in the village and not leave the meeting→Yao Ji decided to ask FY to explain his disappearance and when FY looked at her, he realized that she decided to break her arm to get out of fighting the lightning crown wolf→understanding why Yao Ji questioned FY as she wanted to reduce attention on her for breaking her arm as well as her past grudges with FY→FY retorted by saying that Yao Ji was being insincere by breaking her own arm causing Yao Ji to scream at him, prompting the gu yue leader to calm her down because she was doing it infront of Tie Xue Leng→EM/Mental Fortitude for staying calm even when Tie Xue Leng was studying him intensively→to explain himself, FY said that was cowardly and weak and scared of the lightning crown wolf and decided to hide→he did so because he knew that any excuse story would be easily broken down by Tie Xue Leng→EP when FY admitted this he sensed that the gazes from the elders toward him had lessened→acting like he submitted towards his fate, when the gu yue clan leader decided to punish him by stripping his elder status→understanding that with Tie's involvement as well as the political pressure, FY's situation could get much worse if not handled properly→ to FY, this decision of being honest was the wisest decision as it minimized his losses (only having his elder status stripped away, which FY wasn't even fully reliant on) plus it got the elders off his back in terms of political strife as he was no longer an elder→ understanding now that his

objective was to leave the village while avoiding the pursuit of Tie Xue Leng and his daughter plus understanding that Tie Xue Leng was even harder to evade/confuse→EM for hiding his shock when Mo Chen revealed that he was the reason why FY didn't enter the battlefield because he was hiding in Mo clan's estate due to Mo Yan having a love interest for FY→figured out why Mo Chen would do such a thing: Mo Chen's successor, Mo Bei or FY's classmate, had died leaving Mo clan with no successor, thus Mo Chen used the opportunity to say that Mo Yan was in love to have an arranged marriage with FY so that the Mo faction could still prosper

FY was trying to find the Tie's to psychologically profile them and after talking with them confirmed that Tie Xue Leng was extremely wise and his perception was great→Tie Xue Leng said that FY was in full control of his emotion (indirect ER/EM feat) →understanding that the more time Tie Xue Leng and his daughter were there, FY would be found out→the reason why Mo Chen was extremely angry at FY after their conversation about Mo Chen's daughter was because FY demanded a lot for marrying his daughter because he knew Mo Chen's intention→understanding the political landscape of gu yue: Mo clan was without an inheritor and Mo Chen was back to rank 2 thus trying to piggyback off FY and CHi Cheng was dead but still had an inheritor with Chi Zhong and the medicine faction was steadily rising up due to them not having to fight that much

Trap evasion When Xiong clan envoy came to Gu Yue, FY offered himself out to talk with the envoy proving to the gu yue clan leader that he was siding with Mo clan (mo clan was getting attacked by the medicine faction by asking the medicine faction to be the ones talking to the envoy) →FY wanted to create conflict between Xiong Clan and Gu Yue Clan by doing so

EM/AC for staying calm when Tie Xue Leng and his daughter, Tie Ruo Nan, barged in and confirmed that Wang Er was targeting FY and not FZ back in the mid year exam→FY admitting that he killed all of old man Wang's family, speaking honestly to Tie Ruo Nan's questioning even insulting FZ knowing that the clan would turn a blind eye to FY's actions as FY was an elder and killing mortals wasn't a crime

FY lessening the demands to Mo Chen on marrying Mo Yan because he knew that Mo Chen was at his wits end→Mo Chen offered to do installments instead of an upfront payment in which FY knew that Mo Chen was just trying to stall for time

FY feeling that SAC's pressure was getting harder on his aperture→understanding to alleviate the pressure, FY would have to release it into the world, however, by doing so it would risk a lot of things obviously (for ex. SAC is not a fighting type gu thus it can't defend itself other people might sense it (teaser to later volumes) and snatch it)

Decision making(because Gu Yue Bo ended up looking for FY in chapter 182)/risk calc/Situational understanding/mental fortitude for FY immediately planning to leave that night due to Tie Xue Leng's startling process in the case→Understanding that he would have to leave without a healing gu because his plan to be Xiong clan's envoy also was foiled by Tie Xue Leng as well→with Mo faction trying to recruit FY, all the elders were being hostile to him as well as

BNB growing stronger and could explode at any moment→understanding that once FY steals Heavenly Essence Treasure Lotus the clan would need to rely on another source of primeval spring thus fighting against one of the other clans for it but also understanding that he had no choice as SACs pressure was getting towards him

Planning invincibility with Tie Ruo Nan thinking that the aptitude (meant to reveal that FY black mailed Chi Lian for Chen Cheng's false aptitude was associated with FY having a high amount of aptitude because TRN didn't know of SAC's existence)
Peak chapter 181

Final Inheritance part arc chapter 182→

The extortion of 40000 primeval essence from Mo Chen was used to retrieve the Heaven Essence Treasure gu as it costed 50000 primeval essence to retrieve it

Knew that the Heaven Essence Treasure gu could only be seen using moat gu, thus when FY broke the wall created by the moat gu he had to fish for it blindly

When the spirit spring was destroyed by retrieval of Heaven Essence Treasure, FY had quick decision making for activating his sky canopy gu when he started feeling an unexpected suction force into red light→using chainsaw golden centipede to latch onto a cave ledge and narrowly avoided doom by not landing in the blood pond

Identifying that this red substance was blood water AC for pushing through this unexpected life threatening experience (FY screamed in his heart thus EM as well)

Gu Yue first gen leader graveyard mini arc chapter 182→

Realizing that this blood cave was not really a good place to be in thus FY looked for ways to get out immediately once landing into it

Knowledge app with identifying the bladewing blood bat gu, making a connection that Flower Wine Monk died from this cave→knowledge app for blood frenzy gu and blood guillotine gu

Being able to identify that Tie Xue Leng was using Heaven Earth Magnificent Sound Gu, using sound as a rank 5 attack

Knowledge app with rank 5 blood python gu that it was one of the hardest gu to refine

AC/Cognitive Discipline Not being affected by Righteous gu (which basically suppressed the "weak" mind)

Tie Xue Leng placed a shared sense gu onto FY (idk if this is a feat but if FY would have great mental control if he wanted to keep all his secrets away while Tie Xue Leng tracked his senses)

Understanding that blood frenzy gu was making FY's thunderwings take more natural essence then FY's primeval essence being more corrupted by the blood frenzy gu→arriving to a conclusion that blood frenzy gu was within the water because of how fast the thunderwings were being corrupted

Analyzed that while Blood Python was temporarily being suppressed by the oil and fire dragon gu, because it was near the blood water, it would recover quickly→he realized that Tie Xue Leng was preparing a powerful move

AC for trying to escape from the cave while this battle was happening

Observed that Gu Yue first clan leader had turned the tables just by appearing against Tie Xue Leng→understanding that the reason why Tie Xue Leng entered this trap in the first place was because he must have a trump card up his sleeve

Risk calc with FY deciding to leave the battle scene as even though there was a lot of benefits, the situation was out of his control and thus too risky to start getting benefits

FY able to sense the evil intent of Gu Yue ancestor when he lured the bladewings bats over to attack FY (framing it that he was protecting FY) and thus escaped as quickly as he could attempting to activate SAC

EM for calming himself down because SAC didn't activate→reasoned that because it was his vital gu it could no longer be moved(You will understand why this happened in volume 4)

Thinking with FY saying that firstly, he only used SAC once thus he didn't know the nature of it, secondly SAC was being extremely pressured onto the aperture thus being equivalent to the extreme physiques→understanding that since FY only used SAC once, he didn't know if it could rebirth again→reasoned that the best time to use SAC was when the aperture was so pressured that it was about to explode so that it could act like a propulsion force to go up the river of time and back to a moment of time previous to that event→with that FY tactically used stone aperture gu to raise his rank to rank 3 peak stage to give more cultivation for this propulsion and then used his golden chainsaw centipede gu to start attacking bladewing blood bats→FY able to identify the male bat which lead the whole army of bats and killed it secretively/unintentionally to make sure that Gu Yue ancestor didn't notice thus dispersing all the bats (FY understood that the male bat controlled all the female bats thus the whole army thats why he targeted it)

Tactically throwing away his thunderwing gu as it was polluted by the blood frenzy gu and so that the bats would be distracted

Using the earth communication ear to find the Thousand Li Earthwolf Spider→with that FY's questions were answered as FY knew that Flower Wine Monk went to find the spirit spring but then found Gu Yue ancestor who stopped him and they had a battle, at the end Flower Wine

Monk threw the Heaven Essence Treasure gu to the blood water where FY would later find it, and then left with the injuries quickly making the inheritance very quickly→Understanding that the thousand li earthwolf spider and Flower Wine Monk during the fight against Gu Yue ancestor was corrupted by the blood frenzy gu and right before its death it went into a hibernated state

Peak chapter 189

FY reaches the surface mini arc chapter 190→

Observing his surroundings as he faced against BNB

Even when being blinded by the immortal snake FY stayed calm utilizing Earth communication ear gu

Intuition with sensing danger when FY heard cranes nearby using his Earth Communication Ear

Detecting, earlier and now, that Gu Yue Bo's tone was weird when calling out for FY→Intuition FY made the quick decision of saying that he was here when Gu Yue Bo asked even though he was unsure

Guessing that the other rank 5 gu master was due to Gu Yue ancestor→making a quick decision to say that Gu Yue ancestor was awake and best bet was to go to the village

Identifying the Iron Beak Flying Crane from central continent (or middle kingdom) →observing a myriad beast king and a rank 5 gu master→assessing that since the gu yue gu masters were divided, they would get picked off by the flying cranes attacking them

Final battle between Gu Yue ancestor and Lord Sky Crane mini arc chapter 192→

Understanding that if Gu Yue ancestor died then Lord Sky Crane would massacre FY and the other gu masters, thus Leadership FY decided to tell the others to help Gu Yue ancestor's primeval essence

FY realizing that the blood shield that protected him (as well as Gu Yue ancestor) from Lord Sky Crane was of Water Curtain Skyflower Gu resemblance

FY staying back and observing the situation when Gu Yue ancestor asked all his descendants to give him their primeval essence

EP with FY realizing that Gu Yue ancestor had sinister intentions to his descendants when he said that he had something to do within the blood shield (aka something to do with his descendents including FY) and thus FY decided to move to the outer edge of the blood shield

Peak speech by GU Yue Ancestor chapter 195

EM when Gu Yue Ancestor came up to FY to demanding the Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus gu but FY decided to threaten to destroy the gu if Gu Yue Ancestor did anything to him

BNB decided to sacrifice his life to save FY from Gu Yue Ancestor because of their connection (indirect indirect manipulation maybe)

Once BNB exploded, FY quick decision making him leave the scene immediately, trying to escape for his life→however, Gu Yue ancestor recovered too fast and Lord Sky Crane saw FY leaving thus FY understood that he was finished→in one final attempt, FY activated SAC

Rebirth mini arc chapter 196→

Situation adaptability for observing where he was back in time→he went back to the time when Sky Crane was plundering Gu Yue's gu and found the Yin Yang gu right before Gu Yue used his Blood Curtain gu to make a blood shield around his descendants→ quick thinking/creative thinking of a plan
FY decided to walk over to "give up" his Heaven Treasure Essence Lotus gu acting like he was full of sincerity→this lowered the Gu Yue ancestor guard (because Gu Yue had no reason to suspect FY was being insincere as Gu Yue was his "only hope") →FY glazed Gu Yue for building gu yue clan from the beginning and then attacked Gu Yue ancestor with all his strength, flying him out of his blood shield→Then he threatened everyone that he was rank 3 peak stage and then waited for the blood frenzy gu to corrupt the sealed by the problem nipped by the bud gu and release the blood skull gu and yin yang rotation gu (basically Lord Sky Crane used that gu to capture Gu Yue ancestor's gu including Blood Skull Gu and Yin Yang Rotation Gu and if FY were to try and break the chains of this gu it would ultimately destroy the gu that it captured, it being the sealed by the problem nipped by the bud gu) →when Tie Xue leng's divine chains were broken by the blood frenzy gu Gu Yue ancestor tried attacking FY but was then chased by Lord Sky Crane

In order for FY to escape the blood shield (because it didn't let outsider in and vice versa but it was also controlled by Gu Yue ancestor) he needed BNB to self detonate thus he asked for BNB to do so saying that he had a way to alleviate BNB's situation but also adding that it didn't have a high chance of success and similar EU/Direct manipulation by saying that it would be the most spectacular scene in BNB's life →then once Blood Skull Gu and Yin Yang Rotation Gu was released by its chains FY decided to use Blood Skull gu to kill all his clanmates and then activating the gu obtaining A grade talent but then having his cultivation lowered→Reasoning with FY understanding that the reason why his cultivation lowered when using Blood Skull gu and Gu Yue ancestors did not was because of the stone aperture gu as the stone aperture did the opposite that the Blood Skull gu did, which was squeeze the potential of a gu master (blood skull raised the potential of a gu master) but because Blood Skull gu was rank 4 and stone gu was rank 3 thus Blood Skull gu one and turned FY's aperture back to a regular aperture but the side effect was it lowered his cultivation

Next FY waited for Gu Yue ancestor to die so that the blood shield could vanish and then asked BNB to self explode to protect against Lord Sky Crane→telling BNB that he would revive his life after but also telling BNB that he could only bet on FY to do so (Direct manipulation, Persuasion)→telling BNB that he was rank one initial cultivation and that he would need to rely on BNB afterwards to convince BNB but also telling BNB that he could be lying and thus phrasing it like a gamble where both sides could live or die→once Gu Yue died and the blood shield disappear, Lord Sky Crane came back to hunt BNB and FY at which point BNB self-detonated and slowly enclosed Lord Sky Crane in ice (the reason why this happened was because Lord Sky Crane was heavily injured after defeating Gu Yue ancestor) but Lord Sky Crane used a coffin defense to enclose himself→FY then used the Yin Yang Rotation gu or more specifically the Yin of that gu to BNB saving his (or her…) life and pocketed the Yang part of the gu and then blackmailing BNB with it saying that if she wanted the yang gu back then she would need to assist FY in traversing the world (The Yin Yang Rotation Gu was a rank 4 healing gu that could help save a gu master from death to life how it works is that the gu master would have a 10% drop in aptitude and Yang gu does the same thing switching you around and the dropping another 10%, good for people with extreme physiques cause over time the extreme physique would return back however it could only be THAT specific Yang gu that could do the turning around and not any others) telling BNB that he would go explore the world with her and that the next part of his grand rebirth plan was to go to Bai Gu mountain→this was the point when BNB realized that she turned into a women (Yin Yang rotation gu switched sex as well from male to female and vice versa)

Creative thinking/crazy short term plan/planning prep/resource management usage/situational adaptability

Book one ends

Notable Feats:

Gao Wan “corpse box strategy”

Wang Da Reasoning

Jia Jin Sheng case including The FY case that Tie Xue Leng and Tie Ruo Nan were investigating was extremely complex in terms of FY’s adversity capacity/situational analysis and adaptability→he was facing pressure from internally, SAC’s pressure, as well as all his schemes being found out by Tie Ruo Nan. However there was some planning invincibility or things FY didn’t control which led him to be protected. For example, Gu Yue records showing that Flower Wine Monk was instantly killed by the fourth clan leader or the fact that FY having SAC was completely illogical and insane to think about

Revival Planning/strategy

Statements worth mentioning: Leading BloodWing Demon sect which consisted of more than ten thousand individuals, Refining SAC, 500 years of experience and hardship

Highest peaks imo: Gu Yue first leader reveal/fight, reveal of Flower Wine Monk's inheritance, and TRN revealing Ancient Moon Desolate Physique for FY/SAC Rebirth

---

Book 2

Leaving Qing Mao Mountain/Surviving the wilderness arc chapter 200→

After waiting 5 days, FY understood that Lord Sky Crane wouldn't come looking for them, reasoned that the myriad beast crane needed to rest thus it would be slower to reach them plus they would reach him by then even after this resting period (even though the myriad beast crane had much more speed than the wooden boat craft that FY was on)

WMI with remembering that there was a secret rank 4 inheritance in Bai Gu Mountain (this was the second part of FY's plan after leaving Qing Mao Mountain) and remembering that this inheritance needed two people to complete it (this is why he needed BNB as part of his plan)

Blackmail FY had a hold over BNB because of the fact that BNB turned into a women (she didn't want to be a women)

Preparation Making a back up rope just in case one rope breaks within the boat (which ended up happening)

Identifying the shuttle swordfish as it attacked the boat→quick decision making for activating Sky Canopy Gu even with rank 1 cultivation, saving his life from the shuttle swordfish→immediately looking for shore as the boat's condition wasn't good either

Planning adaptability with FY having to resort to stop at shore a day earlier than he wanted to

Chapter 200 09/29/25 10:04pm

Preparation with bringing medical supplies amongst other necessities such as food gu primeval essence etc. in his tusita flower gu just in case for injuries such as BNB being attacked tfrom the shuttle swordfish (FY knew that at the time of packing, getting a healing gu was very tricky to obtain thus bringing non gu healing supplies)

AC/pain tolerance for applying the medicine (aka the healing powder) onto his wounds causing a pain "like fire" →having/showing some basic medicine knowledge on what medicine to apply

on his wounds, aka the powder to disinfect and diminish defamation and medicine paste (or the green sticky paste) to stop bleeding→preparing multiple clothes in advance

Blackmailing BNB in saying that he would return the Yang gu when he reaches rank 3→(indirect feat because it was stated by BNB but I think FY would know this thus why he blackmailed) basically FY has a hold over BNB because first of all, even though BNB has rank 3 cultivation, she didn't have any gu on her to kill FY, secondly, FY had refined the Yang Gu thus he could destroy it with a mere thought, so if BNB decides to attack FY in the future, FY could just destroy the gu thus having a firm grasp onto BNB

Emotional Empathy with FY understanding how BNB feels starving for the first time (FY proposed when did the Bai clan genius starve before when BNB hungrily ate on the jerky provided by FY)

Preparing a cooking pot and coal as well

Resource management/Emotional control/impulse control for controlling the amount of rations that both FY and BNB had just so that they could have enough food along the journey

(subtle direct manipulation through FY's lectures on nature it was making BNB more dependant on him when it came for guidance in the wild) Critical thinking BNB proposed that they could hunt wild animals but FY understood that there was wild beasts lurking by that could attack them, even if they cooked the meat FY said that how could they differentiate it from poisonous meat or poisonous gu

EU for FY understanding that BNB was the genius of Bai clan thus coming with arrogance thus stopping his lecture before BNB's arrogance would reach its limit

Choosing a strategic location to rest in a place with a cliff on three sides, so that they would encounter little wild beasts→telling BNB that they would monitor over intervals during the night and lending his gu worms, aka sky canopy gu and chainsaw golden centipede gu, to BNB so that she could use it to defend

Assessing his situation: Understanding his situation had flipped in Qing Mao Mountain to now as well as understanding the three most important aspect to gu cultivation: gu worms, aptitude, resources(Qing Mao Mountain: safe place to cultivate but not high enough aptitude. Outside Qing Mao Mountain: vice versa) but also understanding that since he has Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus, he covered the resource aspect→In Qing Mao Mountain, when FY had C grade aptitude, his recovery speed using the gu was at B aptitude thus at A aptitude it would be extremely fast→however since he was rank 1 initial stage, understanding that his recovery speed was only useful for rank one or two gu worms but too inefficient for rank 3 gu worms→understanding that he couldn't use SAC anymore as he recently rebirthed and if he were to do it again then he would just self-detonate→understanding that he was raising a lot of gu worms that wasn't even normal for a rank four let alone a rank one and thus at a huge

burden of feeding those gu (for ex. Plunder gu, blood skull gu, yang gu, etc.) →making some preparations for food for gu such as Earth Communication Ear gu and the Four Flavored Liquor Worm(planning to reverse refine) within his tusita flower gu→understanding that he would need to raise the Yang Gu well as it was his only hold over BNB→understanding that he needed healing gu worms and movement gu worms now and needed to start hunt in the wild for gu

When BNB said that she found a six-foot crocodile egg, FY realized that this could be a breeding ground for crocodiles

EF with FY saying they had a chance of survival because there was only hundred beast group to BNB causing her to relax→commanding BNB to fight them and threatened that he had the Yang Gu→when BNB attacked the six foot Crocodile group, FY advised her to attack the stomach as the crocodiles outer defense got harder as the fight dragged on(knowledge app/insight)

EP/STP/observation with FY detecting that BNB had thoughts of attacking FY while she was fighting (because she slowed down with a glinting look in her eyes, contemplating to kill FY) "understanding BNBs predicament" of being blackmailed as well as understanding her arrogance as the Bai clan genius→understanding that BNB was like a butterfly in a cage, she would struggle at first but be more complacent later→when BNB was out of stamina, FY gave her the blood moon gu so that she could shoot far ranged

EU/insight with FY being able to know that BNB was used to fighting without the restraint of primeval essence however advising BNB to fight more conservatively because of her capped primeval essence (Dark Northern physique vs A grade aptitude)

(Not directly stated but implied) Insight/observation with FY telling all of BNB's weakness'/inabilities with her fighting technique which ended BNB's arrogance toward FY→telling her this advice right now because she was facing a bunch of crocodiles, so if she and FY wanted to survive she would be forced to listen (if this was back in Qing Mao Mountain, BNB would probably laugh off the insecurities that FY mentioned but due to them trying to survive, she has to listen)

When the Hundred Beast Crocodile King arrived, FY strategically decided to give BNB his Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus to have BNB's primeval reserves, already depleted from the constant battles against the crocodiles, restored to fight against the beast king→decided not to give BNB the Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus first probably because he wanted BNB to struggle and actually take his advice and then when BNB needed help the most he then helped her

Knowing that the weakness of the Crocodile King was its chest

FY immediately turned on his stealth scale gu to hide from the crocodile, while BNB fought it (didn't want to get damaged being a spectator)

(doesn't explicitly show how) Being able to see through the crocodile's abilities (and therefore deduce the rank 2 gu on the crocodile) by observing→then stealing the gu from the dead crocodile that BNB fought and using them on himself

Using the crocodiles to oppress BNB as well as using them to train her to protect himself

Understanding the limited amount of strength FY could possess thus rejecting the thought of using crocodile strength to increase his strength by one crocodile (because his mortal body could only sustain two boar strength and nothing more)

Because of the odor of blood, FY proposed to leave the area as it would attract other beasts in the wild

FY observing that the jungle was way too quiet thus observing the surrounding trees and finding that they were beast trap trees (basically venus flytraps of trees) →instead of destroying these trees like BNB proposed, using his knowledge of wilderness (knowledge of the beast trap trees and how they use acid to melt down their victims bodies plus knowing that if the prey could escape the beast trap tree then other beast trap trees wouldn't pursue that prey as they know by eating them, they would essentially be killed)/creativity , FY decided to instead use one of the dead crocodiles and clean it from its insides and then hop into the crocodile then having the tree eat the crocodile→FY then used his Tusita flower to get some warm blankets and pillows→managing time effectively by cultivating within the beast trap trees

Knowledge app FY identifying purple mushrooms and using it to make a meat stew. The meat stew tasted much sweeter because of it→this act of "kindness" FY was doing to BNb made BNB have different views on him (subtly indirectly manipulating her)

psychoanalyzing /psychoprofiling BNB as a young dragon who didn't fear death but was full of curiosity caring an unrestrained nature→in short, FY described her as a "demon child" someone who could admire people but would never submit to other people→understanding that BNB could never submit but could be subdued by being more reliant on FY's advise→understanding that BNB was smart and arrogant but due to external pressures could be tamed slowly→understanding why BNB took her time to free FY as she thought that FY was cold and

Because BNB was getting sick from the cold, FY decided to slow down the pace of his walk so that he could take "more care" about BNB in some way subduing her even further→BNB realized that she was becoming reliant on FY to survive and thus she became more quiet causing FY's authority to rise between the two(not really a feat but something to keep in mind)

EU FY understanding that while BNB was solemn that she lacked knowledge like himself, she was willing to adapt to circumstances and even decided to refute some of FY's points as a part of it, FY could sense that BNB was improving rapidly but also understands it takes a long time to subdue a demon

Based on the attack from the lava crocodile beast king (dark red lava fireball), FY deduced that the lava crocodile had a rank 3 lava explosion gu

Also observing from the lava crocodile's attack (through BNB's probing attacks) that it had one lava explosion gu, one flame stomach gu, and one accumulating ash gu→analyzing (indirect by BNB but FY also had the same conclusion) that it would be extremely hard to kill it because Golden Centipede Chainsaw gu was already badly damaged and that the lava crocodile had accumulating ash gu which was a healing type gu→however FY wanted this accumulating ash gu thus he devised a plan to lure another beast king to fight the lava crocodile in hopes of getting that healing gu

Knowledge app that lava crocodiles live underground and thus weren't in any of their own "territory" when sunbathing, making it easier for FY to attract other beast kings to fight it(beasts in this world had their own respective territories which others wouldn't interfere unless it was a beast that just migrated or a beast that got displaced from their own territories) FY said that they were like "illegal immigrants" by coming up to land

Deducing that the king of the poisonous lake that was near the lava crocodiles' location was a rank 4 healing gu which was the poison swallowing toad, which sucks up the poison of a person when used on himself but also assessed that trying to use such a gu to lure against the lava crocodile was going to be hard because if FY or BNB got bitten by it (or by the surrounding environment) it would, obviously, cause more issues

Finding a bee hive nearby and also concluding that it wasn't safe as the king bee was a frenzy needle bee which could penetrate all things (including sky canopy gu of BNB) →assessing the surrounding locations for potential lures against the lava crocodile but concluding that it was too risky to lure any of these potential beast kings

Knowledge app with identifying the Xuan Yuan Divine Peasant, which was a myriad beast king that was alone and that flew in the sky→knowing that these Peasants had rainbow gu and would light the sky when they fought→FY immediately retreating deeper into the cave they made home because he knew that this Peasant was a "sharp-eyed eagle" which could see from far away and if FY or BNB were seen then they would be in trouble

Understanding that FY might not be able to find the accumulating ash gu from the dead lava crocodile, that the Xuan Yuan Divine Peasant killed, as these gu would escape into the wild but still making use of the corpse by getting the crocodile meat to feed to the crocodile strength gu

When BNB and FY saw a group of heavily injured white apes(from Xuan Yuan Divine Peasant), FY cautioned BNB not to fight them as the more they saw death imminent the higher their battle strength would be (attacking in "rage)

Knowledge app with identifying the fragrance of sesame near the bee hive, which FY said was a certain type of refinement material→also knowing that since the Xuan Yuan only wanted the sweet stuff in the bee hive, it didn't bother in attacking all the bees, meaning that the bees would come to protect their beehive after the Xuan Yuan was satisfied

EM for staying calm while a swarm of bees attacked both FY and BNB

Identifying traces of Humans on the opposite shoreline (FY and BNB escaped in a nearby river from the bees and swam to the opposite end of it)

Encounter with Demonic Gu master chapter 209→

Using his Earth Ear gu to check the surroundings, which was all clear→Deducing that the fire set by this unknown gu master was set about a month ago and it was only just one gu master and was currently not nearby→deciding before taking action to heal up their wounds

Resource Management with rationing FY's bandages and medical supplies

Deciding to be cautious (utilizing Earth Ear Communication gu) now that there were signs of gu masters around (which more recent signs started to become apparent as they ventured to Bai Gu mountain)

Observing that this gu master got into a serious battle with a green python and concluded that the gu master was rank 3→using clues from bits of flesh on the ground, FY concluded that this gu master was seriously injured from the battle this was shown by more and more flesh being torn off as they ventured further→understanding that the gu master's attitude would be more extreme/cautious since the gu master was more injured

Using Earth Ear gu to find out that the person was in a cave and was at their final breath→and decided to be patient and not immediately attack the person→from the person's firm voice (which she told FY and BNB that she had primeval essence and gu worms inside the cave she was hiding) FY and BNB knew that even though this person was gravely injured there were traps inside the cave→when BNB engaged in battle with this gu master, FY told her not to chase the gu master inside the cave because of these traps

After seeing the traps, FY decided to reveal himself and say sorry to the gu master and leave the premises and argued to BNB saying that its better to be safe then sorry when fighting a dying person(acting skills)→FY understood that if they lured the wild beasts to break the traps and then fought her at her dying breath (something that BNB suggested once they got a distance away from the gu master) then they wouldn't get anything to benefit and would get injured (because a gu master can destroy gu in a single thought) →FY understood that the gu master wouldn't leave the cave after a short period of time because of paranoia→abductive assessing that this gu master had poor fighting tactics, a rough accent, was constantly leaving

behind trails, and had a rough body, thus concluding that she was probably a farmer that got lucky with a gu master inheritance

Knowledge app with FY identifying that the explosion was the rank 2 grass gu Charred Thunder Potato and that she probably had multiple of them planted→concluding that she would not leave because she was relying on these Charred Thunder Potato gu (which were stationary) as her defense→thus decided to be patient and wait

Understanding that BNB didn't want to be suppressed by FY thus she would retort and blame herself when incorrectly assessing the situation this was beneficial for FY because it slowly subdued her

Because the gu master didn't run out of primeval essence that fast, FY concluded that she was using a primeval essence support gu like the Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus gu→giving the stealth scales gu to BNB so that she could sneak attack the gu master as that gu master fought the two headed boar→understanding that this demonic gu master didn't have a healing gu on her originally→connecting her primeval essence expenditure to third watch gu which FY found out do to the book worm gu which contained the contents of the inheritance, which sped up her aperture by three times the rate of time as a normal aperture knowing that the gu masters lifespan was also decreased by the same rate as a cause to this gu

Being optimistic even when still not finding a healing gu

Time management with cultivating every chance he got→FY had three liquor worms on himself (due to him killing Gu Yue Yao Le) but decided to destroy it because of the investigation going on with him and Tie Ruo Nan

Choosing the specific cave to cultivate as well as harvesting monkey wine as there was many monkeys nearby (many uses of wine, such as disinfecting wounds and used as reverse refinement of four flavored liquor worm) →planning prep deciding to dig in a nearby slope and place multiple charred Thunder potato gus (in layers because it would cause more damage to beasts), luring beast king monkeys by killing regular monkeys and eating their brains (this would infuriate the other monkeys) →doing the same thing repeatedly in a different location just as a backup→after the plan worked, FY remained cautious by cleaning up the battle scene to prevent what happened to the poisoned gu master from happening to them

Bai Gu mountain arc/encounter with Bai Gu Clan chapter 214→

WMI with recalling that Bai Gu was an ordinary mountain which then 10 years later from this current time period (in his previous life) would have a large village moving in and establishing a base there, remembering that this village which was named Bai village would become the overlord of the region because of the twin leaders Bai Sheng and Bai Hua, where they stumbled upon a rank four inheritance which aided their cultivation immensely, which they would reach rank five after a hundred years of cultivation→next step in FY's grand plan was to get the

inheritance, which would settle a lot of short term problems (such as healing, defense such as jade bone gu which made the bones stronger, and the bone flesh unity gu which shared cultivation between two users) →the charred thunder potatoes planted by FY was also a contingency because when Tie Ao Tian investigated the situation of the poisonous gu master as well as the dead monkeys, he accidently set one off inflicting massive damages

Acting skills with FY pretending to be righteous and Gu Yue Fang Zheng (this was probably a cover-up for FY just in case stuff got wrong, he could turn into himself as Fang Yuan plus if Bai Gu clan ever finds out about his nature they would go hunting for Fang Zheng) and that they were refugees from Qing Mao Mountain (when FY was meeting Bai Gu clan members, he didn't know for sure if they were Bai Gu clan but assumed immediately that they were, that randomly found him and BNB) (they are called Bai clan in the book but I'll just say Bai Gu clan to seperate the difference between Qing Mao's Bai clan and this Bai clan) →understanding that Bai Gu Clan's spirit spring dried out thus they needed to relocate but because the spirit spring was so essential, this operation was carried in secret to prevent their enemies to know the weakness of Bai Gu clan's spirit spring→acting skills for FY speaking in a gentle, "righteous" tone saying that BNB was safe with this righteous faction, feeling fear when recalling that they faced demonic gu masters along the way→fabricating a story that they were with a team of Qing Mao mountain gu masters and were planning to relocate to Bai Gu mountain but they eventually separated (this caused Bai Mo Xing to be relaxed due to them saying that they still had their clan's gu masters but also wary because Bai Gu clan was also trying to locate on the mountain as well, but also understanding that Bai Mo Xing couldn't kill these youngsters because that wouldn't do good to their, Bai Gu clan, situation because, according to FY, he came with a group of his clan leader and elders) thus Bai Mo Xing invited FY and BNB to their annual banquet→acting skills with FY crying in front of the Bai Gu clan because he wasn't able to eat anything so good like the grilled lamb leg in many days

When questioned what happened to Qing Mao Mountain, FY decided to say that he was full of grief to avoid it→crying even more saying that Bai Gu's wine was extremely good recalling it to the bamboo wine causing the Bai Gu clan to have empathy for FY (as they were facing a predicament like Qing Mao Mountain of extermination)

FY immediately knew that Bai Mo Xing was probing him when saying "you should be able to regroup with your clan leaders" but FY decided to act naive and say yes in a few days, causing Bai Mo Xing and Bai Gu clan leader to be wary

After the banquet, when FY asked the guards where the lavatory was, he pretended to be drowsy and walk the opposite direction before getting caught→FY then acted while inside the tent telling BNB that they would be okay and that their clan leader would be close by due to potential surveillance gu worms→FY was relying on the lie that he made about Qing Mao Mountain gu masters still being alive to protect both himself and BNB

During the hunting competition the next day, FY purposely said that his rank 3 cultivation fell to rank 1 thus wanting to leave the competition, which made the clan leader provide a reward of a green copper relic as long as he hunted a black bear

Because FY killed a black bear by only using the rank 2 charred thunder potato gu and by himself, it showed Bai Gu clan leader that FY was a righteous, upright person and not scheming

When Bai Zhan Lie said a rude comment to FY (saying that Gu Yue clan had strong women and weak men), FY acted extremely repulsed from the comment→EM being able to show/express emotions of tolerance due to the hospitality of Bai Gu clan, helplessness from his own weak cultivation and pride of a youngster→understanding that by Bai Gu clan rewarding FY with a green copper relic they were scared of this nonexistent Gu Yue clan gu masters threat and decided to use schemes to probe FY and BNB, guessing that maybe Bai Zhan Lie was their chess piece for probing (he guessed this because he thought that BZL's tone was a bit forced) thus to evade the trap of being passive under Bai Gu clan schemes, FY took the initiative to start staring at Bai Lian (the number one female in terms of beauty of Bai Gu Clan)

When Bai Lian came to visit FY because her friend "got poisoned" and she needed the clearing heat gu that FY acquired from Bai Gu Clan's leader, FY decided to entertain a conversation with her→during the fifth day of the banquet, Bai Gu clan leader probed if Gu Yue clan had plans of settling in Bai Gu Mountain, EM for FY acting as if he were composed but had fear in his eyes when he denied it→but when he was further questioned (in the form of encouragement that Gu Yue clan could be a good ally of Bai Gu clan) FY still denied it even after multiple attempts (but shown signs of wavering)

When Bai Lian and Bai Zhan Lie started fighting outside of FY's tent, FY knew something was up(not directly stated but kinda implied) and acted all concern for Bai Lian, trying to take her in→when Bai Zhan Lie started being aggressive to FY and proposed a contest to win favor of Bai Lian, FY retorted by saying how could the Bai Gu clan be so unfair as FY only had rank one cultivation while BZL had rank three, when Bai Lian was praising FY for defending her, FY knew that she was doing a performance to seek info from FY by gaining his trust→by this new found "confidence" from Bai Lian, FY decided to become prideful and challenge BZL→and when Bai Mo Xing corrected FY by saying if something were to happen in a contest how would they explain it to Gu Yue, FY "immediately realized" that Bai Mo Xing was correct→however Bai Zhan Lie provoked FY making him stir in anger and with the convincing of Bai Lian FY decided to go with the challenge (the challenge was basically a hunting competition with proportionate groups with Bai Zhan Lie as a leader and FY as a leader to see who got more stuff from hunting)

FY continued to deny Gu Yue's involvement on Bai Gu mountain, always making sure to glance at Bai Lian→FY manipulated his emotions to reveal shock and then to act nonchalant when Bai Lian told the landscape of Bai Gu mountain to him (as being very desolate with abundance of bone gu) →FY probed more about the landscape of Bai Gu Mountain→Bai Lian then activated Anxiety Accumulation gu to make FY more worried and probe about a specific area of the

mountain (more specifically the back of the mountain where the inheritance was located) however Bai Gu Clan thought it was where the general location of Gu Yue's spirit spring was or where Gu Yue gu masters might be hiding→understanding that the horrors Bai Lian was describing about the back of the mountain was a bit exaggerated→FY appeared even more gloomy even after winning the hunting competition due to him wanting the Gu Yue clan members to find him, making excuses up that they might've lost their strength during the journey (FY maintained his emotions and himself up until this point because he knew that he was being monitored 24/7)

To the Bai Gu clan leader, FY or as she refers him as FZ knew the location of the spirit spring but was worried/wary about Bai Gu clans involvement in "helping" him find his clan→Bai Gu clan's scheme escalated with having Bai Zhan Lie winning in the hunting competition "forcing" Bai Lian to ask FY's group to go inside the cave, which was beneficial for BNB and FY to break out of their constant monitorization, however FY declined saying that it was too dangerous→However, Bai Lian proposed a trick where they would sneak FY into the cave during the next hunting competition→FY figured out that this was Bai Gu clan trying to prevent FY to be suspicious (they were actually facilitating this plan of sneaking FY into the cave) and maybe along the way being able to find FY's Gu Yue "spirit spring" →when FY and the group (Bai Lian and the Bai Gu clan's young master twins) came to the mountain, FY decided to start searching for the inheritance at the back of the mountain

When Bai Gu clan leader brought in an injured Tie clan member (the one hunting for FY) and when that Tie clan member told Bai Gu that FY was a demonic gu master, Bai Gu clan leader couldn't believe it due to FY's convincing performance→when FY was deep into the cave, he decided to use the Bai Gu clan's twins as hostages

FY used his hostages to lure the Bai Gu clan elders out and then asked them to leave the premises if they wanted to see the clan leader's young masters→threatening the elders by having BNB rip the golden chainsaw centipede

WMI for FY being able to remember the twin masters of Bai Gu Clan's records on how they found the inheritance (they found a bone spike that could be twisted which led to the inheritance) →there were many bone spikes however FY recalled that the twins found a carve marking with that specific bone spike which led to the inheritance

Intimidated the Bai Gu clan gu masters when FY found the inheritance cave and said that if anyone were to follow him, he would kill one of the twins, VSI/observation for being able to locate the bone spike from the myriad of other bone spikes

White Bone inheritance mini arc chapter 222→

WMI with FY remembering the accounts of Bai Hua (one of the twins) when she was talking about the inheritance itself, about its smell of sweet milk as well as the vats full of rank one bone spear gu which would later become the backbone of Bai Gu clan(similar to moonblade gu of Gu

Yue) →decision making with FY deciding to mass refine these gu and then destroying the rest so that Bai Gu wouldn't be able to get it→(for context, this was the next area of the inheritance) understanding that this inheritance was a righteous inheritance which tested the self control of the inheritor thus FY needed to stop himself becoming greedy from the three gu displayed openly in front of him and chose one of those gu, thus he chose Flying bone shield gu and did not touch the others→in the third inheritance room, FY saw a skeleton with a book and in that book showed that it was a righteous path inheritance and that FY needed to kowtow three times, thus FY decided to do that due to righteous path rules but also FY decided not to touch the skeleton corpse as well because he knew that if he just kowtowed one path would appear but if he respected the corpse another path would appear with greater benefits(he recalled that Bai Hua and Bai Sheng did something similar to open both paths)

Knowledge app with FY identifying the rank 3 bone spike gu within the corpses head(after the last path was revealed, FY decided to destroy the corpse to retrieve the gu), which was a defensive gu that pierced the skin of the wielder to provide spikes for defense (the weakness was that it needed a corresponding healing gu to function)

Knowledge app with FY being able to identify, in the next inheritance room called the flesh sac secret chamber, the flesh laughter gu, which was like Earth Treasury gu being able to store other gu

VCI with FY reading the book within this chamber and realizing that the contents could be summed down to testing ones own luck to retrieve gu (there were multiple flesh laughter gu with different teeth that were to be knocked and there was a chance that some of the teeth could reveal gu)

Knowledge App with FY identifying Flesh Bone gu, a rank 3 healing gu that FY wanted , which BNB got→when BNB said that she could trade it for the yang gu, FY expected such a situation would occur where BNB would be inflicted with greed and willing to kill FY even if not getting the Yang gu→EM for retorting to BNB even when she displayed killing intent→when BNB showed signs of trying to kill FY for the inheritance, FY told BNB that the problem was Bai Gu clan chasing them and not FY right now, thus it wasn't optimal to kill him because FY bluffed that he knew the next entrance to the inheritance and if he died then BNB would be trapped and awaiting the judgement of Bai Gu clan→to further exemplify his point, FY decided to leave himself defenseless and turn his back behind BNB, making BNB more sure that FY knew what he was doing even when he didn't→(this is a while back, but then later reminded by BNB in the text: trap setting with FY glancing at Bai Lian to have Bai Gu clan revolve their plans around her) →once more time past and FY wasn't able to find the entrance, and knew that they didn't have much time before Bai Gu clan realized that this was an inheritance with multiple branches (for ex. The corpse inheritance room with the two passage ways) additionally FY also knew that Bai Gu clan would leave people behind to defend the entrances just in case FY were to escape →creative thinking with FY deciding to wake up Bai Hua and Bai Sheng as they might be the key to getting into the next room→threatening Bai Hua and Bai Sheng to follow his orders or he would cut off their body parts→when Bai Hua uncovered the footless bird, FY collected it

because it was a good use of escape→knowledge app with FY identifying the different gu that Bai Hua and Bai Sheng were getting from the flesh laughter gu

Being able to connect the sculpture with a lion or tiger skull to a rumored mechanism using two people to cooperate (based probably on memory)

FRI with being able to connect the words that BNB read on the sculpture to the code to open the mechanism of the last inheritance room(Gemini with one mind, three spirits unite, fated or not don't be forceful) with gemini being two people cooperating three spirits meaning mind, palm, and eye via his memories→however when he did as instructed with BNB, it did not work thus FY's though process was to use the two twins as he thought they were the ones fated for this inheritance(based off his previous memories) which was able to activate the mechanism which revealed a scroll

VCI Interpreting the text by saying the Gray Bone Scholar(the one who set up the inheritance) didn't have high aptitude thus he wanted to create something that would let him gain higher aptitude→thus he searched/researched for an easy method/gu to raise his aptitude which is where he came up with the bone flesh unity gu but the condition was that it needed someone of blood relation to unlock and the closer the connection between the blood relation the more quality the bone flesh unity gu would have, however he wasn't able to test it out enough until he died so it was still a work in progress but he left a refinement process behind which FY used

(anti feat maybe) The last step of this refinement process was to use the flesh of gu masters to light the fire which would ultimately create the bone flesh unity gu, FY decided to "use" the "flesh" of Bai Hua and Bai Sheng but it failed as well, thus FY cut his own flesh for the refinement as he qualified as a gu master (AC)

When Bai Gu clan found FY and BNB, and started chasing after them, cooperation/communication with FY giving BNB gu worms for her to protect him, then FY probed the Bai Gu clan members by asking if they wanted to know where Bai Hua and Bai Sheng were, making them stop their attacks on FY→FY used this moment to jump off the cliff and then activated the footless bird gu to escape with BNB→however the footless bird was also in freefall as well thus Mental control with FY manipulating the footless bird to rise up steeply

When one of the Bai Gu Clan elders used human torch gu (basically makes turns them into flames and kills them slowly but they get a huge increase in speed in the sky) and pursued BNB and FY on the footless bird, FY was able to easily manipulate the bird to dodge the attacks and used the advantage of the bird being able to sharply turn dodging the elder's attacks(while the human torch gu wasn't able to do that) (was able to manipulate the bird so well do to his 500 years of experience) →Tie Dao Ku was shocked by FY's flying skills because it was so difficult to pull off→the elder then decided to self explode on the bird to cause flames to arise, charring FY's face→AC (pain tolerance) with FY being able to endure the pain of the flames on his body

Journey to FY's next destination arc chapter 228→

Knowledge app/VSI, with FY being able to identify his location, near Zi You mountain, and the direction they had been heading based on the color of the trees, which were purple, in the surrounding when he crashed the footless bird onto the ground→ knowing that Zi You mountain was safe during the daytime but not at nighttime→even though FY looked hideous with his burns, he thought that it was fortunate for him to have them, as they were definitely getting pursued by Bai Gu clan and thus having his face burned meant that he changed his appearance→understanding that even though they were a couple thousand miles out from Bai Gu mountain, they would still get pursued by the clan via wanted posters or what not thus telling BNB to change her appearance as well

Analyzing their losses and gains (for ex. gained bone flesh unity gu and the important part of the bone scholar's inheritance and lost, lost earth hearing ear grass gu, chainsaw golden centipede gu)

Basically the next step of his plan all along was to go to Bai Gu mountain to retrieve this bone flesh unity gu

Knowledge app with FY knowing that when a female dark leopard died then the male would not leave its side thus it was howling/staying for a long time by its side right next to the cave FY and BNB were in→FY recalled that dark leopards were known for their breath concealment because in when he was 150 years old there was a gu master that hunted for these breath concealments from dark leopards in Zi You mountain and made a fortune out of it

When both BNB and FY reached a mortal village from their journey, FY used the breath concealment gu (which concealed cultivation aura) and said that both BNB and him were mortals→there appearance also looked like that of mortals as well→when questioned where they came from, FY made up a fake story where they were in another village on a mountain and escaped from a tiger and ran all the way to the current village they were in→its explained that FY disguised BNB so that no only do they cover there tracks from Bai Gu clan but also by hiding in a new environment where no one knew them, FY would be able to detect if anything strange was happening (such as someone asking too much question etc.) →instead of giving villagers primeval stone fragments to let them stay in one of the village houses (as it went against their identities as poor, local mortals) FY decided to use manual labor to gain the favor of someone to let them stay for the night→EM/acting skills FY decided to put on a silly grin, acting foolish, and helped an old lady to let her have him stay the night→to gain the sympathy from the lady, during dinner, FY created a sob story about himself→that night, it was revealed that FY's next destination was Shang Clan (Shang clan was one of the top forces in southern border, which was known for its business as well as it accepting many outsiders) →Even though they had infamous identities, FY knew that Shang Clan was a place where demonic figures roamed thus it was a good place for FY to settle down as well as develop as there was many gu shops there→his objectives in Shang clan were to lay low, buy complementing gu worms for combat, and go rock gambling because in his past memories, there was a rock gambling den that held a legendary rainbow colored gu→FY analyzed his most prized gu (SAC, Heaven Essence

Treasure Lotus, bone flesh unity gu) and realized that they were all there to aid his cultivation but not his battle strength (it was mentioned that FY's acting skills almost fooled BNB)

Next FY used the bone flesh unity gu to fuse with BNB thus causing them to have a connection with themselves →when using the Bone Flesh Unity gu on each other, FY was able to find out that there was a ⅖ loss of conversion when he put his primeval essence into BNB→when BNB did the same to FY it was able to raise his cultivation realm by one level thus FY assessed that this gu was even more important than the Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus gu by how fast his cultivation rose because of this rise in cultivation, FY decided to stay even more in the village as that legendary gu in the rock gambling den (in Shang Clan) wouldn't be discovered in about 2-3 years→assessing that this gu would be not useful for loners however extremely useful and valued in clans as it rose cultivation too quickly for multiple people→this was because clans wouldn't need to use so many cultivation resources to raise individuals more like raising a whole batch of gu masters at once

Intuition with the refinement process of the bone flesh unity gu as FY tampered the refinement by using the twins flesh as well as their own flesh to get an indissoluble gu (basically Bone Flesh Unity gu had five variants which by putting your own flesh would chose a variant with fratricidal gu being worst and blood kin relation being the highest variant thus when FY and BNB used the flesh of the twins and their flesh they got the middle variant being indissoluble gu)

FY understood that to start an organization (which he could do easily because of his experience) he would need territory full of resources and multiple people's strength to cultivate together, this was crucial for clans who had gu masters under rank 5→but now that he had Bone Flesh Unity gu, he could create an organization so much more quickly, however he knew that this would attract the greed of many other forces thus he didn't plan to pursue it→overall, understanding that if he wanted to create a force with such bright possibilities, he would be extremely suppressed by other forces→FY also recalled that Bai Hua and Bai Sheng was extremely smart by misleading the notion that Bone flesh unity gu could only work on two people thus not attracting the greed of other forces but also FY thought that maybe Bai Hua and Bai Sheng didn't think of this method of increasing a full forces' strength

EP with FY seeing the interaction between the village head and old lady, in which FY and BNB were staying in her house, with the old lady having a certain happy tone in her voice when the village head came and realized they had fallen in love long ago→FY pretended to be in awe when the old lady told him that the village head was a gu master, and then appearing nervous when the village head came to eat with them→FY immediately cried in joy when the village head offered to give purple leaves to FY for him to sell to a caravan which was coming in a seven days and regain the "profits lost from his failed attempt to sell herbs and salted meats" (this was the fake story that FY told to the guards when they got to the village initially, saying that he lost the herbs and salted meats through a wild beast and ran all the way to the village in fear) →the village head observed FY and thought that FY was an honest kid with bad luck

FY decided to change his plans and board onto the caravan because he found out it was traveling from east to west, which was the direction towards Shang clan city→he couldn't just join the caravan freely however and needed a guarantor, but that was already covered by the old village head

AC and perseverance with enduring the pain of the iron bone gu when he used it (he described it as a hot iron being pressed into each part of his bones turning it into burning coals for a long period of time) the next day FY didn't work at all due to the pain (FY decided the day before to work extremely hard so that he had a justifiable excuse to skip that day of work)

When the caravan came, FY observed that the caravan was made of mixed people from various different clans→FY decided to sell his purple leaves at an extremely exorbitant price so that they had a chance to join the caravan→acting skills at the end of the first day of trading, FY returned back looking dejected and when the old village head told him to reduce the price, FY told him he wanted to get max profits with a hint of sadness in his voice→using this FY declared to the village head that he would be joining the caravan, convincing the village head to go talk to the caravan leader to take in FY and BNB

Caravan mini arc chapter 234→

FY and BNB used their breath concealment gu to slip by the gu master overseeing them as mortals and once they got into the caravan, FY told the old attendant in the caravan that he didn't want to interact with other people→STP when a mortal named skinny monkey, sent by brother qiang, came to talk with FY, FY dismissed him coldly→he knew that this mortal, named skinny monkey, was just testing him by talking to him, probing if FY had backing from a clan or not, if FY didn't then the mortals and him would gang up and bully FY, taking away his benefits→FY knew that when there was consumption there was transactions thus there should be a bazaar in the caravan→FY decided to get rid of the purple leaves as it would attract greed from the other mortals, deciding to sell the leaves (instead of throwing them out) because it went along with their identities as poor mortals

Knowledge app that there are two parts of the caravan bazaar: one for mortals, one for gu masters

When FY and BNB were approached by a male beggar, FY coldly brushed him aside and then decided to start kicking him→understanding that the male beggar probably was picked on by a gu master who either had a bad day or the male beggar did something bad→when a group of mortals walked toward FY and told FY to lower his price by a quarter (which FY denied as he still wanted to act like the purple leaves were valuable to sell), FY immediately recognized that the leader of this group was probably in charge of arranging tasks for servants→another group came by with a woman at the head, FY figured that she was a sex tool for gu masters

When another mortal came with a gu master guard, FY realized that this mortal was Shang Xin Ci, a young master of Shang Clan in his previous life, however he was confused because

Shang Xin Ci was a gu master in his previous life→WMI with FY remembering that Shang Xin Ci was an illegitimate child of the Shang Clan head and thus expelled to her mother's clan, Zhang clan, but then her mother died and then she was forced to go to the caravan and arrived at Shang clan where she was reunited with her father and then became a young master of Shang Clan→thus FY concluded that the Shang Clan head left his seed in Zhang clan and since Zhang and Shang clan were at odds, when Shang Xin Ci was born her mother from Zhang Clan didn't reveal that Shang Xin Ci was of Shang clan origin and made Shang Xin Ci claim the Zhang Clan surname and thus FY concluded that this was Shang Xin Ci's first caravan journey as well as why she was called Zhang Xin Ci→thus FY needed to get close to Shang Xin Ci because her value lied when she was declared as a young master of Shang clan, which means she would have influence over a portion of Shang Clan's business and thus it would provide FY with a safe channel to dispose of goods such as bone gu for profit→ FY formulated the steps for a plan to approach and gain her trust before they reached Shang Clan city

EU with understanding that Shang Xin Ci was smart but also just too kind thus was very easy to be schemed

EM/acting skills FY decided that he was going to sell the purple leaves to Shang Xin Ci by crying and telling a fabricated story that he sold his house to get the purple leaves that were about to wither away to gain the sympathy of Shang Xin Ci→additionally FY teased to Shang Xin CI saying that if she were a good person, she would buy the leaves thus making Shang Xin Ci buy the leaves causing FY to cry out of joy

FY then went to brother Qiang and the group of mortals and threw the two primeval essence at them and then beat up the mortals this caused a lot of attention to the tent then he went to the old attendant of Chen Clan and took a blade and slashed himself before entering the room of the old attendant→when the old attendant saw FY, FY started to cry and blamed that the group of mortals stole his primeval essence→the old attendant then went and got the group of mortals and brought them to FY where FY then identified them as the people who stole his primeval essence thus causing the group of mortals to flip out on FY, defending FY's case, thus the old attendant gave back FY's primeval essence→then with the primeval essence FY asked the old attendant to save guard them→emotional manipulation then FY found Shang Xin Ci and cried that since he got the primeval essence from her, that his life had been in danger by people trying to attack him because of it, thus he asked Shang Xin Ci if he could stay with her or else he would be killed by the people who attacked him

When Zhang Zhu, Shang Xin Ci's body guard, said that FY was from another faction and they shouldn't take him in, FY proposed that Shang Xin Ci would tell Chen faction, the faction FY was in, that FY had offended her and that she take him in and punish him

When the caravan came across bandit monkeys, the bandit monkeys guarded the road and requested an arm wrestling challenge (basically if someone in the caravan beasts the bandit monkey king in arm wrestling the monkeys would let them go through the path while if they lost the monkeys would take a portion of the resources from the caravan) the caravan leader sent

every faction out to arm wrestle and when it was Zhang clan's turn (all the clans before lost thus their mood wasn't good, so they were relying Zhang Zhu to lose so that they could belittle Zhang clan; obviously, this would make Zhang Zhu lose face in the caravan), FY decided to repay Shang Xin Ci's kindness by offering himself up (and if he lost, to lose face for Zhang clan) to armwrestle the monkey, saying that he was gifted super strength as a kid→this even helped FY because the other clans now thought that the punishment of FY "offending" Shang Xin Ci was him representing Zhang clan by armwrestling→understanding that there was different types of strength which was present in different types of strength gu such as bear, for smacking strength, or horse, for galloping strength, gu but these types of gu weren't good for armwrestling thus the gu masters with these types of strength lost to the monkey king because they couldn't concentrate the strength in one area unless they had a legendary gu(presumably the one in the rock gambling den)→FY acted as if he was having a tough time armwrestling with the monkey, once FY won they progressed onward→as the Zhang clan's caravan went through more monkey blockades, FY decided to win some and then lose some to keep up the facade that he was a mortal

When Shang Xin Ci gave FY 150 primeval essence stones to repay him, FY declined saying that by him armwrestling that was a way to repay what Shang Xin Ci did to him thus gaining more respect from her→however FY suspected that Zhang Zhu was starting to get wary of him because of the way that FY was acting and his supposed status as a poor mortal (this hunch was true)

EP for FY sensing that Zhang Zhu was suspicious of FY→FY started to purchase recklessly slowly revealing parts of his identity to bait Zhang Zhu to investigate, however according to FY, Zhang Zhu should've discovered him out by now→FY connected that Shang Xin Ci had to have stopped Zhang Zhu from doing so→thus FY knew that Shang Xin Ci was playing dumb to FY while understanding the situation but this stopped his plans which relied on Zhang Zhu to learn more about him→charisma FY took the initiative and went to Shang Xin CI to reveal his intentions to her by proposing that they had a partnership where he got the goods from Shang Xin Ci and sold it and they'd split the profits (he said it in a confident, charismatic way, even with his hideous face)

Resource management/business iq by bartering with Jin clan gu masters and convincing them that certain products that were cheaper were the same as other products that were more expensive→he mainly used terrain to do this saying that this certain mountain valued this product more than another→understanding the nature of business due to his 100 years of trading→when FY heard about the Jinzhan grass someone was selling, he bargained with them until the jinzhan grass was sold at a low price because he realized that from his past memories Jin clan manufactured the golden silkworm gu with Jinzhan grass which was used to destroy Huang clan, meaning that Jinzhan grass was extremely important, however Huang clan was still there thus the recipe for golden silkworm gu was still underway and was extremely secretive thus thats why Jinzhan grass was still being sold at such a cheap price (it was found out that the young master of Jin clan stole the Jinzhan grass that was growing and wanted to sell them but it

seemed that he didn't know about this golden silkworm gu recipe) →WMI for remembering that a year later, Jin clan would launch an attack on Huang clan

When the Jin clan leader came to buy back the jinzhan grass, FY pretty much extorted them under the guise that Jin clan was righteous and if they were to bully the weak, aka FY, they would lose face thus FY decided to raise prices of Jinzhan grass even further but stopped when Shang Xin Ci told him to sell it

As time went on, FY was able to gain more and more profit from the goods that were given to him, however to cover himself, he pushed it on Shang Xin Ci's business talent→because Shang Xin Ci was someone highly involved in business she started to admire FY this caused her to start inviting FY to have dinner with her so that FY could share his knowledge to her

Multitasking by cultivating as well as assessing the situation about the wolves on Xiao Yue mountain being the largest causing problems for the caravan→when Xiao Die, Shang Xin CI's servant, asked FY to leave his tent and go to Zhang Zhu, FY declined and continued to cultivate→at the end of the wolf tide, FY assessed that he lost 1000 primeval essence

FY then put powder on his wheels to attract the jade owlcats to attack the caravan →to eliminate his own suspicion he decided to sacrifice many goods during the first beast group attacks but managed to keep the important goods safe, he hid this information from BNB because he knew that once BNB found out (which she did just now) then others would start finding out about FY's methods→with FY luring these beast tides, it caused discourse and morale drop between the different clans→when a flying elephant beast tide occurred on the caravan, Zhang Zhu was unfortunately separated from Shang Xin Ci and FY used that time to secretly assassinate him (however it was seen by Chen Xin)→ FY was afraid that BNB would collude with Zhang Zhu thus he killed him in advance

When the beast tide was over, many injured mortals were left behind to rot and when they begged Shang Xin Ci to help them, FY decided to emotionally manipulate Shang Xin Ci to leave them to die by comforting her (or maybe not)

FY immediately recognized that Shang Xin Ci was extraordinary for how she was able to recollect herself after realizing that she had indirectly caused the deaths of all the mortals and losing Zhang Zhu

FY questioned Shang Xin Ci on why she left the mortals to die then said that he admired her for making the decision of abandoning them→this caused Shang Xin Ci to think that FY and BNB had a righteous nature because they helped Shang Xin Ci even when they had nothing to gain from it thus gaining her trust

(emotional manipulation) FY understanding Shang Xin Ci's intentions of giving up her goods to the rest of the clans for the sake of progress to their next destination, he knew that Shang Xin Ci didn't have any power due to Zhang Zhu dying thus she willing gave up her resources instead of

it being forcefully taken from her this was to guarantee her safety→secondly she came to FY for protection and decided to give him a large amount of primeval essence for it, however FY ultimately rejected the offer sympathizing with her by saying that when FY first came to the caravan he was bullied by servants and relating it to Shang Xin Ci's position right now then saying that Shang Xin Ci saved their lives and that the act of helping her was to repay her for the favor of her saving him→FY then said that he repays favors with kindness and revenge with enmity ultimately trying to save her the best he can→then FY told Shang Xin Ci that BNB and him were demonic gu masters, admitting that they have killed people→he proposed to Shang Xin Ci that they show up on her behalf as Zhang clan gu masters

When Shang Xin Ci was approached by a lustful gu master, FY decided to protect her and decided to expose his gu master status→when he killed this gu master it made him look scary and thus no one was going to deal with him so easily→thus he went to attack the father of the killed gu master, claiming to be a gu master of Zhang clan and that his son was the reason of offending Shang Xin Ci and thus the father needed to be punished as well, when Jia Long decided to stop the commotion and the father ran to his side, FY decided to say that Jia Long and him should cooperate in killing the father, Ou Yang Gong, misleading the crowd for a moment thinking that they, FY and Jia Long, were close together, this was what Ou Yang Gong also thought as well→using this BNB sneak attacked and killed Ou Yang Gong→then both BNB and FY revealed rank three peak stage aura, completely subduing the whole caravan (naturally the caravans strength surpassed both FY and BNB but the caravan consisted of multiple clans that weren't good with cooperating with each other plus if they were to fight then the whole caravan would be ruined) →then as planned Shang Xin Ci told the people in the caravan that FY and BNB were elders of Zhang clan covering up their identities→then when the other elders invited FY, FY decided to ask Shang Xin Ci for her advise on what to do

Peak chapter 250

FY understood the reactions that were happening after BNB and him revealed there aura such as the elders being polite to Shang Xin Ci as well as really mentally scarring Shang Xin Ci because of how easily it was to kill people and get away with it→he understood the importance of strength was to the world→realizing that the problem now was to deal with Chen Xie as he knew about the secret assasination→he suspected Chen Xie knew something because even though he didn't see Chen Xie, he knew that Chen Xie was following Zhang Zhu right before FY killed him→he intentionally revealed his strength because of this, to scare Chen Xie into not admitting anything→he had many methods to deal with this however, as he could just show the token he got from Jia Fu in volume one to Jia Long to gain Jia Long's approval and probably to cover up his actions from Chen Xie but he knew that this plan might not be able to work, this was due to his cautious nature→he also knew the worst case scenario was Chen Xie revealing to Shang Xin Ci what happened with Zhang Zhu thus he thought that it was only fitting to kill Shang Xin Ci if that were to happen→FY lured a elephant crocodile group to the caravan and then defended Shang Xin Ci→By FY not asking Shang Xin Ci for anything in return, Shang Xin Ci started getting to like FY more than the other righteous people

Zombie mini arc chapter 251→

When they arrived to Mu Bei mountain, (not stated but implied) FY recalled that there was a large clan that used to be on Mu Bei mountain but a demonic gu master slaughtered them using an inheritance called the “zombie king” turning the large clan into a graveyard full of zombies, ever since then, there was a large zombie tide→recalling that there was a second zombie king inheritor after the first one and that second zombie king, Ding Hao, was attacking FY’s caravan, which was a perfect cover-up to slaughter all the caravan people including Chen Xie (it was revealed that FY planned to look for Ding Hao in Mu Bei mountain to kill off all the people)

FY observing his surroundings to locate Ding Hao, guessing that he was on the high ground to overlook the zombie army as well as a place convenient to escape

Leadership with FY commanding the caravan telling them that if they wanted to stay and defend that they were idiots and breaking through was an even dumber plan→telling them that they needed to investigate to get intel on the zombie hoard→ commanding the investigative gu master to start inspecting the hoard→commanded a group of gu masters to break through the southeast and then order another group to break through the other way basically narrowing down the spaces where Ding Hao was located→when he finally had a generally idea where Ding Hao was, FY personally created a group led by him to go find him, when they got close, FY assassinated the gu masters in his group and personally asked Ding Hao to come out→FY then explained that he had a master who was Second Zombie King and told him about Ding Hao→he fabricated a story to Ding Hao that the stone slab he had been talking to was actually a communication device to FY’s “master” (this was all from his recollection) →while he was talking to Ding Hao, he was basically sneering him for being dumb→when Ding Hao asked to see his zombie heart gu, FY told him that he was on a secret mission and joined a caravan thus he didn’t bring his zombie heart gu with him because zombie heart gu needed to be fed zombies and he couldn’t just bring zombies on board (knowledge app) and saying that Ding Hao was weak without his zombies and that FY could just kill him then he revealed his rank 3 peak stage aura→then FY fabricated a story that his “master” wanted to see if Ding Hao was competent and then blamed Ding Hao for immediately attacking him when he was in the caravan, this made Ding Hao extremely fearful and convinced of FY’s position→then FY reassured Ding Hao, saying that his master approves of Ding Hao’s loyalty→ then FY commanded Ding Hao to do what he says pointing out all his flaws, he then inquired Ding Hao of how much zombies he had, confirming that Ding Hao didn’t have any blue zombies (the highest tier of zombies) then he boasted that he had two blue zombies, which he knew was the requirement for the second zombie king, gaining the admiration of Ding Hao→then he taught Ding Hao on how to get a blue haired zombie, getting the trust from him→then he gave Ding Hao specific instructions, which was to give them a specific escape route, which looked scary but was under the careful manipulation of Ding Hao, for FY, BNB, Shang Xin Ci, and Xiao Die to leave while Ding Hao slaughtered the rest→When FY started slaughtering zombies he was able to make Shang Xin Ci and Xiao Die feel a sense of love for him→FY then intentionally got injured by the white zombies while fighting making Xiao Die and Shang Xin Ci’s heart ache (this was all ploy made by Ding Hao and FY) →Charisma he then told SXC and XD that he was fine and that he would

protect them in a heroic way→to make sure that no one shouted the secret that FY had about killing Zhang Zhu, FY decided to shout out to persevere to the last remaining caravan people

After Ding Hao slaughtered the gu masters, FY gave him insights on his zombie maneuvering skills which heightened Ding Hao's admiration then when Ding Hao wasn't looking, FY decided to kill him and then put his corpse in the camp→the reason for killing Ding Hao was because once Shang Xin Ci was investigated by the Shang clan leader, the Shang clan leader would definitely investigate about the zombie incident and could very well investigate Ding Hao and that's why he also decided not to steal any gu from Ding Hao

To cover up why he left so suddenly and hadn't come back, FY decided to intentionally get injured by a zombie and say that he ran into a green zombie once coming back to look for Shang Xin Ci and the gang→once the gang got to Shang Liang Mountain, FY and BNB bid farewell and left→all that time, FY had portrayed himself as a righteous man to Shang Xin Ci thus making a huge impact on her heart→FY knew that once Shang Xin Ci was inside Shang Clan city, she would be recognized and investigated by the clan leader and if they found FY with her, they would investigate him and they might find SAC within his aperture (there were supreme elders with rank six cultivation in Shang clan) →he decided to part ways as well because it showed that he was only repaying a favor to her and nothing else, thus Shang Xin Ci would gain trust from FY once he meets her again

Shang Clan City arc chapter 259→ (note: there are a lot of SQ feats that I didn't mention here)

Knowing that BNB was suspicious of why FY left Shang Xin Ci so suddenly when all this time he was being her bodyguard→FY also knew that since he was rank 2 peak stage, BNB would expect him to hand over the Yang Gu once he turned rank 3 as planned, however FY was obviously not going to do such a thing however if he went back on his word, BNB might not care about the Yang gu and start ostracizing/killing him→FY knew that he was in a delicate position as he couldn't stagnate his cultivation as this would cause BNB to be even more suspicious plus he couldn't kill her now as he was in Shang Clan city near Shang Xin Ci as well as BNB being rank 3 peak stage→FY knew that getting rid of BNB was going to be extremely difficult from now on (he knew that BNB had too much information about him)

Info gathering with FY paying attention to the crowd and realizing that Shang Xin Ci had met with the Shang Clan leader already based on the crowd saying that Shang Clan leader teleported then disappeared

When FY went to a random shop within the inner gates of Shang Clan city, he decided to sell his bone spear gu to the shop as it was a creation that Shang clan hadn't seen→knowing the market price of rare rank one gu (book worm, 600, liquor worm, 580 etc.) as well as ordinary(250) and expendable rank one gu(50) →FY was able to bargain the bone spear gu to 320 primeval essence from its original 310 then he sold in bulk→doing the same for rank 2 spiral bone spear gu, which he was able to bargain it from 700 primeval essence to 800→he did the same for the rank 3 bone spike gu→the shopkeeper requested to buy the recipe for 500,000

primeval essence, which FY declined and only wanted to sell it for 680,000 as it was the only recipe in the world and that if he didn't buy at that price, he would take his business elsewhere→thus the shopkeeper threatened him that his boss, a young master of Shang Clan, controlled a majority of the shops and if he declines this specific shopkeeper, no one else would want to buy from him→but FY was unfazed by this comment and left→later it was revealed that the young master that controlled that shop really needed that inheritance/gu recipe of FY to pass his evaluation→ FY was aware of this evaluation as he knew that there were many children of Shang Clan Leader but only one young shang clan leader and ten masters but many Shang Clan Leader children thus the evaluation was born thus the young master that controlled the shops were either trying to protect their position as young master or vying for young clan leader thus creating a commotion against FY→ FY knew that the Shang Clan inner city prohibited fighting and that the evaluations were coming up, thus the young masters moves were strictly observed so they relied on schemes to protect their position→He decide to wait until Shang Ya Zi came to him as he knew that the evaluation was coming close and Shang Ya Zi desperately needed that inheritance→when Shang Ya Zi, the young master controlling the shops, threatened that he would tell Tie clan that FY and BNB where here, FY dismissed it because there was no fighting allowed in the inner city→FY acted confused when Shang Clan Leader wanted to see him→using this, he indirectly pressured Shang Ya Zi to raise his prices, because Shang Ya Zi realized that it was against the rules to suppress the price, and apparently FY and BNB were connected to the leader, of course FY took advantage of this saying that he won't sell the recipe

Acting skills/awareness/EM When Wei Yang brought FY and BNB to wait, FY was calm for the first two hours and then became even more impatient to the point that he told BNB that something was definitely fishy with the Shang Clan leader thus he wanted to find him→Wei Yang and Shan Clan leader were secretly observing FY and BNB and thus they concluded that FY was frank and rash, it is probably the case that FY was acting and was self aware that he would be observed→and the Shang Clan Leader thought of FY as a rashful youth and had a lofty character→when invited to a banquet by Wei Yang, FY decided to eat heartily, which made Wei Yang think FY was adorable despite his wounds→(context: there was a battle arena where fighters would fight to get higher positions, just like gladiators in Ancient Rome and thats where Wei Yang, who was a successful battler under Shang Clan leader met Little Xiao another battler) when Wei Yang offered to duel with FY, FY decided to accept because he knew that Shang Clan would probe his battle strength→ when FY fought Wei Yang, he was screaming in a righteous tone and charging forward to attack Wei Yang bravely plus he showed excellent coordination with BNB→FY decided to be extremely admirable and kind to Wei Yang and invite him to wine on FY once Wei Yang defeated both BNB and him as well as letting Little Xiao join as well which made him seen in a better light than BNB who was sulky to lose→FY portrayed himself as a poor, honest man when he told Wei Yang that he didn't have enough money on him to treat both Wei Yang and Little Xiao but he would do so next time once he sold his gu recipe→when he was drunk, he purposely leaked there real names which were Bai Ning Bing and Fan Zheng (the fake names he used were all the way back from the caravan)

Using FY's connection to Shang Clan leader as leverage to raise the price of the gu recipe on Shang Ya Zi→EP with FY telling that Shang Ya Zi was getting more restless and impatient as the evaluation was closer and closer about getting FY's recipe→thus strategically raising the prices little by little every day (by tens of thousands) instead of a huge increase(hundreds of thousands) in price→blackmailing Shang Ya Zi by saying that this gu recipe was the only hope for him to protect his young master position, but Shang Ya Zi countered that if he were to buy it, then his evaluation drops, (something FY expected) thus FY proposed that Shang Ya Zi buys it 650,000 and then gives him the rest as a gift→STP/extortion FY could see that Shang Ya Zi was sold on the deal and when Shang Ya Zi decided to discuss three days later, FY raised the price even more as he knew the desperation of Shang Ya Zi→whenever Shang Ya Zi would argue against FY, FY would use the position of young master as a way to calm him down, but he knew that 950,000 primeval essence was too much thus he lowered it to 900,000 and they decided to settle it using Poison Vow gu

FY expected a banquet from Shang clan as they were to announce that Shang Xin Ci was of Shang Clan bloodline

Knowledge app with recognizing the gourmet food box gu which was used during the demonic and heroic battle of Yi Tian→when introduced to Shang Yan Fei's, the shang clan leader, children, FY recalled there different profiles from his memory

When Shang Yan Fei revealed that Shang Xin Ci was his daughter, FY expressed a great shock, then he told Shang Xin Ci that his real name was Fang Zheng→which this helped as a cover because FY had A grade aptitude checking out with Jia clan's records that they gave to Shang clan→when Shang Yan Fei asked if he could do any favors for FY and BNB, FY declined saying that his favor had been repaid by saving Shang Xin Ci→however Shang Yan Fei insisted that they receive primeval essence, however FY said that he sold his gu recipe thus he didn't need primeval essence (probing what other benefits Shang Yan Fei had) →Shang Yan Fei decided to clear up the arrest warrants for them, however FY declined to that as well because he didn't want to be branded as a Shang clan gu master (if they were to clear the arrest then people would start thinking FY worked for Shang clan) thus he declared his intentions to seek revenge against Bai Gu clan and not have the warrant taken down→this was to really mold his persona as a straight forward honest man

When Shang Yan Fei requested Doctor Su Shou to heal FY, FY convinced BNB by saying Doctor Su Shou knew about Yin-yan gu→which made BNB extremely wary and pressured as she felt that FY was within a cloud, hiding his true intentions (this was the same feeling BNB felt when it was revealed that Shang Xin Ci was Shang clan origin and made her question how FY knew before hand)

EU understanding that Doctor Su Shou only cared about appearances, the more beautiful you are, the more she would treat you better

indirectly made(by asking what was the best reward to be given from Shang Ya Fei) Wei Yang to suggest FY get a token, this was FY's goal all along from Shang Yan Fei→thus Shang Yan Fei gave FY a purple thorned token which was the highest token there was

During the banquet, FY clarified that he was the future Gu Yue clan leader and showed his hot bloodness and forthrightness

Psychology insight with FY understanding why Shang Xin Ci was so close to him (in uncomfortable environments people tended to be close together to other people they know) →when BNB inquired about the Yang gu conditions, FY realized that BNB lost her bearings→FY's plan was to stake it out in Shang clan for a few years and rebuild→thus BNB proposed that they used poison vow gu for FY to give BNB the yang gu once they reached rank 5 peak stage (he gives BNB his money, and BNB helps FY get to rank 5 peak stage) →planning to donate his blood skull gu to the treasure realm (which was Shang clan's foundation) to get a good gu out of it

When FY told his intentions to get a complementary gu set in Shang clan city, Wei Yang offered him a multitude of different paths to pursue, FY ended up choosing strength as he had the two wild boar and crocodile strength already (part of his plan) still going with strength even when Wei Yang advised it wasn't a good decision

Quest to find the legendary gu mini arc chapter 276→

From FY's memories, the legendary gu was hidden in an ordinary black rock with blue light glinting off it and was a scrap grade rock (meaning the lowest level)→the person who got this gu turned into a legendary strength path master→FY recalled that the black rock was used as a supporting leg for one of the gu counters thus no one batted an eye to it, recalling that that strength path master tripped and found that rock uncovering a legendary gu→to not be suspicious Fy decided to buy some low grade rocks first and using the purple thorn token, he pretty much became a celebrity

mental concentration/multitasking/psi/wmi FY decided to refine the gu Eating one words, which he remembered the recipe of from past memories 300 years ago (basically it was a lot of steps using defecating gu big strength gu and a lion roar gu and being able to multitask those three gu by fusing them each at the same time) →once he refined the eating one words gu, FY decided to dispel poison vow gu (this meant that he didn't have the restrictions from Shang Ya Zi and BNB but they still had it)

Knowledge app on knowing the history of Eating One words gu

Peak quote: "eat shit, eat shit" chapter 278

FY knew that once the young master evaluation was over, Shang Ya Zi was going to find trouble with FY→also understanding that the amount of primeval essence he had now (420,000; he

already spent around hundreds of thousands of primeval essence within his first weeks of visiting) wasn't going to last him a year thus he wanted to sign up for the battle stage to earn more primeval essence

Battle Stage mini arc chapter 279→

(background knowledge: Wei Yang wanted to recruit FY and BNB as Shang Clan external elders for Shang Xin Ci thus planning to influence them because he "knew" that FY couldn't rely on himself and needed resources from the clan, he also thought that FY was making a mistake choosing strength path, we will see soon enough that isn't true, and thus he came to advise FY to join the battle stage, which is what FY wanted)

EM with FY showing a confused expression when Wei Yang advised him to join the battle stage→FY immediately understanding the intentions of Wei Yang of making him try to quite strength path when Wei Yang told him that once he started losing battles he could adjust his gu set

When FY entered a battlestage after signing up, he immediately decided to kill the opponent to receive all the gu from him (he was able to kill the opponent because the opponent just came from closed cultivation and his battle senses were dull and was surprised by FY's young appearance) →Wei Yang didn't appreciate FY doing that but FY countered that when he was roaming around southern border and came across a gu master, he had to fight for his life→because Wei Yang was a demonic gu master before, he understood why FY did it, this showed even more FY's straightforward attitude and also his naivety→understanding that Wei Yang was trying to discourage FY from pursuing strength path by using the example that if he were hit by a strong attack then his defenses would cripple and that the strength path didn't allow him to utilize his full strength only a portion of it (this goes to the example that the bear strength was only for stomp strength and horse for galloping, they didn't add together more like coincided with each other) →FY pretended that he finally realized that Wei Yang was convincing him to leave strength path but decided not to (all to his plan and because of the legendary gu)

A couple months later, FY decided to go to the gambling den again and finally gambled on the black rock that was supporting the counter along with buying multiple rocks

WMI when recalling that Li Rian was the one who found the legendary rock

When the dissect gu master uncovered the FY's rocks, there was a rank 3 sword shadow gu however the legendary gu FY was looking for was nowhere in sight→EM for FY keeping his normal composure and showing a happy, surprised expression when seeing the live rank 3 gu worm while he was shocked on the inside→Critical Thinking with questioning where the legendary gu came from but he need it for the Three Kings Inheritance (part of his plan)

Being able to quickly push away those thoughts when he entered in the battle stage to fight his next opponent→BIQ FY used same tactics to run straight at his opponent and activate his

defense gu(both were strength path masters) and fight him head on→as always, EM for staying calm during the whole ordeal (especially when the gu master turned into a bear) →when the gu master unleashed his bear phantom which was like a mobile bear running at FY, FY quickly assessed his strengths (having boar strength for charging and crocodile for biting but didn't have bear strength to withstand the bear phantom) and realized that he needed to change his battle tactics to dodging playstyle and using his moonblade gu for long distance attacks, changing from close combat to long range thus being able to wear down the gu master until he surrendered→FY decided to obtain the grand bear gu from the gu master (the one that unleashed the bear phantom)

WMI/VSI Knowing the location of three ancient strength path inheritances in central continent, southern border(which was occupied by Wu clan), and eastern sea

For one final attempt to find where the legendary gu was FY decided to investigate Li Ran, the person who obtained it

To make sure that the Li Ran FY was looking for was the one in the gambling den, FY decided to go to the battle stage information board (because the rumored Li Ran was a battler) and look for him, he found that there were three Li Ran's but one was a female and the other male was very old, thus concluding that the Li Ran in the gambling den was that actual Li Ran

Info gathering by tailing this Li Ran and observing his schedule, realizing that the guy relied solely on the money he won in the battle stage (the fifth battle stage as there are multiple battle stages, 5th, 4th, so on…the 5th stage was the entry level the ones after are more advanced) and lived day by day meaning he could have food one day and go hungry the next…also he loved to gamble and visit prostitutes→making an assumption that this guy wasn't able to control himself thus in his previous memories once he got the legendary rock he somehow mysteriously disappear after getting lots of fame probably due to him doing some risky decision→Intuition suggested to FY that Li Ran was extremely strange→he knew that Li Ran was living in Shang Clan city for ten years but had never done anything out of ordinary but still felt something strange about his routine→decided to use flash of inspiration gu to solve this matter→using the gu, FY realized that even though Li Ran's life was a mess, there was a pattern to his actions, he went to an expensive restaurant every three days and gambled twice every seven days and every ten days he would go to a restaurant Fu Tai Xiang He

When FY went to Fu Tai Xiang He where Li Ran was there, he decided after Li Ran left, he would sit in the window seat that Li Ran always sat (which was suspicious in itself) → the waiter told FY that the window was facing a brothel with beauties, one such was lady An Yu who would cost ten thousand primeval essence a night for a gu master→FY connected that Li Ran didn't have that kind of money thus choosing the cheaper option of peaking at lady An Yu→EP with FY surmising that Li Ran wasn't the type of man who would do that, judging on the way he left the restaurant→questioned why he would choose this restaurant to look at the brothel when there were many restaurants which did the same thing→observation/connecting the dots then he looked at a nearby tofu shop and realized that that could be Li Ran's wife and son→VSI for

visualizing the surrounding area of the brothel and surmising that there were better places to look at the brothel but this restaurant was the ideal place to look after the tofu shop→knowing that Li Ran abandoned his wife and son but was questioning why he would be still looking after them and why he would be doing so in secret when he could just appear in front of them in person→(it was told that Li Ran was going to use the rock in the counter as a cover to plant the legendary gu within it and that he was a spy for Wu Clan)connecting the dots/abductive reasoning realizing that Li Ran was probably a spy for another clan and was going to use the legendary gu to boost his fame and using the gambling rock as a cover for finding the legendary gu, he already had the gu before hand and was going to leave it in a storage gu at home while he fought in a match→ (observation feat/being able to locate such a specific hidden gu in a huge house/knowing what to look for) thus FY broke into his house and stole the legendary gu by taking away Li Ran's flowerbud gu which was a storage gu and found a black rock similar to the one in the counter which he hid the gu in (he knew that Li Ran wouldn't bring the storage gu with him because it was too risky because in the rules if the opponent wins, he could choose one gu from the other) →(assumption feat) FY knew that Li Ran hid his flower bud gu in his house specifically, and not any other place, because he knew that Li Ran disconnected with everyone just for doing so, he realized that if Li Ran were to try and attempt to securely hide a scrap grade gambling rock in a public place or a pawn shop, Shang Clan would investigate because why would you need to do such a thing

When Li Ran got to his house, FY planted a heartbeat gu on his bed used for communication and told Li Ran that that wasn't his real name→FY said that he wanted to cooperate with Li Ran, this was probably because if he didn't then Wu Clan would pursue the matter→bluffing that he knew Li Ran and his identity and then counting to five to psychologically pressure Li Ran→FY advised Li Ran not to look around so suspiciously as it wasn't part of his behavior (probably to prevent Li Ran to spot FY as heartbeat gu only had a 100 step radius) and then told Li Ran about him hiding for eight years then he instructed Li Ran to go back to the restaurant where he sat by the window and then midway from going into the restaurant immediately come out to buy a few pancakes and then come back up (probably to make sure that the guy FY was following was Li Ran) →then FY told Li Ran that he knew about the gu that Li Ran had which was all out effort gu→psychological manipulation FY allowed Li Ran to ponder how he knew about the all out effort gu so that Li Ran would view FY as even scarier than before→FY then blackmailed Li Ran by saying that he knew about his family but at the same time proposing a deal to Li Ran to cooperate on the basis that Li Ran wouldn't contact his clan to pursue the matter with FY→EM FY showed a look of complex emotion of helplessness and told Li Ran indirectly that he was a spy helpless in the politics of major clans, he was able to convince Li Ran that this were his actual sincere emotions, dampening Li Ran's resentment→emotinal manipulation with FY telling Li Ran that he had sacrificed his life for eight years and that if he lost the legendary gu then he would ruin his life as well as the clan's reputation, talking about how if he failed than he would lose his wife and child and then FY said that li Ran's goal was to be an external elder but even if he succeeded he would still be a spy thus FY proposed that Li Ran and him should be alliance mates and added that if their clans went to war then FY would kill Li Ran (this was to show truthfulness to Li Ran that FY was working for a clan) →Li Ran was basically forced to go with FY just because he had no other way (FY could easily expose him,

ruining his life) →to make a transaction, FY used the poison gu to “borrow” the all out effort gu from Li Ran→thus the scheme was FY and Li Ran would get into a conflict and FY would then ask for three stones in compensation taking the one with All-Out effort gu

With all out effort gu now, Wei Yang finally stopped dispelling the thoughts of FY for changing paths→FY decided to use all out effort gu as the foundation of his complementary gu(with self reliance and bitter strength gu as support gu) set but also requested to receive the recipe of all out effort gu to turn it into rank 4, which aligned with his goals→this was all for Three Kings inheritance→when refining all out effort gu, FY had methods to have a hundred percent nondeath rate for the all out effort gu and decided to place his efforts on one method which was the “Green Mountain Remains” but also knowing that there was an undefeated hundred battles gu in Three Kings Inheritance→FY used the publicity he got from obtain the all out effort gu to do other business interactions for primeval essence+desired gu→FY set another scheme with Li Ran by having Li Ran challenge him to a duel→when Li Ran conceded from the dule and then told FY to give him primeval essence for compensation, FY decided to do this and even gave Li Ran even more compensation then the initial request(probably to raise his reputation but also do be sincere with the poison vow contract even after using eating ones words, right now Li Ran needed to be subdued in order for FY to protect his own safety from Wu Clan) →additionally FY revealed his purple thorned token so that any malicious people would leave him alone→via the contract, FY ordered Li Ran to contact Wu Clan and tell them that FY could be used as an asset

Multitasking by using horizontal and vertical gu together to make a killer combination and assessing the different strength attributes of his different respective strength gu (for ex. Boar strength phantom can throw five pillars while crocodile strength phantom can throw three pillars)

AC for being able to endure the pain of activating steel tendon gu multiple times more than the average gu master and enduring the mind numbing pain usually the steel tendon gu would take full effect after half a year but FY forcefully reduced that to one month as his stakes were too high with all out effort gu (the rules of the battle stage is if FY lost, then his opponent can take a gu worm from him thus they would take all out effort gu)
FY realized that Wei Yang gave FY advise because he wanted him to get recruited by Shang clan city and because Wei Yang saw FY as a true brother→EU with FY understanding why Wei Yang treated him like this because he saw FY as himself in his younger days as well as FY’s candid nature

Situational Adaptability/Tactics/FRI with FY fighting Li Hao by using a combination with his vertical and horizontal slash gu by using them midway (vertical gu had a 50 step radius while Li Hao was 60 steps ahead, FY stopped midway and then used his horizontal slash gu to reach the extra 10 steps, surprising Li Hao) →after this Li Hao changed his tactics by using his position swap gu and his mountain toad to switch position(defensive tactic), making FY having to adapt and change his tactics attack the Mountain Toad directly→he knew that the mountain toad had its limits and thus wanted to eliminate it first so that Li Hao would lose his only defensive maneuvering tactic→when the mountain toad started to counter attack, FY decided to maneuver it and then attack it from a different direction→when Li Hao willed the Mountain Toad

to jump onto him (planning to position swap with FY and have FY be squashed on the mountain toad) STP FY saw through it and decided to attack Li Hao head on→Basically FY was trying to drain Li Hao's primeval essence while attacking the mountain toad, because Li Hao needed to heal the mountain toad once in a while thus FY immediately go the upper hand→this caused Li Hao having to sacrifice his own self just to reduce the depletion of his primeval essence pretty much using FY's advantage of low primeval essence usage against Li Hao's high primeval usage→understanding that what was causing Self-Reliance gu, healing strength gu which used one own strength, to not heal properly was his reliance on steel tendon gu, made his tendons like steel, as they blocked each other→knwoing the biggest culprit for his injuries was himself using his own body to fight the toad

knowledge app with knowing that each strength path gu had a Dao mark of "physical strength" and this wasn't just limited to strength but every gu had a dao mark, knowing that gu master use the dao fragment within the gu not the gu itself

Bai Gu clan steps into Shang clan mini arc chapter 293→

FY provoked the anger from Bai Gu clan as well as Tie Dao Ku by saying he was glad of killing their clansmen understanding that he was protected with Shang Clan city walls

FY then bluffed that he had Bai Gu clan's two masters and flipped the script on Bai Gu clan by saying that they were ungrateful for FY uncovering the inheritance for Bai Gu clan→then he invited the Bai Gu clan to a meal where "he would tell where the young masters were" →FY strategically went to Shi Zi's restaurant which was notorious for having private rooms then he told Tie Dao Ku to stay outside because it was an affair between FY and Bai Gu clan then told Bai Gu clan that he killed the two masters (again he was leveraging the fact that he was friends with Shang Clan) →then FY blackmailed Bai Gu clan by saying that he knew that there spirit spring was clearing up thus for Bai Gu clan's relocation (this was important because if FY spread this info around, Bai Gu clan would then be attacked and since they had no foundation they would fall) →bluffing he then blamed the two masters for telling him this information
Then FY extorted Bai Gu clan of three million primeval essence to shut his mouth and for wasting his time→EU understanding how important the clan is to the Bai Gu members he was talking to thus when one of them threatened to kill him, he just used the fact that he could spill information as leverage→flipping the script saying that he was a victim because such a large clan like Bai Gu was bullying him a weakling and also stole his inheritance→when Bai Gu members were trying to renegotiate the price, FY used the leaving tactic and then used the "i'll give you 30 breathes to consider" tactic to make them accept the three million primeval essence deal→when they declined, FY decided that they pay in increments

(switch forward to an auction) Tactics with FY knowing that if there were wealthy people in the auction hall then he would have to drain their accounts by bidding before he actually was serious in buying a gu→deciding to buy instant success gu to refine bitter strength gu, golden shield gu, and relic gu strategically using 270000 primeval essence→info gathering via connection with Li Ran with him monitoring Bia Gu clan and confirming they left

Mental control/multitasking with manipulating the Yin Cloud gu and Yang Cloud gu and instant success gu to delete his boar phantom(which he didn't need cause he only needed one boar strength) to replace it with a modified galloping horse gu, stone turtle gu, and green bull labor gu (AC for enduring months of pain in a short time span; instant success gu sped up the river of time for these modification process but also made you endure the pain)

Situational adaptability/FRI/BIQ FY faced a defense gu master, strength path gu masters counter, and whenever he attacked, he got a rippling effect where the attack would be sent back at him→AC for continuously enduring the pain from the rippling effect and continue his offensive methods against the defense gu master→using a tactic of attacking relentlessly then healing using self reliance gu over and over→FY saw through Zhu Bai's, defense gu master, tactics because he knew that Zhu Bai was manipulating multiple gu worms at the same time to maintain his defensive position thus putting him in a very passive spot thats why FY was attacking relentlessly→he used this to provoke Zhu Bai to come and attack him using a rolling ball attack, FY then came to attack head on that rolling ball attack (which to the suspectators seemed like suicide) and he kept on being sent flying every time he did so→By doing this, FY was able to disorient Zhu Bai mentally and with his strength growing insanely fast, FY was able to disorient Zhu Bai to the point that his countershock, or the rippling effect, method didn't work (this was due to him manipulating the countershock gu worms+the blade gu worms) →Zhu Bai realized that FY was summoning more beast phantoms thus Zhu Bai surrendored

Chapter 300 10/13/25 4:16pm

FY was able to win all his matches and thus his fame grew and his wealth also grew→strategically only accepting four matches a month to have more time to prepare for the next battle→it was said that BNB served a huge purpose even after he bypassed the poison vow gu thus he needed BNB to be safe for the time being and not to have her aptitude return back to its original physique too quickly as it was part of his plan

Tie clan intervenes mini arc chapter 302→

When FY realized that Tie Ruo Nan was still alive (he thought that she died on Qing Mao Mountain but in fact Tie Xue Leng, the divine detective, actually saved her using his grass puppet hand) he wanted to eliminate her because she knew of his identity on Qing Mao Mountain and probably knew that Fang Yuan wasn't the Fang Zheng that he claimed himself to be→he knew however he couldn't kill Tie Ruo Nan thus he thought of other methods, he also knew that Tie Ruo Nan didn't know anything about him judging on her actions of not summoning a huge group to arrest him→thus FY surmised she was arranging a meeting with FY to probe what happened between Qing Mao mountain and now, however FY still didn't know if he could use his FZ persona or if he would be seen through by it and wanted to find a way to get rid of Tie Ruo Nan's suspicion→ knowing that if his identity was exposed then FY would have a hard time explaining to Shang Yan Fei how he was able to get a boost in aptitude from C to A→thinking of a counter by selling the blood skull gu to Shang Yan Fei for him to use it on

Shang Xin Ci because he knows how much Shang Yan Fei wanted Shang Xin Ci to grow, this would give him an explanation on why he concealed his identity (in order to protect the secret which is blood skull gu) →however FY knew that he would only do this worst come to worst because this gu was extremely powerful especially for large clans as it could raise geniuses→thus FY concluded that his aptitude being A grade was his greatest facade against Tie Ruo Nan→EP with FY sensing that Tie Ruo Nan thought that FY was FZ→acting skills for FY pretending to be FZ and feeling extremely sorrowful about his losses in Qing Mao mountain→and then when questioned about FY "killing" Tie clan members pursueing him, FY said that he was using it to hunt grass skirt monkeys and that Tie Clan members just fell in the crossfire→EM for acting extremely surprised internally on why Tie Ruo Nan thought that FY was a northern dark ice soul physique, but calm on the outside→then connected the dots on why the Gu Yue clan protected FY back then because he reached the same conclusion as Tie Ruo Na, understanding that the northern dark physique was his greatest cover-up thus FY decided to strategically not say anything to create any loopholes but only sighed in dismay→acting skills when Tie Ruo Nan began to question FY again, FY just cried again saying dejectedly that his brother, "FY" was dead→when Tie Ruo Nan questioned FY about the blood path gu that he had (as it was in the letter for Tie Xue Leng that there was a blood path origin in Gu Yue clan) →FY denied it and then fabricated a story about how he got the blood moonblade gu, from the Gu Yue clan leader, and its origin as a Gu Yue gu that had no origin to a blood path inheritance→he also used the fabricated lie that Gu Yue clan leader protecting him as a way to clarify how he managed to escape Qing Mao Mountain→then he said in a righteous tone that he was going to rebuild the Gu Yue clan and anyone that stops him would die which explained his cruel nature→however always keeping in mind that Tie Ruo Nan was going to give him troubles down the road

Multitasking/mental control with FY manipulating four tasks at once to refine bitter strength gu→AC for continuously trying, and failing, to refine bitter strength gu for four times even losing his galloping horse gu, brown bear strength gu, stone turtle gu (he was doing this as there was none in the market)→knew that the bitter strength gu was extremely rare and also that Shang Ya Zi was blocking FY's ability to buy the gu

Sensing that BNB was close to rank 4 even though she was suppressing her cultivation (this would be great help for FY because of Bone Flesh Unity gu) →it was also brought to his attention that there was going to be an auction where bitter strength gu would be available thus FY eagerly waited for it to happen (at the same time, Shang Ya Zi was thinking the same thing as well and thus planned to disrupt FY)

Auction mini arc chapter 305→

WMI for remembering that Shang Chao Feng was almost able to snatch the clan leader position from Shang Xin Ci→understanding the political situation between the young master of Shang Clan as there was three major factions: Shang Qiu Niu, the eldest son, had many backers and was considered a force, Shang Pu Luo and two of his siblings were considered another force, and Shang Chao feng and Shang Fu Xi were considered a third hidden force the rest, including

Shang Ya Zi and Shang Xin Ci were not in any forces and had little influence→FY recalled Shang Xin Ci was able to become young master in six years, however this didn't align with his plans, thus he made plans of making Shang Xin Ci a young master within the next evaluation

SQ with engaging with light banter with Shang Xin Ci and Shang Che Wei (the two sisters of Shang Yan Fei) →telling Shang Che Wei that the only people that could make him feel trouble was Ju Kai Bei and Yan Tu thus showing youthful pride and self-confidence which aligned with his FZ persona

Info gathering with Wei Yang telling FY that the bitter strength gu was on the 13th round of the auction and that Shang Ya Zi prepared 1,400,000 primeval essence to extort FY→relationship management with FY being able to have a deep relationship with Wei Yang (evident when Wei Yang let FY borrow his spare primeval essence to aid him in the auction) promising that he would pay Wei Yang back after (during the whole Shang Clan arc, FY was showing his ideology that he would pay kindness with kindness and pay enmity with revenge thus being able to gain the respect from Wei Yang) (influence building; in fact the decision of FY to join the battle stage was an influence building tactic as well)

Knowledge app with knowing that Shang Bu Li was a rank 4 gu master which was the number one general of Shang Yan Fei→(assumption feat)understanding the complex relationship between Doctor Su Shou and Shang Yan Fei (I think it was Doctor Su Shou hated SYF but at the same time was his lover) and thus understanding why Shang Bu Li was so courteous to her

Inductive Reasoning FY realized that Shang Ya Zi's whole purpose was to interfere with FY's bidding when he probed on random items (aka he bid for random items and then tested if Shang Ya Zi would counter, which he did)

Knowledge app FY knew the recipe of fixed star gu which was used for Fixed Immortal Travel Gu and knew that fixed star gu was used for Dream Travel, Carefree Travel and liquor god travel which were all rank six gu (which he also knew what each one did;won't write it out) When Bitter strength gu was announced, FY decided to start bidding crazy amounts of price and shouted that he needed that gu no matter what then bid 500000 (over 120000 above marketprice) this caused Shang Ya Zi to go into a bidding war with FY→FY then added more absorbent amount of money in 100000 increments which caused Shang Ya Zi to match the price even higher→once the bid reached 810000 primeval essence, FY then gave Shang Ya Zi the bitter strength gu (tactics FY just acted as if he wanted the bitter strength gu to make Shang Ya Zi lose so much money, over twice the original price of Bitter strength gu)

Indirect seduction feat with FY's strong image, which was being rumored, being able to woo many girls within the auction

FY knew that the refining bitter strength gu was less than losing 810000 primeval essence thus he baited Shang Ya Zi under the guise that he needed the gu no matter what to lose so much

primeval essence (probably would lose some of his young master evaluation because of that as well)

FY bought a rank 4 gu which was atmosphere gu by jumping the price, and since Shang Ya Zi was now wary because of the set back, he was able to get the gu rather easily (he jumped the price because if he raised by small increments, the other gu masters could have been reluctant to raise the price above the current price FY got the atmosphere gu thus by jumping the price did it made the other gu masters reluctant to bid for it) →it was stated that FY had uses for this gu→When the Heavenly Essence Treasure Monarch Lotus gu recipe was revealed, FY decided to use Wei Yang as a proxy to indirectly buy it

WMI for memorizing the gu recipe of HETML→being able to assess that the gu recipe wasn't fake→he bought the recipe because even though Heavenly Essence Treasure Lotus was rare, it wasn't as rare as blood skull gu

FY thought of a plan to snatch away the bitter strength gu from Shang Ya Zi→asking Shang Xin Ci if she still wanted to compete for young master position instead of having freedom→this was important because FY needed to know if she wanted to continue vying for the position so that FY could help her (just as context, Shang Xin Ci was in a bad position because of her low cultivation, her background with her mother from Zhang clan who had deep enmity with Shang clan, and had no backers except for Shang Yan Fei thus FY would need to somehow overcome this obstacle to make sure she became young master) →however FY said that he has already found a method to make Shang Xin Ci a young master and said that BNB is the reason for it(he also said the same thing about regaining the bitter strength gu with the help of BNB)

Tactics/Cunningness/planning: FY, via BNB, spreading rumors around that Shang Ya Zi made a deal ethically for Shang Ya Zi to pass the yearly assessment→foresight thus FY expected Shang Ya Zi to come to FY inquiring about this rumor (he let the guards let SYZ come in, once he showed up) →he knew that once SYZ went through his initial shock, he would become suspicious of FY→FY planned for two years/utilized a loophole in the contract to be able to scare SYZ→His plan was to eliminate SYZ from the young master position and then have Shang Xin Ci take his spot→ he did this because he knew that Shang Ya Zi was a revengeful man which would also cause FY problems in the future as well thus he hit two birds with one stone by enacting his plan→when SYZ came, FY revealed that BNB spread the rumors and told SYZ that he revealed the matter to BNB two years ago about the transaction before they made the vow→"the vow said that FY was to share the secret with SYZ and that no unknowing third party should know about it afterhand", but since FY told BNB before the transaction happened she was a knowing third party thus not contradicting the rules (logical manipulation/indirect manipulation) →SYZ wasn't able to find the loophole because at first glance there was no loophole with the phrase "cannot divulge the information with an unknowing party" and secondly when the contract was proposed, FY acted extremely unprepared thus numbing SYZ's senses→EP with FY sensing that SYZ was in turmoil because SYZ was forced to beg FY to cooperate him to disspel the rumors→and flipping the script by saying that he was a kind person and that SYZ was the trouble maker all along, but also saying to SYZ that at the end he didn't

care about what happened in the past and that there relationship wasn't fully ruined→this made SYZ ease up and then came up with a decision to regive FY the bitter strength gu inexchange for FY's cooperation (insane tactics/strategy also explains why BNB was the reason he would get his bitter strength gu back) → EP with FY knowing that SYZ made his decision when he had his pale face and then he gave he bitter strength gu and told FY that he would not cause trouble to FY anymore and would be good alliance mates with him plus compensating him even more with primeval essence gu materials and the such for FY's cooperation→then FY told BNB to report the matter to the internal fairs hall to get SYZ kicked out(planning feat because he planned two years in advance for BNB to start spreading the rumors plus this plan was the first step for his other plan in making Shang Xin Ci a young master, one of his main objectives ever since he set foot in Shang clan city)

(It was shown that Shang Yan Fei didn't like the actions of FY and BNB toying around with SYZ, he still had to punish SYZ anyway, thus he sent out the rank 4 gu masters, Ju Kai Bei and Yan Tu, to fight both FY and BNB)

Mental concentration from breaking through to rank 3 upper stage→indirectly providing mental pressure to BNB as BNB started to get extremely wary of FY's cunningness as example of what happened to SYZ→EP for FY noticing this vibe and expecting such a reaction as a byproduct of him outsmarting SYZ→now that SYZ was over with, FY focused his attention to get Shang Xin Ci to young master position→when BNB told FY that she didn't want FY's help and rejected the Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus offer(the help was due to their poison vow agreement) FY knew that there was a shred of insecurity/self-doubt within BNB→another problem has started to arise where SAC's pressure on the aperture was starting to appear

observation/insight/STP When BNB fought Yan Tu, FY immediately figured out her tactic of using her advantage in aptitude to contend with Yan Tu's rank 4 but B grade aptitude→assessing that BNB's growth was huge due to the power of her ice tornado→being able to assess that her ice tornado wasn't perfect when seeing that she was losing control over the tornados movement→assessed that BNB admitted defeat because she used all her primeval essence when she went for the final explosion to screw up Yan Tu→EU for FY understanding BNB's nature as she was very prideful and having lost made her extremely sad→BNB was recuperating with Doctor Su Shou (this will be important for later) →(its revealed that Shang Yan Fei was vying for FY's Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus thus if he lost SYF commanded Ju Kai Bei to retrieve the gu)

Realizing that his match between Ju Kai Bei was going to be the final battle until the Three King Inheritance, and thus the final battle before he leaves Shang Clan city and thus the final battle before he made Shang Xin Ci a young master→he was aware that many young masters were spectating the match in secret→similarly he was also aware that Ju Kai Bei was vying for an external elder position in Shang clan and that this battle would determine if he gets one

WMI for remembering that Ju Kai Bei had a good performance during the Yi Tian mountain battle

Concealing his cultivation from his regular peak stage to middle stage using breath concealment→after refining the mysterious gu, FY was pretty confident in winning, assessing he had a 60% chance→EM/Mental fortitude for situating his emotions to have an attitude of absolute victory, building a winner takes all mentality due to his 500 years of demonic path struggle

When the fight started, FY used all out strength gu and took the initiative to attack, utilizing all the different types of strength effectively(such as charge strength from galloping horse gu and boar strength to make the impact of collision from charging stronger) →when they collided, Ju Kai Bei went flying while FY was forced to reveal his peak stage aura, FY realized that Ju Kai Bei had a gu called ivory armor but knew the weakness of such gu was that it needed time to recover thus FY immediately started attacking Ju Kai Bei to prevent that recovery time→over time, Ju Kai Bei became stronger but FY expected that based on the info he received about Ju Kai Bei, who had a habitual strength gu which gradually made someones strength stronger over time→when Ju Kai Bei spawned an rank 4 dragon elephant phantom, FY quickly responded by using a stone turtle phantom as defense→FY decided to use the switch phantoms from All out gu to retaliate against Ju Kai Bei in an all out fashion (because he knew that Ju Kai Bei overtime would grow stronger thus FY wanted to suppress him early) →when Ju Kai Bei made the slightest mistake, FY made use of it by ramming his bear phantom into JKB→AC/pain tolerance for withstanding over an hour of continuous attacks→however JKB just slammed FY with his dragon elephant gu making him fly, making him feel dizzy→AC/mental fortitude FY assessed that he had three broken ribs and internal ribs just from that attack but still continued to fight thus FY started to laugh in excitement→fear mongering this provoked JKB into thinking about his horrible time being a demonic path gu master→JKB retaliated with using his full strength and attacking FY but to his surprise he was the one that got pushed back instead of FY, it turns out that FY used the strength of two phantom beasts and attacked JKB, in which JKB dodged, however FY intentionally crashed into a wall to stop his momentum and then use horizontal gu to counter the dodge, catching JKB unprepared and then summoned his two most heavy hitting phantoms with perfect accuracy and quick thinking (he had to stop all out effort gu to gain more mental space/let him be more flexible, crash into a wall to stop his momentum and then sneak attacking JKB) →this caused JKB to fall on the ground, which FY took advantage of, however luckily JKB summoned two dragon elephants causing FY to fly, but then FY was able to summon three phantoms at once, this was the use of bitter strength gu, basically the more damage FY gained the more phantoms he could summon→this was the fruit of finding a good combination of gu all out effort gu for attack, self reliance gu for healing, and bitter strength gu for more attack→AC for FY enduring the pain once JKB summoned three elephants→during this period, FY would multitask by healing using self reliance gu and dodging using vertical and horizontal crash gu→AC being able to endure two hours of constant battling, but FY used the battle of attrition to his advantage because of his Heaven Essence Treasure Lotus gu, meaning he had higher primeval essence than JKB→Fy immediately noticing JKB suspicious movement as he quickly retreated→FY decided to observe commonly as JKB activated his killer move which broke his defensive gu which to Wei Yang seemed like he was defenseless however FY saw through JKB's ploy, which was that JKB had hard qi gu on him →actually increased his

defenses by tenfold but was undetectable thus looking like he had no defense , and knew that something was up with him→when JKB attacked, FY decided to escape→when JKB caught up to FY to finish him off, FY pulled off his trump card which was to turn all eight of the phantoms into real solid beings which surrounded JKB and assaulted him from all sides turning JKB into a punching bag→multitasking with FY using that time to regain his primeval essence as well as controlling the solid beast phantoms, turned out that FY used strength qi gu to form the beast phantoms into solids (strength qi gu came from atmosphere gu and thats why FY bought it in the first place and then when he went into closed cultivation he refined strength qi gu from it; mental control/multitasking/patience/EM with refining the gu which required insane precision and no errors could be made, had a really long procedure of over 30 steps where 20 steps was reverse refinement and probably required lots of multitasking) when JKB used his trump move, he relaxed his mind and FY took advantage of it thus JKB surrendered in the end→this in turn raised FY's fame and influence (influence building feat)

Making Shang Xin Ci young master mini arc chapter 321→

After the match, FY announced his retirement and announced that he was going to help Shang Xin Ci gain young master position (same with BNB) →making his FY's persona ideology more plausible

Objective to get 600000+ profit to guarantee Shang Xin Ci's young master position→FY subtly influence SXC to pursue the young master position

Start of Three King's Inheritance (but FY is still in Shang Clan city) mini arc chapter 323→

FY had a plan to triple SXC's profits to meet the goal of 600000+ primeval essence in only 20 days

Recalling that the three king inheritance was a dangerous inheritance that had multiple checkpoints and many dog groups→also recalling that to enter the three king inheritance you needed dog enslavement gu, paper crane gu, and exploding egg gu thus FY planned to secretly buy the gu requirements in bulk, using all the funds Shang Xin Ci had and once the requirements for entering the Three King Inheritance were released, SXC would earn a fortune→this dealt a huge blow mentally on Shang Yi Fan, who was SXC's biggest competitor for the young master position→thus SXC was able to triple her profits in ten days→insight with FY understanding that to go with SXC's passion of opening an intel business, they needed to gain a huge network but he had a plan to do so→analyzing that SXC and Shang Chen Wei had a good relationship with each other→sitting up in a strategic posture to give SXC reassurance→FY told SXC that she would need a good manager that was at least rank 3, the best candidate being Zhuo Quan→SXC said the only problem is that Zhuo Quan was arrogant and used to be a clan leader that was rank 4 but dropped his rank to 3→but FY convinced her that she had a unique charisma

When Wei Yang inquired about how FY had the info beforehand about the Three King Inheritance, FY fabricated a story saying that the white bone scholar inheritance was the reason why he was able to get the information about Three King inheritance as “the white bone scholar explored the grounds of the three king inheritance and found info and realized that the three king inheritance was located in an ancient blessed land which was where immortals lived” (this was all info he found from his previous life but he acted as if this concept was extremely knew to him) →he reassured Wei Yang that the blessed land was degenerating after years of the three king living there→Wei Yang decided to give 400000 primeval essence as a price for the information FY had given

Based on his previous memories, FY knew that the true Three King Inheritance lay deep within the initial parts of the inheritance thus he wasn’t worried of trying to get to the inheritance early and waited for others to clear the initial obstacles

FY planned to refine the rank four nine eyed liquor worm and then refined the gu worm (Mental concentration/multitasking/AC/patience/WMI for remembering the recipe) →still recognized the danger that BNB had even under the poisonous vow gu

Shang Clan’s Auspicious Festival mini arc chapter 326→

Because SXC was the most popular candidate for the young master position, nine different young masters decided to invite her to their banquet→FY knew that this was a political move and that she should choose carefully which banquet to go to thus FY knew that if SXC chose Shang Che Wei’s banquet, it wouldn’t help her, and also knew SXC’s weakness of not having any influence within the politics→insight where FY described the political landscape to SXC where Shang Qiu Niu’s political faction was against Shang Pu Lao’s faction thus joining one would be offending the other thus SXC chose Shang Chao Feng’s faction because Shang Chao Feng would definitely treat SXC well due to FY and BNB and she could avoid all the conflict between Shang Qiu Niu and Shang Pu Lao→when Shang Chao Feng discouraged SXC for pursuing intel based business based off of past experiences FY knew that his judgement was wrong but decided to let SXC explain for him→basically the doomed example of the intel business was based off of selfish reasons thus that young master,who initially started a business, ultimately got exiled, however, SXC wanted to do a business on finding the info of every gu masters relative strength as well as a forecast of there results in battle thus the info would be very important for gu master participating in the battle stage as well as let the shang clan have a better grasp of the battle stage→SXC concluded that her father wouldn’t suppress such a business if it benefitted Shang Clan→(I’m assuming FY saw through this tactic as well) SCF wanted to help SXC by giving his people, but she immediately declined because she knew that SCF just wanted more grasp on SXC →When SCF kept on persuading, FY stepped in to reject him, telling him that he had a plan to recruit a large network of people

When SXC, FY, and BNB left the banquet, FY told SXC that he was going to recruit a large influential group of people and made SXC feel reassured by his words→he then went to a

tattered man in a random street with a small stall and asked him to leave by giving him ten primeval essence→fear mongering him to leave he stall→In the stall there was half a token that had the words Fan on it which belonged to a demonic cultivator who got saved by a girl, in appreciation that demonic cultivator gave her half a coin and asked that if she needed a favor then she would bring the coin to her the demon got caught by Tie clan and thrown in prison but his descendants kept still had half the token, the other half was carried by the descendants of the girl until it was at that specific stall (WMI/VSI for remembering that such a niche token existed at that specific niche stall and also remembering that the three demonic gu masters that found the other part of the Fan coin would do so in the next year of his previous life+part of his plan to make Shang Xin Ci a young master) →FY then located the three demonic gu masters with the other half of the token and then gave them his half of the token, immediately gaining their loyalty to Shang Xin Ci →next on his plan, FY went to the slave trade center because he investigated and knew of a certain group of slaves which used to be from Wei clan (but were sold after a political uprising within Wei Clan) →when FY asked to buy the people, a Shang clan gu master advised him not to however FY resulted in kicking the gu master to force him to buy the people→when others inquired him about the rules, FY was well versed knowing that by using physical violence on a Shang clan gu master he had to pay 49 primeval essence (FY bought these people because he knew they had high cultivation and were useful in aiding SXC) →indirectly foiling Shang Pu Luo's plan of buying the people→however, FY wanted to see a specific person from Wei Clan named Wei De Xin because she was the clan leader's wife→FY asked her in private to help nurture a group of women that would aid SXC, and as leverage, FY knew that Wei De Xin was pregnant and knew that she wanted to preserve her husband's bloodline for revenge in the future→knowledge app/WMI it turns out FY knew that Wei De Xin was the reason why Shang Pu Luo won in his previous life against Shang Qiu Niu but during the battle of Yi Tian, Wei De Xin was able to scheme with her child to destroy Wei clan and dealt a devastating blow on Shang Yan Fei's reputation→FY blackmailed Wei De Xin saying that if she helped Shang Xin Ci he wouldn't do anything to her child→he knew based on his memories that Shang Pu Luo did the same tactic to control Wei De Xin→with this FY was able to construct the majority framework of Shang Xin Ci's force, he was also clear that with Wei De Xin, Shang Xin Ci was guaranteed a position as young master but now the last obstacle was Zhuo Quan→FY knew that Zhuo Quan was the answer to controlling all Shang Xin Ci's subordinates→knowing that someone was spreading rumors about Shang Xin Ci not able to recruit Zhuo Quan

Mental concentration to break through to rank 4

When FY visited Zhuo Quan's manor, he decided to smash through ZQ's door without being invited and basically started smashing everything with the three demonic gu masters→foresight when they couldn't find Zhuo Quan anywhere as he had escaped it was revealed that FY left the backdoor intact and expected Zhuo Quan to be hiding in his shop it was also revealed that FY planned for Wei De Xin to prepare something in advance, he also instructed Wei De Xin to circulate news about the matter of FY breaking into ZQ's house→FY then went to the shop that ZQ was hiding and broke down it at well, violating Shang clan rules, FY, however understood the Shang Clan rules and had prepared the 500 primeval essence in advance→FY then told ZQ either he joined SXC or he would die by FY, fearmongering him by laughing at him when ZQ

said that he was within Shang clan property and thus couldn't do anything to him then FY decided to attack ZQ→tactic: after the commotion, Shang clan elders came to stop FY however FY said that he knew the rules of Shang clan that if he murdered someone, he would have to forfeit his purple thorned token gu and with that FY destroyed the purple thorned token gu right in front of them, which completely freaked out ZQ→FY fearmongered him by showing deep killing intent causing ZQ however ZQ still denied, making FY extremely angry this caused ZQ to do a 180 and started begging for his life but FY was not convinced (all part of his scheme) thus SXC rushed in to calm FY down convincing ZQ to join her faction→additionally, FY told ZQ that he was a man who was willing to die for his goals however dying is easy but enduring the shame is true courage ultimately giving ZQ another opportunity by joining SXC

Insight with FY giving final advice to SXC by saying that she should keep a wide vision of everything not just the young master position but even beyond to the supreme elders of Shang clan

The San Cha mountain arc chapter 334→

STP/insight for realizing that someone intentionally placed a trap of lava crocodiles next to FY and BNB based on the strangeness of it

Whenever FY got into a fight with a demonic gu master on Huo Tao mountain, next to the Three King Inheritance mountain, he would always kill off one of the spectators to make all the surrounding spectators leave→his tactic was to make the demonic gu masters fear him→this would give him fame which would help him with his plans→with this fame, no one would step in FY's path

WMI for recalling that Hu immortal blessed land opened up in the central continent which was Fairy Bai Hu's immortal land, unluckily for FY, he was in Southern Border (maybe there is a connection...)

When the Ten Tyrants wanted to do something bad to a girl, FY didn't do anything and let them do the bad deed, the Ten Tyrants then said that they would let FY meet their boss because of him not interfering→STP/trap evasion however FY saw through the girl's disguise as she was a rank 4 gu master called Hu Mei Er that was good at disguising and she killed one of the ten tyrants through the disguise→knowledge app knowing that Hu Mei Er cultivated enchantment path, knew that she was the granddaughter of Granny Mei Hua, a rank 6 gu immortal→recalling that she, 100 years from now, would gather all the people she seduced and then would go up a mountain at rank 4 and come back at rank 5 peak stage→FY understood that Hu Mei Er had a gu that he wanted that was from Granny Mei Hua

The boss of the ten tyrants was a strength path gu master and he showed up to FY's cave, thus FY challenged him to a fight as he wanted to find him→FY pummeled him with his all out effort gu and killed him

FY tracked down another strength master called Fei Li and extorted him for his expend strength gu (in exchange for his life) and then killed him

FY then challenged openly that he would fight the other strength path gu master Sky Tiger Xue San Si→knowledge app with knowing the history behind Sky Tiger but also acting strangely kind to Sky Tiger compared to the other gu masters he interacted with→FY proposed a challenge to Sky Tiger, basically Sky Tiger hits FY three times, FY hits her once (gonna use his self reliance gu to gain strength once he gets injured more)

AC for enduring Sky Tiger's strong attack and still laughing commenting the good attack

Sky Tiger made up her mind to kill FY in three hits and thus summoned her Bao killer attack

AC for FY enduring that attack with multiple broken bones

When Sky Tiger did her final attack, FY decided to escape, letting Sky Tiger's momentum crush her on the ground then FY used all out effort gu and strength qi gu to attack Sky Tiger, killing her

Trap setting/manipulation FY made use of the fact that Sky Tiger had a reputation to uphold to manipulate her into accepting his challenge→FY proposed the challenge because he knew that Sky Tiger had a flying movement gu that could make her fly high in the air thus in order to defeat her, FY had to lure her with a battle agreement of the three hits one hit after to restrict her movement, after the second round, FY also intentionally healed himself to motivate Sky Tiger to go all in on her third attack so that her second attack didn't go to waste, completely blinding her that FY was actually setting up a trap

When the other Demonic/righteous Gu masters spectating said that FY was shameless and was a loser, FY just told them to come fight him to take revenge on his shameful act→he knew that none would do such a thing because at the end Sky Tiger was a demonic figure (this meant righteous path won't help her)

Part of FY's plan was to make his reputation huge so that no one would stop him when he was going into the three king inheritance (his other part of his plan however…)

FY was also using the fact that all the people who could kill FY were in a deadlock with one another, thus FY was pretty much unrestrained when finding anyone below the top tier people

Time management with FY using every chance he got to cultivate→planning to refine charging crash gu (FY planned in advance that he wanted to refine charging crash gu once he turned rank 4 even before getting horizontal and vertical clash gu) →made plans to refine specific rank 3 gu into rank 4 gu such as golden shield gu into golden bell shield gu and tusita flower gu into rank 4 tusita lantern gu→assessing that he needed to refine 4 gu to rank 4 (tusita gu, golden shield gu, Heaven essence treasure lotus gu, and all out effort gu)

FY knew that if he wanted to upgrade his gear he would need to enter the Three King Inheritance which just opened up now

FY enters Three King Inheritance/King Quan's Inheritance mini arc arc chapter 346→

(AC/PSI/Multitasking/Strategy/Tactic/Decision Making feats as well because of mental control and the amount of mental strain for manipulating dogs)

Situational adaptability with adapting to a completely new environment when entering the Inheritance (supposed the inheritance was a blessed land or a secluded place from the main world) →understanding that BNB was sent in another region of the blessed land even though she entered with FY→knowledge app with FY knowing that this blessed land flowed three times faster than in the main world→recalling that the inheritance, which was King Quan's inheritance, involved dog type beasts thus the use of the rank one dog enslavement gu thus when a dog came to him, FY used dog enslavement to capture the dog→when he did so, another dog enslavement gu appeared, FY knowing that that was the reward of passing the first round

The next round, three dogs attacked FY, FY decided to have his dog fight against another dog while letting the one other dog come to him so he could tame it, PSI for splitting his mind to control both dogs (that's what happens when you control two dogs) →it was mentioned that FY planned in advance training his skills to command dog groups in Shang Clan City→insight with FY knowing that his first dog was in terrible shape thus FY retreated both his controlled dogs and then had them cooperate to fight against the two uncoordinated dogs and was able to defeat them

When the third round came along, FY realized there was six dogs, but then also realized (observation) there was a pit with a wall behind him thus he jumped into it and then put his dogs as defense→then he realized that the dogs were all of different health, two were healthy, the others were injured thus giving him a chance to win

Jump a couple of rounds later, Being able to manipulate multiple dogs on his tenth round and have them in a tight coordinated formation, fending off a bigger amount of dogs (being able to kill them off efficiently, in 5 minutes) →this was partly due to his knowledge of Three King Inheritance→FY knew that every ten rounds, the difficulty of the Three King Inheritance would increase steeply (For example, this round he used 28 dogs to defeat 60 dogs however he sacrificed 9 dogs in the process)

Knowledge app, knowing that King Quan was an enslavement master, King Xin, a refinement master, and King Bao was a fire master

Insight on the difficulty of the Three King Inheritance (the last few levels from 90-100 only experts that can be counted with both hands could do it)

WMI for remembering that the Three King Inheritance opened for 10 years in his previous life and at the final stages, only rank 5 gu masters were left as well as some rank 6 gu immortals

Knowledge app for knowing which colored dog was used for what and there descriptions. For ex. Dogs with orange collars were chrysanthemum akita dogs who were more loyal and could perform harder battle tactics etc.

After there was three paths revealed, each one leading to a different task, FY decided to take the one with another human in it, turning into a one on one fight

Was able to conserve 19 dogs, which Han Bu Liu an enslavement path master realized was a crazy amount since he only had 11 dogs at the same stage and had a lot of experience (Han Bu Liu was FY's opponent)

Observing a flaw from Han Bu Liu→and then using a outflanking tactic of having 2 dog groups attack from left and right, controlling the battle instantly

FY saw through every battle tactic of Han Bu Liu and destroyed it, preserving 8 dogs in the end (and then lost one due to Han Bu Liu killing the weakest one during his struggle until death)

Decision making for choosing the path on the right which had the chrysanthemum akita dog instead of choosing another gu master battle or a hedge dog, which has high attack→knowing that steel dogs and Yin dogs were the ones that could counter the hedge dog

Assessing that FY would be at a disadvantage as he saw 60 chrysanthemum akita dogs, which are good at cooperation, and FY spawned on a plains field thus having no territorial advantage→observation Immediately locating and running toward a mound→then running toward a narrow area where the akita dogs could only send out 15 at a time, and psi/multitasking with manipulating his 7 dogs while throwing out dog enslavement gu (as a reward for beating the previous gu master, he got 20 dog enslavement gu) to strategically enslave the akita dogs→this caused the akita dogs to begin to panic and thus FY took advantage of that by relentlessly attacking them→decided to let 4 of the dogs go from the 10 akita dogs he was fighting (after he enslaved 5) because he knew he could only enslave in batches even though he had 20 original dog enslavement gu→everytime he used a dog enslavement gu, he made sure it was used on the dog that represented a critical point in the akita dog's communication, effectively breaking their defense down

As the rounds went by, PSI for FY controlling 80 dogs

Insight on the 20th round, there were three paths to choose from each one had a different shadow size, FY knew that this shadow size meant the enemy dog army size: knowing that the orange path was akita dogs, the blue path was lightning symbol dogs, the green-white was Yin Dogs (he also knew what the numbers were of each, but too lazy to transcribe it)

Decision making for not going orange path because the coordination would be too potent with a beast king controlling it (the path had 200 akita dogs, so that was a hard no for FY) →eliminating Yin Dogs as they didn't have a physical body→ insight that Lightning dogs represented speed instead of lightning

When entering the round, Decision making FY decided to hold the initiative by manipulating his 80 dogs to attack→using the advantage that his dog formation was extremely tight while the lightning dogs were extremely loose thus FY was able to slaughter the dogs→when the beast king lightning dog found this out, it charged at FY and FY decided to split his dog group to have the akita dogs surround him the hedge dogs to be in attack and the lightning dogs he had to flank from left and right→thus encircling the beast king→multitasking/AC by fighting through encirclement the beast king while also fighting the lightning dog army at the same time bringing him extreme mental strain→waiting for the perfect time to use his rank 2 dog enslavement gu on the beast king (I think he got this as a reward for passing 19 rounds)

Knowledge app with recognizing the rank 2 plasma gu that was on the beast king as the beast king let out an attack→quickly ordered the dogs that this plasma landed on to retreat→insight on the gu as even though plasma gu had a low attack rate, its range was huge, thus letting the beast king have a protective barrier of sorts developing around it→thus FY used his lightning dogs to go attack the beast king, while redeploying the akita dogs as defense to go attack the over 100 lightning dog army

AC for having to control the already frightened lightning dogs as it caused more mental strain

Insight with knowing that the plasma gu has a 5 breath cooldown

(idk if this is from the author's omnipresent perspective so an assumption feat) being able to assess his losses in numbers (such as he lost 14 lightning dogs) while continuing to fight both sides→as his losses got bigger, FY decided to use the rank 2 dog enslavement gu on the beast king and AC for enduring the mental strain of the resistance of the beast king on the rank 2 enslavement gu plus manipulating his battle of both sides→was able to enslave the beast king

Knowing that even though he had a large army of dogs, at any moment, he could lose them all as this demon inheritance was extremely hard to beat →knowing that as time past, enslavement masters would have a better chance at dominating in later rounds and that controlling the dogs had a big impact to ones own soul→insight that enslavement path masters relied mostly on their beasts or worms, their bodies were usually weak plus they have a huge requirement on resources (feeding and taking care of multiple beasts)

Knowledge app on the beast kings of akita dogs having smaller bodies the more powerful they were→knowledge app for recognizing Dogs Gut gu as the reward for beating the next round or specifically beating the akita dog (there were three different paths and thus three different rewards for each path, the path that was the akita dogs had Dogs Gut gu as a reward) →the other two was a steel dog path and a path that let you leave the inheritance back to the main

world→FY assessed that he had the dog army to continue forward but at the same time he wouldn't know when the next time he would see a path that would make him leave the inheritance

Analyzing/risk calculation/decision making his different options, he knew he wasn't going to pick the path to leave, it was either the akita dogs had tight coordination but also gave dog guts gu as a reward, which when used increased the morale of the dogs for ex. Regular dogs wouldn't have fear when fighting against hundred beast kings→knowledge app by knowing the whole tree of dog guts gu→even though FY knew that the dogs gut gu was essential in defeating the whole inheritance, he knew that he would suffer more losses due to the coordination of the akita dogs thus choosing the steel armor dog path

Decided now to not hold the initiative but to observe the movements of the dogs because he didn't have a rank 2 dog guts gu

Rearranging his dogs so that the lightning dogs were at the front with the support being the hedge dog and the akita dogs→using the hundred beast king lightning dog to fight against the steel armor dog(and defeating them pretty easily) thus the steel armor dog king interfered with the fight→Because the lightning dog king was slightly weakened and was less strong then the steel armor dog king, FY sent over reinforcement troops to aid it →as the situation got worse because the steel dogs were good at defense and were good at blocking reinforcements, it was revealed that FY wanted that to happen because he could then utilize the rank 2 plasma gu of the lightning dog beast king, this fried the metallic defenses of the steel dogs→FY used this opportunity to make a huge assault, using all his lightning dogs against the frightened steel dogs→this ended up with FY getting a huge advantage and finally surpassing the round

For the next round, assessing the different rewards as well as how easy the round would be for the corpse dog path he would get a white silver relic, which was completely useless to him→insight on knowing that Shang Clan had many yellow gold relic gu but didn't use them in the market; they were usually used as rewards→for the yin dogs he would get a two task at one gu →insight on the gu but it let manipulating the dogs a lot easier, for the hyenas there was King Quan travel token (which let you go in and out of the inheritance but it only worked for 3 times), insight with FY knowing that it was one of the most important items especially at the later stages of the inheritance and would be evaluated to a rank 4 gu →however the hyenas were a huge army thus the risk was very big but the reward matched the risk thus FY decided to choose this route

Outside the inheritance mini arc chapter 352→

VSI/observation Being able to identify that he was on the north side of the mountain (FY and BNB stayed on the southeast side of the mountain)

Insight about the three lights on each peak of San Cha mountain which indicated the three inheritances (yellow light meant King Quan's inheritance etc.) →insight as more Gu Masters entered the inheritance, the smaller the light becomes

Info gathering when interrogating someone within a random cave that BNB was trapped by Tie clan members as she killed a Tie clan member (insight with knowing how the Tie clan members outside the inheritance knew about BNB killing inside the inheritance because of the rust flower which is stored in the soul of the Tie clan member and thus when killed, it sends a signal to the other rust flowers of the rest of the Tie clan group) within the inheritance with four rank 4 middle stage masters using iron cabinet gu to trap BNB in a cave

Intimidation with FY screaming to leave and making every hidden observer run out→knowing he was still being monitored→deciding to head out to Li Xian's place asking for business instead of saving BNB for the time being

Knowledge app with FY recognizing the gu that Li Xian had on him to store tea, the rank 4 blue sky gu→insight with FY saying that it was used from the fusion of rank 3 sky granary gu and it was rare in Eastern Sea and when fused with rank 4 sky well gu it turns into rank 5 sky well gu and that Yi clan had access to rank 4 sky well gu and that sky well gu was only found on Tian Jing island in Eastern Sea→insight that Yi clan had connections to Eastern sea

FY saw through Li Xian's ploy of pressuring him by showing his methods (aka the rank 4 blue sky gu) however FY was the one who made Li Xian overly wary about him→FY decided to trade the gu he got from killing the gu masters within the inheritance in exchange for different gu and refinement materials which he had on a list that were related to the strength path→when Li Xian probed what gu he was going to refine with the list, by saying that he didn't have all the items available currently, FY countered by saying just give whatever you have without giving out any information of more important items

AC for refining, making a paste by using thunderclap gu, all out effort gu, and strength qi gu to summon beast phantoms such as boar phantom to contribute to the paste to create a lightning boar phantom which had strength compared to that of the dragon elephant

Insight on the situation with BNB, right now, BNB was taken hostage by a qi barrier tha was guarded by 4 rank 4 gu masters, FY knew that they did so firstly to maintain their strength and reputation on the mountain (because they captured BNB) secondly because BNB had the purple thorn token and if Tie clan kidnapped her, it was offending Shang clan, and thirdly, because it was bait for FY→If FY attacked rashly, then the four gu masters would unlock the rank 5 search and lock Gu which would bind both FY and BNB→remembering in his previous life that the four Tie clan gu masters who had this gu, were able to capture Kong Ri Tian using this move but were killed by a rank 3 gu master because this gu had the weakness that the user of this gu would become extremely vulnerable→Note: BNB getting captured by the Tie clan members is going to be extremely important later

AC for willingly boiling himself in a pot alive to equip his ancient bronze skin gu as the bronze skin gu would need to be melted into the skin which he just transacted with Li Xian

AC for fusing the Iron bone gu to make his bones even stronger (must be painful)

FY knew that he had to cultivate bitterly because iron bone gu and ancient bronze skin gu took time to fully take effect (its already been a month since King Quan's inheritance) but also knowing that he couldn't use any time gu to speed his aperture up because of SAC's pressure

Knowledge app with FY recognizing Yi Huo who was a fire gu master that was rank 4 peak stage and was one of Shang Clan's elders→not surprised that Yi Huo was in San Cha mountain, which used to be occupied by Shang Clan, as he was one of the great elders of Shang Clan and he was there in his previous life and suppressed many strong people there→Yi Huo asked FY if he wanted to join Shang Clan as an exchange he would free BNB when FY probed further, he found out that Yi Huo was doing this because if he conquered the mountain (obviously with FY's help it would be better) he would be bestowed with the Shang Clan surname→FY used a delay tactic by saying this offer was too big and needed to be considered for a couple of days (he is obviously not going to take the deal from Yi Huo) when three days passed FY said the same thing then after ten days of consideration did the same thing

FY didn't save BNB because he knew he could use the chance to surpass her in cultivation as well as have BNB soak all the attention from him

To the other gu masters perspectives, the fact that Yi Huo was going multiple times to FY meant that Yi Huo had a deep relationship with FY, thinking that FY and BNB were lackeys to the righteous path by this observation(obviously not true but something interesting to point out) →at the same time this interaction prevented Century Boy from finding trouble with FY because he thought that FY and Yi Huo had a good relationship so maybe so indirect tactics by FY to instill wariness from the surrounding gu masters

FY entering King Xin's inheritance mini arc chapter 356→

For this arc because its all about refinement the feats that are naturally going to be contained in are mostly AC/mental control/patience/precision/cognitive discipline/method feats

King Xin was the refinement path gu master and a paper crane was required to enter Situational adaptability by getting adjusted to the new environment→expected that there would be a hairy man(was a variant human;same like how the Biao was a mutated beast) approaching him, they were naturally proficient at refinement path→this inheritance was testing the refinement capabilities of FY in a one vs one in refinement battles with a hairy man

Insight for knowing that the inheritance didn't give specific instructions on what to refine, thus FY needed to refine a gu which is better than that refined by the hairy man→FY knew which gu the hairy man was going to refine

To distract the hairy man who was already refining a gu, FY flattered him with words causing the Hairy man to get distracted and then causing the gu refinement to fail thus killing him thus having FY advance to the next level

Knowledge app with knowing how to use multiple refinement methods and thus having a wide range of methods to refine certain gu which would surpass the hairy man (right now FY was in one of the 30th rounds which at this stage, the hairy men were not flattered by his words) →insight with knowing that at the 44th round he would get the chance to leave thus he took it

Info gathering with Li Xian sharing info that there was going to be Tie clan reinforcements coming with Tie Ba Xiu being a strength path rank 4 master and Tie Ruo Nan was going to be part of the reinforcements (using his relationship, relationship management feat, with Li Xian especially through business transactions to get the info)

Recalling that in his previous life, Tie Clan sent the same group to San Cha mountain

(with what we know about refinement and its process) AC feat FY decided to refine gu after he met with Li Xian, he used the footless bird that he got from the King Xin's inheritance and made bone wings gu which as its description, could make FY fly (flying takes training however but because of FY's 500 years of experience he had trained in flying before so it wasn't a problem) →then he went to deal with BNB's problem

FY decided to personally deal with Tie clan's reinforcements before they arrived to reinforce the four Tie Clan rank four gu masters and "secured" BNB's position (you'll understand why I put the "" marks)

Seeing through Tie Ruo Nan's words/knowledge app/insight of saying that she would take care of FY and treat him fair if he went along with them to Tie clan's headquarters→he countered by saying that he wouldn't feel say if Lu Zuan Feng was there in Tie clan (Lu Zuan Feng was a rank 5 thief that was able to infiltrate the Demon Suppression tower) →thus FY attacked Tie Ruo Nan and her group of seven gu masters
Before the fight, FY used breath concealment gu thus surprising TRN and her gang when he showed rank 4 middle stage cultivation + taking the initiative to attack TRN and her gang made them shocked giving FY a mental advantage over TRN and her gang even though they had more in numbers

Intimidated Tie clan members by saying that he didn't care about BNB's well being (the tie clan members thought that FY was doing this to save BNB because he had feelings for her as a partner but it seemed like FY just didn't gaf)

Observing/fearmongering the path that Tie clan took was extremely secretive and then said that it was good to kill them in secret to the Tie clan members it felt like FY was a suicidal lunatic thus they feared him because usually if you got nothing to lose you unleash a scary amount of power

When the tie clan got into a defensive formation, FY decided to charge full on using charging crash gu and penetrating the center of their “sack” life formation then unleashed his newly created beast phantoms→FY’s tactic was to target Tie Ruo Nan (because she was making grass puppets meaning that she would have to fully concentrate on making them instead of attacking FY, making her the weakest member but also because she had been a thorn on FY’s side for a while) from the start, making the other Tie members go into a passive position by defending her

AC for tanking all the golden needle mosquitos attacks→using it to summon more beast phantoms

When Tie Ba Xiu unleashed his full strength, he was able to stop FY which made other Tie members gang on him however FY decided to target the weaker members

EM for staying calm and using the right tactics during the battle

FY then used his bone wings gu to fly in the air to evade the entrapment of Tie clan members, this completely countered the grass puppets that Tie Ruo Nan was making→before hand FY was tanking all the far distance attacks because he knew that once he flew up into the air, the Tie clan members would run out of them (basically he disabled all the far reach attacks before strategically using his bone wings gu to fly)

However there was still long range attacking methods left, but FY was able to evade that with his experience with flying→Deciding to waste Tie clan’s primeval essence by having them launch their long range attacks at him→thus FY used this time to summon his beast phantoms to attack from above him→thus he started picking off the Tie clan members one at a time→using Tie Xian Hua’s emotions against her by letting her run towards FY angrily, so that FY could swiftly kill her→he then pretended to go toward Tie Ruo Nan so that Tie Dao Ku would run to protect her, then FY changed directions to kill Tie Dao Ku (he did so by draining Tie Dao Ku’s primeval essence→this pissed off Tie Ruo Nan and she started to create a lot of grass puppets→however FY wanted this because by making more grass puppets it restricted the movements of the rest of the Tie clan members thus FY targeted the investigative gu master of the group, who immediately got fearful of FY and escaped, however since he was alone and was restricted by the movement of grass puppets, made him an easy target of FY→the grass puppets heavily restricted Tie Ba Xiu which made FY pick off the rest of the gu masters→ (fast thinking) once Tie Ba Xiu and TRN were left, FY decided to fly in the air to make sure that TRN’s mental energy from manipulating the puppets would be depleted then thought of using TRN, because she was a young master and was important in Tie clan, to indirectly attack Tie Ba Xiu, the person who would be defending her→understanding that the four elders of Tie clan trapping

BNB might think something went wrong with the reinforcements and might come, thus FY needed to kill Tie Ba Xiu and TRN fast

(statement feat) Recalling everything about the group of seven in his previous life thus why he had the advantage the whole time

Using the time to replenish his primeval essence

Composure/EM for staying calm and analyzing the situation

Understanding the best choice for TBX was to retreat which he did thus to counter it, FY unleashed his beast phantoms and turned them into their solid forms to attack TBX, and then once TBX was battling those beast phantoms, FY diverted some of the beast phantoms to attack TRN putting TBX in a passive position (he was using the fact that TBX was obligated to defend TRN against him;similarly, he knew that TBX was specialized in offense not defense) →with that TBX was getting a beating passively and died just before he reached the four elder tie clan members guarding BNB, the four elders were forced to use Iron Cabinet gu to protect TRN

Risk calculation knowing that he couldn't pursue TRN anymore due to her being protected by the Iron Cabinet gu thus letting go the situation

Using the King Xin's inheritance as a cover up for why he had such exquisite flying skills (people assumed that he was able to get these flying skills because of a benefit within the inheritance planning invincibility

FY ragebaiting by asking the four elders of Tie Clan how long would he be captured because he killed 6 members if BNB was captured because of killing 1 member (influence building for having his reputation soar once he defeated the one v seven)

Understanding the consequences of killing Tie Clan's elders (obvious feat) →FY kenw that since his reputation skyrocketed he was now in the "eye of the storm", the spotlight of many demonic and also righteous clans as well→knowing that what he is going to do in Three King Inheritance would determine if he gets a footing in Southern Border or if he would get relentlessly assaulted by the major factions or other experts→assessing that Lu Zuan Feng should've infiltrated demon suppression tower and caused internal pressure for Tie Clan thus Tie Clan wouldn't pursue the matter of FY for about 1-2 months thus FY decided to put them aside→predicting/EU that the rumor of FY having secrets of Three King Inheritance comes from Li Xian and Hu Mei Er→understanding that Li Xian has some value left but also to be careful about Hu Mei Er as she has a rank 6 gu immortal backing her→based on his previous life, FY predicted that Hu immortal blessed land in Central Continent was opening up around this time

A few months later, FY killed Yu Cang, his fourth strength master killed (all part of his plan)

This time, FY asked Century Boy to come out and fight him→when Century boy refused, FY framed it as Century boy being a coward and also not inviting him to his banquet and thus proposed a duel to the death that Century Boy had to accept because of his reputation (if he didn't accept than everyone would think of him as a coward and thus his accumulated reputation would fall)

Insighting anger from Century Boy by taunting him about killing his goddaughter

When Century Boy started revealing his trump cards, FY was at a disadvantage thus FY adapted by using his strength qi gu and all out effort gu combo (making phantoms solid)to use it as a shield while FY attacked, coordinating with the beast phantoms "perfectly" due to battle experience→this caused Century Boy to start retreating as he was being faced in a disadvantage then BNB popped out of nowhere and killed both of them killed Century Boy (predicted that Century Boy would run maybe)

FY then talked to the other godson's and daughter's as if nothing had happened and even offered Li Xian info on Three King's Inheritance→fearmongering the others by saying that they should sit in the banquet with FY if not they are not giving FY any face→then FY as a reward gave info about the life-saving tokens in the Three King's Inheritance→this caused people to turn on Century Boy (they probably still had hate for FY but since FY gave them benefits and since he fearmongered he was able to turn the situation around) →then FY ushered them all away from the banquet→when some of the godchildren kneeled under FY instead of leaving, FY decided to kill a random one of them→he wanted the godchildren to leave because he had his own reasons(probably because they would talk spread about his ruthlessness to cause fear amongst others) →FY intimidated all of the others that were in the banquet still by showing off his demonic nature but then immediately told them about the Three King Inheritance(probably because he wanted them to explore more of the inheritance so that FY could get an easy ride to the core essence of the inheritance)

Tie Mu Bai conquers San Cha mountain mini arc chapter 370→

(background context: Tie Mu Bai, who was a rank 5 peak stage master, decided to enter into San Cha mountain and by doing so, abolished all the demonic path gu masters from the mountain, as they weren't rank 5 even, as all the righteous gu masters went to San Cha mountain, this was during the next opening of the Three Kings Inheritance, they ended up staying for a couple months occupying the area around the Three Kings Inheritance)

FY staying patient for months while in a cave next to San Cha mountain→apparently he was waiting for Tie Mu Bai to explore more of the inheritance and then to become stuck at the later levels (this aligns with his goals of having the Three King Inheritance explored more so that he could implement his real plan)

EF, mass manipulation, info control When FY told the secrets about the Three King Inheritance to Century Boy's banquet, specifically the fact that as the Three King Inheritance is explored

more, the lights that start the inheritance get dimmer, it caused extreme unease for the demonic gu masters in the surrounding mountains observing→his motive is for the demonic gu masters to start an uprising against the righteous clans in San Cha mountain to reclaim the mountain (short term planning from Century Boy's Banquet+this was months after the banquet (this turned out not to be true)) →similarly, another rank 5 peak stage master called Lord Wu Gui came out to find Tie Mu Bai (so maybe FY predicted that this outcome would happen and maybe he was aware of the relationship between Tie Mu Bai and Lord Wu Gui thus why he was calm) →then Ku Mo, another demonic rank 5 peak stage master, came to the scene to assist Lord Wu Gui→this caused the righteous path to start leaving the mountain because they were powerless without Tie Mu Bai→turns out FY anticipated that demonic gu masters that were rank 5 peak stage would overturn the righteous rule lead by Tie Mu Bai→analyzing that the result of a battle between rank 5 peak stage masters is the amount of ank 5 gu they have and the quality: assessed that Tie Mu Bai had many rank 5 gu while Ku Mo and Wu Gui only had a couple→EU with FY understanding their motives as their fight was only a probe→at the end of the day, all rank 5 peak stage gu master's goals are to break from rank 5 to rank 6 so that they could have a longer life thus they wouldn't fight in an all out fashion→their only purpose was to get the rewards of the Three King Inheritance→anticipating that their battle would come to a draw just for the inheritance itself (why waste energy on oneself when there was a treasure right next to them, it's also revealed that Tie Mu Bai wouldn't fight them because later on as the blessed land destructs other rank 5 peak stage masters would turn up and thats where Tie Mu Bai would need all his strength from)

(indirectly stated by Tie Mu Bai + assumption feat) insight with FY knowing that the blessed land was coming to an end the more the three king inheritance got plundered thus calamities would start to occur which would result to the destruction of the blessed land→as the blessed land nears destruction, the restrictions of use of gu under rank 6 would become loose resulting in an all out battle at the end plus when the blessed land destructs the winds of assimilation would kill anyone within that blessed land

(assumption feat) EP for FY seeing that TRN was struggling within her heart to contain her hatred based on the fact that she was loosening and strengthening her grip as she saw FY

When Yun Luo Tian asked FY to stand down and told him to admit that he won an unfair victory→instead of attacking him, FY decided to admit that he was wrong and became extremely polite saying that others can go into the inheritance before him (probably to avoid battles before the King Inheritance)

Entering King Bao's inheritance/Blessed Land Spirit Reveal chapter 376→

Situational adaptability/observation when entering the King Bao's inheritance, and seeing the eggmen coming out of their village to attack FY→insight with FY knowing that he needed to kill these eggmen to pass to the second round using the exploding egg gu

Insight feat However instead of attacking the eggmen, FY let the eggmen “kill him” and then let the blessed land’s spirit sweep him away right before he died because he knew that the blessed land’s spirit would do that to protect him→insight/WMI recalling from his previous life, that the blessed land spirit name is Ba Gui and he was in a slumber and insight into knowing the true Three King’s Inheritance secret that the blessed land originated from an ancient strength path gu immortal but died to one of the blessed land’s tribulation as long as he completed the dying wish of that gu immortal could he inherit the blessed land→additionally knowing that the requirement to get the blessed land spirit acknowledgement was to refine the second aperture immortal gu →Additionally, FY knew that he had to possess beast phantoms and that this strength path gu master would need to be in the brink of death to gain this opportunity to meet the blessed land spirit (this is because the ancient Strength path gu immortal wanted someone to experience being on the brink of death just like he did so that they could feel his suffering)→this is why FY decided to eliminate the other strength path gu masters→knowing that as time went by and no fated person who walked the strength path came, the calamities and tribulation of the blessed land punctured holes into it thus allowing the Three King’s to find the blessed land→knowing that when the Three King’s came they decided to live there after enacting their revenge and since none of them broke through to rank 6, they decided to create there inheritance, however, the blessed land spirit didn’t care that they were remodeling his land because once the inheritance opens up, the spirit would get the chance to find a strength path gu master after that however it went back to its slumber→once the inheritance started to open up and more gu masters came in, the spirit woke up (this was what FY was banking on from the start and why he probably allowed lots of the righteous path to enter and exit the inheritance:the risks here were big in the fact that if the spirit land didn’t wake up FY would just die thus FY needed to be extra careful, and thus why he waited for so long, when doing this act) and thus when FY enacted his plan of self-suiciding so that the spirit would save him→insight with knowing that rank 6 gu needed immortal essence to refine→there was barely any left because immortal essence were expended with gu masters entering and exiting the inheritance→however FY assessed that it was still a good amount and if he rationed it he would be able to refine the second aperture gu→remembering from his previous life that the blessed land spirit tried to find strength path gu masters to fit the condition however the one that it found died while refining due to inexperience thus at the final moments of the blessed land’s life and as the restrictions turned off completely, the spirit took in multiple strength path masters to help him refine the gu→estimating that he had a 50% chance of refining the second aperture gu however understanding that the refinement would require a large amount of immortal essence→knowing that as immortal essence gets used up, the weaker the blessed land would be thus the more restrictions dropped by the blessed lands thus people would start fighting using their own gu→and once the gu masters find out about the main hall they would definitely fight against him→after he pondered, FY then asked what the gu recipe was and realized that there was over one thousand steps with the middle parts containing lots of rank 4 and rank 5 gu and then the last steps using another immortal gu to refine it, assessing the chance to refine it to around 30% after hearing this news→understanding that the main hall was a gu storage method of the ancient times because he couldn’t recall it→impulse control when looking at the storage he realized there was many priceless rank 5 and priceless rank 4 gu as well as relic gu that could take him to rank 5 peak stage but FY suppressed the urge to take them as the blessed

spirit had full control over the blessed land domain→recognizing the rank 6 immortal gu, divine travel→understanding that Divine travel gu itself wasn't a good gu because the user couldn't control where it was teleported and thus could end up in a bad place, but realizing that the intentions of the ancient strength path gu immortal was to use the divine travel gu as a refinement material→understanding by looking at the recipe and by contemplating it, FY would have a deeper into heaven itself

Collecting Aperture from Gu masters mini arc/Refining Second immortal aperture chapter 378→

Some FSIQ feat/Insight feat/AC feat/patience FY was able to understand the recipe/remembered the process and decided to go ahead with the refinement process→as a summary, the blessed land spirit gave materials for FY to fuse together, FY anticipated a situation like the Earth Treasury flower decaying in the soil that FY made with the guidance of the blessed land spirit and was sure that the land spirit had extra earth treasury flower gu and thus after a few tries he was able to plant the Earth Treasury flower gu, remembering after the Earth Treasury flower gu was planted, next was the jade bone turns into petals, ice muscles into stalks and golden relic into the heart of the flower and understanding its requirements(jade bone gu, yellow golden relic gu etc.) and was able to use advanced refinement techniques to complete the step, remembered the third and fourth step→multitasking, on the fourth step, FY needed to use yang cloud gu with elixir fire and yin cloud gu with golden sand gu at the same time and then had to summon multiple beast phantoms to fuse it together→when the fusion didn't work, FY used quick/creative thinking to find a solution to the problem, which was to control the four beast phantoms, white elephant beast phantom, which was steady and simple; black python phantom, which was coiling and cold; stone turtle phantom, which was a mountain; and horse beast, which ran with the wind→when controlled meticulously by FY he was able to carry their true nature which activated the fusion successfully→FY was able to understand the uses of each and make a connection to then fuse it with the Yin and Yang cloud→knowledge app with recognizing the beast strength placenta gu which he created using this process→huge AC feat for not sleeping, multitasking, and having full concentration for five days and nights→VCI/WMI for remembering the exact words of the recipe and being able to connect that the next step was to collect gu master apertures within the blessed land→thus FY targeted the strongest gu masters (rank 5 peak stage), killed them and extracted their apertures using the beast strength placenta gu→its revealed that the reason why he killed the TRN's group was to lure a rank 5 gu master from Tie clan to come to Three King Inheritance, which prompted other rank 5 gu masters to come as well so that FY could just kill them to get there apertures and plundered all their hard earned rank 5 gu (planning+insight on how the refinement recipe worked before reading the actual recipe because why would he plan to lure rank 5 gu masters if there was no benefit to do so) →insight FY knew that such an interaction caused the immortal essence to deplete thus he claimed to have considered this in his plan to refine second aperture gu→resource management/analyzing/thinking with knowing that if they split the remaining immortal essence into 16 portions, FY used already half of a portion, which made the blessed land spirit shocked that he could do so→then FY assessed that they would need eight portions for the refinement and 4 portions to sustain the blessed land and 3 portions for emergencies→he assessed that while in theory it would take 10 portions to refine the gu, some

of the portions could be substituted with primeval essence→and when the blessed land spirit questioned that they only need 2 portions to close the blessed land FY countered with the fact that they needed to keep the blessed land open because if they were to close it then info about FY killing rank 5 gu masters would be exposed causing other rank 6 gu masters to come out of their hiding because the only way FY would do that is due to the fact that there is a live blessed land spirit→secondly, even if the spirit closed the blessed land it would expend too much immortal essence to chase away the other gu masters still inside the blessed land this is due to the three king's modification to the land→the blessed land spirit countered that you would need 30 million primeval essence to do the primeval essence portion of the refinement but FY considered that already by killing the rank 4 and rank 5 gu masters and extracting their primeval essence

Info control FY spread the fact that the easiest inheritance was King Xin inheritance because you could distract the hairy men with words (idk why he would do this)

FY used his method of traveling around and killing Rank 5 Gu masters plus extracting there aperture and there resources/gu, storing only the important gu in his aperture because he was being mindful of SAC's pressure→understanding that if he had the second aperture the sac pressure would decrease but also understanding that at the final steps of refinement is where FY would be the weakest and also knowing that the blessed land would also be at its weakest thus where BNB would come into play and why FY did the poison vow to BNB in the first place to use her as a chess piece to defend him while he refined the second aperture gu

Using the Yang gu and poison vow gu as a blackmail against BNB to ask her to defend against him while he refined immortal gu, as proof he showed that he killed Tie Mu Bai by showing the gu that he got from him→FY then sent BNB to the King Quan inheritance under his instructions so that she could amass many dog beasts to protect FY using the poison gu to show that if he died then BNB would die

When Wu Lan Shan, another rank 5 gu master, died under FY's hands, FY wasn't surprised that all her rank 5 gu disappeared because FY knew that Wu clan had a rank 6 gu called no loss Gu which was used to retrieve gu

Understanding that FY's greatest advantage with refinement was that he had initiative, if he were to drag on the refinement process more people would become suspicious and then his advantage would turn into a disadvantage

WMI for recalling that Wang Xiao killed many people within Yi Tian mountain

Realizing that his estimation of immortal essence expenditure was higher than expected even though they were at 83% of the beast placenta gu (FY wanted at least 90%)→Because of this, the blessed land spirit wanted FY to stop, however FY retorted that they had spare immortal essence thus they should continue (so basically, he planned from around the start of Qing Mao Mountain to go to the Three King Inheritance and also planned the distribution of the 16 portion

of immortal essence then, planning feat) →EM for staying calm on the outside (even when he was anxious within) even when the blessed land spirit said that he still could not let FY continue collecting apertures because even though they had spare immortal essence, what were to happen if the refinement went wrong→FY tried convincing the blessed land that he should kill the doctor Chou Jiu, a rank 5 peak stage master, because of his influence

Insight on Doctor Chou Jiu and how he was a formidable character on Yi Tian mountain→knowing that if FY doesn't kill Doctor Chou Jiu then there was a huge chance that this doctor would kill FY while he was at his weakest moments during refinement→to convince the land spirit, FY decided to show the land spirit that he had SAC on him and then convince the land spirit that he was a rank 6 gu immortal in his previous life→used the blessed land spirit to inquire about the history of SAC and realized that it came from Red Lotus Demon Venerable

Small Insight on Red Lotus Demon Venerable and how he was titled the most mysterious venerable in history (venerables are rank 9 gu immortals)

By convincing the blessed land spirit of his rank 6 cultivation, the blessed land spirit trusted FY more to carry out the gu refinement thus letting him kill Doctor Chou Jiu (this was because since the blessed land spirit knew that FY was a rank 6 gu immortal before it also knew that FY knew the benefit of the second aperture immortal gu

Info gathering with the blessed land telling FY that Doctor Chou Jiu was activating his gu worms excessively, draining the blessed land spirit's immortal essence

Insight with knowing the Sea Oath gu, which was a rank 6 immortal gu that worked like the poison vow gu but could be used multiple times

STP with FY seeing through Chou Jiu's bluff about Shadow Sect and how FY should join it to get immense benefits (which really wasn't a bluff as we will see in later chapters) →FY reasoned that if Chou Jiu had such an organization behind him then why would he be fighting all alone→FY then probed Chou Jiu by pretending like he was going to test him just to see his reaction, which Chou Jiu said that they could use rank 5 slavery gu to enslave Chou Jiu, and then FY probed by saying even if we use the slavery gu, could you tell me where Shadow Sect's blessed land was?

EP for reading Chou Jiu's expressions and realizing that his probe was correct that Chou Jiu was under the Sea oath gu→even if he was enslaved, he couldn't tell the blessed land location or he would die but if he made a random position then he would live but then he would've lied

Insight with FY recognizing parts of Chou Jiu's story about how Shang Yan Fei stole Doctor Su Shou from Chou Jiu

Saw through the plan that Chou Ji had which was to take revenge on Shang Yan Fei and understanding that Chou Ji's scheme was to use FY to fight Shang Yan Fei or Doctor Su Shou to get the location of the Door of Life and Death

Connecting the dots on why Chou Ji in his previous life fought against Shang Yan Fei in the battle of Yi Tian and once Chou Ji was taken prisoner, why Shang Yan Fei killed him on the spot because Chou Ji could ruin his reputation

Understanding the psychology behind why Doctor Su Shou felt so attached to Chou Jiu, because Chou Jiu was the first male that Su Shou ever saw and because of her pure nature as well as understood why Su Shou chose Shang Yan Fei over Chou Jiu because the world favored beauty over ugliness

Insight on the other famous doctors' weird attitudes such as Travelling Doctor jiu Zhi who liked to disguise himself as an old beggar

Insight on Chou Jiu's remnant gu which would allow him to temporarily revive if he had part of his body still intact thus FY, to be cautious, decided to completely destroy his corpse after plundering

To further help BNB's progress, FY decided to kill Wu Shen Tong, who was an enslavement path master, in advance so that BNB could inherit the dogs that Wu Shen Tong enslaved

Insight with FY knowing that there was going to be lion mastiffs, which are mutated beasts that are rank 5, at the end of the inheritance based on past experiences

Insight with FY knowing that even if he filled the beast placenta strength gu with 99% aperture, he would be limited by his 90% current aperture when using the second aperture gu

Estimating that by killing two rank 4 gu masters FY would reach his goal of 90%

Knowing that in the final battle, FY didn't need to teach BNB how to control dogs, because he knew that BNB was too inexperienced at that, but instead just teach BNB how to make a dog formation that would protect FY long enough for him to refine gu→FY's goal was to kill all the enslavement path gu masters who had access to dogs so that they wouldn't be able to completely break down the "weak" formation of the dogs→finding out that Zhang San San had a rank 5 enslavement gu (this would be useful for later) →understood Zhang San San's intentions of keeping the rank 5 enslavement gu because he was waiting for a good opportunity to use it on a rank 5 expert because if he enslaved a rank 4 gu master it would be a waste of a rare gu

Decision making with FY deciding to use the rank 5 gu to subdue Feng Tian Yu out of all the other rank 4 gu masters because Feng Tian Yu was good at refinement and could assist with the Second aperture gu refinement process→instructing Feng Tian Yu to get undefeated hundred battles gu from King Xin's inheritance

Recalling from his past memories that Feng Tian Yu had gotten the undefeated hundred battles gu

When a rank 4 gu master found a weak spot in the blessed land where he could use gu which poisoned the surrounding area and when the land spirit informed FY of that, FY understood that it was a problem because then the immortal essence would double and then once it destructs, the winds of assimilation would destroy the whole blessed land→thus FY chose his last rank 4 victim as Long Qing Tian, the rank 4 gu master who found the weak spot but he couldn't absorb his aperture because of the poison he was using would infect the beast placenta gu→insight that the poison came from the jade sky gu

Being able to put behind the pity of him not reaching 90% on his placenta gu because he couldn't absorb Long Qing Tian's aperture because it had already been corrupted by the poison and understanding that the bigger problem at hand was that the poison would spread which would accelerate the blessed land's destruction

AC for mentally draining himself by not sleeping and for also restarting the refinement of the second aperture gu

Realizing/recalling that in five days time of that exact moment, Feng Jin Huang would win and inherit Hu Immortal blessed land

Info gathering with Blessed land spirit telling FY whenever another rank 5 expert came into the blessed land who had rank 5 extreme light gu which could summon the light of glory of the immemorial era

Insight for recognizing Xiao Mang who was the person who had the extreme light gu and that he obtained the gu from robbing a tomb and that it was an incomplete gu that could be used only three times a month (important for later)

AC/patience for reasoning the backlash of another failed attempt in refinement, immediately being able to put the failed attempt aside, and the began refining again

Recalling that the final step of the gu refinement was to use lifespan gu and divine travel gu as well as two third watch gu

When the land spirit told FY that there were two large armies of rank 3 gu masters led by a rank 4 gu master, FY immediately surmised that it was Che clan and Zuo clan (the clans were located between San Cha mountain) →understanding that Che clan and Zuo clan were going to be a major problem as they could send their whole army to Three King Inheritance because they are located near it unlike other clans who could only send their experts

Understanding at the final juncture of the refinement, he would need to use third watch gu which tripled his aperture's time thus SAC's pressure would be overwhelming and could kill him

EU FY anticipated that Feng Tian Yu would succeed in getting the undefeated hundred battles gu because he knew that hairy men followed people who were gifted in refinement path

Final battle mini arc chapter 390→

FY was able to set up a good defense battle formation using BNB's dogs to protect him after he goes through the final refinement

Recalling that Xiao Mang would use his extreme light to forcefully open the last inheritance of the Three King Inheritance (Feng Tian Yu got the remaining King Xin's inheritance and BNB got the remaining King Quan's inheritance)

Insight with FY recognizing Mo Wu Tian who was a soul path gu master but also recalling that in his previous life, Mo Wu Tian didn't participate in the Three King INheritance

Knowing at this moment, FY would need to hurry up with the gu refinement because once Tie Mu Bai and the others don't show up, the people outside would start making guesses on what happened

AC/Multitasking/Patience with FY doing the final step of the gu refinement and WMI for remembering the recipe inside and out and knowing what steps to do next (I'm not going to describe the process because its tedious af but I would assume since its a refinement of rank 6 gu it would be extremely mentally demanding and require high proficiency in refinement path+some multitasking→chapter 390 and onward for reference)

Adaptability/AC When things went wrong with the gu refinement (more specifically, when the cloud which was the accumulation of the last step step and contained a blue snake, started boiling up unexpectedly when adding the 300 year lifespan gu) FY reacted in time to contain the blue snake and grasped the cloud with all his might because once the cloud dissipated then all progress would be lost→surmised that the original gu immortal didn't reach this step in refinement thus he would've mentioned something like this happening

EM for staying the most part calm

Whenever the cloud went out of control, FY was mentally prepared for it

ER for regulating his emotions once he reached the final step of refinement which was to fuse the Divine Travel immortal gu

AC for using all his energy to activating Divine Travel gu

Mental Fortitude with FY still being able to stand up even after receiving a backlash from Xiao Mang's extreme light attack and complete the final big hurdle in refining Second Aperture Gu→even though the Landspirit died after FY did so and FY wasn't able to use the immortal essence anymore, FY knew that he could use a bunch of primeval essence to then activate the two third watch gu's to finally fuse to the second aperture gu

When BNB told FY that a rank 4 gu master was coming his way, Deductive reasoning with FY knowing that the two rank 5 gu masters would be blocked by the dog emperors and that out of all the rank 4 gu masters it was probably Yan Jun as he has an ancient phantom path inheritance which is used for hiding which let him bypass the dog beast formation

FY recalled that Yan Jun was a fierce force during the Yi Tian mountain battle until Mo Wu Tian was able to beat him

Used Feng Tian Yu to block Yan Jun

Understanding that there was a time limit for how long the second aperture gu could exist thus FY needed to focus and get the refinement done fast

(statement feat) with FY having backup plans once he got Second Aperture gu on how he would leave the inheritance

Knowledge app that divine travel gu broadens space and that third watch gu condenses time

When BNB informed FY that TRN had also broken through the formation FY used the fact that there was poison vow gu to make BNB defend against TRN (didn't work at the end) →AC with FY finally refining the Second aperture gu but then BNB pretended to self-explode which FY then responded by giving her the Yang gu to prevent her from dying so that she could protect against TRN, then BNB backstabbed FY (right decision making but BNB's planning just too good)

FY realized that BNB used Ice crystal Gu to "self explode"

BNB's betrayal mini arc chapter 395→

FY realizing that BNB got help from Doctor Su Shou who took away the curse of Poison vow gu from BNB→FY recalled that BNB met with Doctor Su Shou two times, the first time in the beginning of Qing Mao mountain, the second time after his battle with Yan Tu→connecting that BNB intentionally lost against Yan Tu so that his could meet Doctor Su Shou again

EM with FY staying calm even when he was at a severe disadvantage→FY knowing the reason why BNB hasn't killed him yet was because he wanted the immortal gu and wanted to know what it did plus the refinement recipe which FY remembered (WMI feat) →he knew that TRN

needed this recipe because if she did not get it, she would be revoked of her young master position due to many Tie clan members dying under her leadership

FY using a stalling time tactic to think of a way to escape by saying that he could transact with TRN for the recipe waiting for the other gu masters from the outside to break through and fight against Tie clan gu masters

When the outside gu masters started attacking Tie clan, FY used the chance to use Doctor Chou Jiu's rank 5 movement gu Warp gu to teleport out

AC for enduring the pain of Warp gu which ripped FY's body apart due to it being a space path gu and strategically abandoned the second aperture gu because if he kept it, either it would make FY's aperture explode (SAC's pressure) or it would leak an aura which would attract rank 6 gu masters

When he escaped, the other gu masters thought that FY had a part of the immortal treasure thus they attacked him, (first of all EM for staying calm) FY decided to temporarily distract him by saying that TRN was refining immortal gu

Being able to know the exact time when Feng Jin Huang got the Hu immortal blessed land which was at 5:45pm

Using SAC again mini arc chapter 399→
The next part will be a strategy/planning feat

Situational adaptability by figuring out where he was once he rebirthed, he spawned when he was about to kill Wang Xiao, recalling that he had just sent the corpse which was young clan leader Yun Luo Tian to himself→understanding that if he was captured in Demon Suppression Tower than he would have no more opportunities to pursue his goal→reflecting that he was too careless about BNB by thinking about refining the gu and about Feng Jin Huang,ultimately culminating to the fact that everyone has their own advantages

Awareness of his situation Recalling his actions past the moment he killed Wang Xiao→how he grilled Wang Xiao for the path towards Wu mountain how he had to convince the land spirit about SAC and how he spent time to kill Chou JIu and how he got slavery gu from Zhang San San etc. →insight with knowing that tie Bai Qi was hiding in San Cha mountain ready to strike, ready to take over BNB's enslaved dogs and that Xiao Mang would arrive→knowing that BNB planted the fixed star gu on him→understanding that Tie clan didn't make a move earlier because they knew that FY killed Tie Mu Bai, they wanted to reap the benefit from others' conflict and that they were extremely vigilant→FY knew that the fixed star gu was the biggest problem and thought of solutions to get rid of it, coming to a realization that these solutions took way to long except cutting off his arm, however if he cut off his arm it would take a long time to

heal plus if he lost his arm then it would alert TRN and BNB that something was off, understanding that he couldn't alert them→thus he planned to go along with BNB's scheme

PSI/FRI/WMI/planning formation speed/thinking with connecting all the pieces(such as people he killed, in what order he should kill them in, how he could utilize the gu he got from them, etc.) together to try and make a strategy→he then got an inspiration by stepping back and looking at a bigger picture and decided to go for an extremely risky gamble with his plan

He did this while Wang Xiao was still alive

FY knew to get a location of Wu mountain from Wang Xiao he would need a rank 5 slavery gu but that was going to be used for someone else thus killing Wang Xiao

FY then predicted that the land spirit wanted to stop and showed his SAC aura, immediately telling the land spirit he was a future gu immortal

FY decided to kill Long Qing Tian first so that the he doesn't poison the bless land forming a loophole and then took his gu and devoured his aperture because Long Qing Tian didn't have the opportunity to activate his gu, the most important item FY pocketed was rank 5 jade sky gu, it was a gu from the immemorial era (important for later)

FY next killed Zhang San San and took his slavery gu then enslaved Doctor Chou Jiu, however Chou Jiu's soul was strong, thus FY resorted in physically kicking Chou Jiu to confuse him and then revealing that he knew about his intentions to take revenge on Shang Yan Fei thus making Chou Jiu shocked and then enslaved→then FY probed on how Su Shou was able to lift the Poison Vow gu pledge from Chou Jiu→remembering that in his previous life, FY heard Chou Jiu say that they took a pledge under the sea oath not a poison vow gu→EU with FY understanding that Chou Jiu had a inferior inner heart by restricting her with the poison vow gu and could understand why Chou Jiu lied to FY in his previous life→FY commanded Chou Jiu to get the undefeated hundred battles gu, he knew that it was going to be easier to do so once the blessed land starts loosening its restrictions on gu

Chapter 400 8:04pm 10/18/25

AC/efficiency/precision was able to refine the gu in the main hall much easier due to there being no SAC pressure

After Chou Jiu brought back undefeated hundred battle gu, FY gave him instructions to carry out in secret, without BNB knowing

When BNB had a hundred thousand dogs, FY instructed her to give the gu that enslaved the dogs to the land spirit as the land spirit had better manipulation→this was so that the land spirit could have no amount of energy monitoring FY's refinement while having all the energy manipulating the dogs

Then he asked BNB to come with him to oversee the refinement as he needed a trustworthy person to defend (knowing that BNB wouldn't kill him due to him having Yang gu)

Then FY stayed in the hall and waited calmly→The fact that he invited BNB to stay with him decreased BNB's doubts that FY knows of her betrayal

When the land spirit got anxious about FY not doing any refinement, FY just brushed it off by using his rebirth status

Turns out FY was waiting for Xing Mang extreme light attack, which originally shook the whole blessed land and caused FY to receive a backlash, which made the land spirit even more convinced that FY was reincarnated→FY then said that there will be two other attacks that Xing Mang would do with his extreme light attack and then he started his refinement

Multitasking/AC by putting the false second aperture into a blue smoke and then harmonizing the blue smoke and yellow light

Chou Jiu spread the news that there was immortal treasure in the center of the blessed land and Chou Jiu formed a demonic gu master group to try and break the formation, thus Mo Wu Tian was forced to join Chou Jiu's group as he was inexperienced compared to Chou Jiu→Chou Jiu then used stalling tactics to not have his group of demonic gu masters not attack the dogs just yet→furthermore, Chou Jiu talked about how the fog was too dense to know the entire situation, stalling the group even further→Chou Jiu then told everyone that if they wanted to go on their own they could by pushing the responsibility to Mo Wu Tian and they moved to the three paths according to Mo Wu Tian's arrangement

When the demonic group started attacking, FY convinced the land spirit to focus on the battle against the demonic group→this action pushed back and caused casualties on the demonic gu master which Chou Jiu helped heal thus slowly having people turn back to Chou Jiu's side→he then reminded Mo Wu Tian to trust his judgement(putting blame on Mo Wu Tian so that no one would blame Chou Jiu probably part of FY's instructions)→then he convinced the demonic gu masters to wait for the righteous gu masters to come so that they could use the righteous gu masters as shields for them (BTW Xiao Mang used his extreme light gu a second time to go to dissipate the fog)

Because the righteous and demonic path gu masters were wary of each other to see which attacks first (they all didn't want to attack first fearing that the other side gets the benefits) they just stood there giving FY precious time to refine

AC for enduring the huge loss of blood (one of the steps of the second aperture gu was to use your own blood with a dagger to put it in the blue and yellow smoke)

WMI remembering the next steps of the recipe (it seems like he memorized all the steps of the over 1000 step long recipe within a couple of days plus with enduring all the AC from refining WMI feat)

EF with FY saying that everything was under control to the land spirit once the gu masters started attacking together (the land spirit was concerned that there might not be time to refine the gu)

(Indirect EF/indirect Manipulation) Even when attacking, Chou Jiu tried slowing down the demonic group by saying that the dog groups are huge thus letting the righteous path take all the pressure→when Mo Wu Tian argued that the were letting the righteous path take the immortal treasure, Chou Jiu said that the same thing could happen like the first time Mo Wu Tian decided to recklessly attack the dogs, and most of the demonic gu masters agreed

When the land spirit saw that TRN was going to the entrance, FY told the land spirit to continue manipulating the dogs while he told BNB to fight TRN

AC for being able to control the cloud smoke even when it was shaking violently without the help of any hairy men or Feng Tian Yu

Acting skills when BNB told FY that she couldn't hold back TRN and the four tie elders FY said to try her best to hold them back in a nervous voice→then when BNB said that she was going to die, FY fake questioned that BNB had 100% aptitude→then when BNB "self-exploded" FY worriedly called out for BNB then FY sent the Yang gu to BNB once he finished refining his gu but then midway turned it back(multitasking with refining gu plus sending Yang gu and being able to stop the Yang gu transaction) →then FY revealed that he knew BNB's scheme all along then FY said that he knew about the fixed star gu and said he could just cut off his arm this caused the four tie clan members to be extremely worried as there search and lock killer move wouldn't work→when TRN mentioned that FY had no escape left because the gu masters on the outside would eventually come to the hall and then fight against FY for the immortal Gu, FY then fearmongered TRN by saying that he had enough immortal essence to kill her, which promptly provoked the land spirit as if FY killed her then they wouldn't have enough immortal essence to refine the second aperture gu

EF/direct/logical manipulation with FY telling the land spirit that the gu refinement was a failure however FY knew of the recipe and that the half finish product was with FY and that FY had a chance to refine it in the future, thus the land spirit should protect FY→however FY pointed out that the blessed land shouldn't protect FY by teleporting him outside as there was many gu masters waiting outside thus FY referenced a section from Ren Zu about Divine Fixed Travel gu→the land spirit countered that FY needed the immemorial light of glory, but FY countered that the light was going to be given to him

Creative thinking Then FY activated all his movement methods such as golden aurora gu as well as bone wing gu and then activated the Jade Sky Gu which emitted a green light while

carrying divine travel immortal gu when TRN realized that FY was trying to do something she commanded the four tie clan elders to use search and lock, but then FY used the Divine Travel immortal gu to pierce into his arm swallowing the fixed star gu→FY's intention was never to refine second aperture gu but to deceive the land spirit into thinking he would do so and also delayed time so that Xiao Mang could release his extreme light killer move but his real motive was to refine Divine Fixed Travel gu

The requirements for refining Divine Fixed travel gu was a jade sky colored jade bamboo from azure heaven and an eight sided diamond star fragment from blue heaven→FY didn't have such a thing but he substituted it with Long Qing Tian's Jade sky gu the eight sided diamond star fragment from blue heaven was substituted by the fixed star gu that BNB planted and the light of glory was Xiao Mang's extreme light killer move (FY realized this just after he rebirthed)→he then used TRN and BNB as tools to convince the land spirit that there was no hope to refine the second aperture gu thus convincing him he would do it at a later time by saying he knows the recipe and has half the product of the second aperture gu→When Xiao Ming realized that FY was refining Fixed Travel gu he tried to stop it by stopping the killer move, however FY anticipated that and used the two third watch gu to speed up his refinement and aperture speed and then used Undefeated hundred battles gu to guarantee that the refinement was a success then (VSI/WMI because FY needed to visualize the place before teleporting there thus using his previous life's memories to visualize it) FY teleported to Hu Immortal blessed land right before

Favorite peak of the novel chapter 405

End of Book 2

Favorite quotes: Eat Shit, Eat Shit, everyone is a main character and everyone is a side character

Best volume FEATS: (theory) Rebirth Plan: basically since his original rebirth on Qing Mao mountain (this plan could've been formulated in chapter 2, where he was "thinking of future plans"), he devised a plan to get to an immortal gu, second aperture gu, through the Three King's Inheritance. FY knew that he needed Bai Ning Bing, or maybe at chapter two when he planned this all out, needed at least someone to be a part of this plan in order for them to defend him while he refined. (I think that FY choosing BNB was a planning adaptability sort of thing because when BNB decided to self explode in volume one post rebirth, FY realized that BNB could be crucial when he was trying to refine second aperture gu thus he willingly gave BNB the Yin gu to revive herself) That was the reason why FY decided to revive Bai Ning Bing (the other reason was for BNB to protect him until he had sufficient cultivation) at the end of volume one because Bai Ning Bing would be a suitable candidate for this task, that is also why FY was concerned when BNB in Shang clan said that her aperture had raised to 92%. Of course, FY underestimated how smart BNB was but overall it was a pretty good, well executed plan. If this theory is not true, at the very least, he had been planning the Three King Inheritance

since Shang clan city because that is why he got the All Out Effort gu and eliminated all the strength path masters on San Cha mountain plus forcefully “killing” himself to have the land spirit protect him. Planning adaptability (or if we are following the logic of him requiring another person to protect him during Three King Inheritance then it could’ve been all part of his plan) Another aspect of his plan was to explore Bai Gu inheritance to get bone flesh unity gu this could be planning adaptability feat because maybe he didn’t know that he would need a companion until Shang Clan city to carry out defending him in while refining immortal gu but when he revived BNB in the first volume he decided to alter his plan to incorporate Bai Gu inheritance’s bone flesh unity gu so that he could cultivate faster in preparation of the Three King Inheritance. (Well, apparently not because on chapter 43, FY was aware of this Bai Gu inheritance thus going to my original theory where he was thinking of recruiting someone to go with him for the bone flesh unity gu) + he planned from around the start of Qing Mao Mountain to go to the Three King Inheritance and also planned the distribution of the 16 portion of immortal essence from the land spirit (Not to mention how he attacked the tie clansmen to lure in more rank 5 so that he could use his beast placenta gu for the second aperture or how he let the righteous path ravage the beginnings of the Three Kings Inheritance)

FY’s counter strategy against TRN, Tie Clan, and BNB post using SAC at the end of volume 2 (including his insane creative thinking on using the resources around him to replicate the Divine Fixed Immortal Travel Gu and the way he was able to formulate such a plan/strategy within mere seconds/minutes); Deduction of Li Ran, Refinement/Memory of Second Aperture Gu, and strategy/plan to rise Shang Xin Ci to power in Shang Clan city arc.

Chapter 399 quote everyone is a main character and everyone is a side character

Let’s not forget about Bai Ning Bing’s insane counter plan on chapter 396

Book 3

Hu Immortal inheritance Arc Chapter 405→

Great info control feat with the rock men, indirect manip, fear inducement

Transaction of Stone men, emotional manip, direct manip, strat manip, other manip
Evading the ten great sects whilst going to Northern Plane.

Northern Planes Arc Chapter 426

Plan for the Northern Planes (go to the refinement blessed lands and get the benefits of the theft demonic venerable)

Feats: Sets a trap to the girl also charisma feat as well lovebombing

Gaslight the girl to think that he is chang shin yi

Used knowledge of space cup gu to create a counter plan to swap all southern gu

What a wild quote, chapter 436

Chang Shin Yi's impersonation/evasion of Ge Tribe (SQ, Deception)

Banquet investigation evasion→ blaming it on the wolf pack (trap evasion) goes back to killing ge yao he did not take her worms cause he saw through her actions of trapping him

Insight feat of knowing the relations between man and ge tribe and using it to his advantage for his plan

Three ten thousand wolves evasion strat

Cpi feat, having 2 minds at once

Convinced people to kill themselves against the wolves

Trying to find the best choice out of his 3 gu creation wishes

(bruh this aint a feat its a small risk calculation feat where he chose a rank 5 gu and then bailed on the next 2 attempts)

However there could be feats on how Fang Yuan Indirectly controlled the situation at little hu blessed land (contacting immortal crane sect, sending of perspective cup materials and also transaction of starlight firefly gu)

Knowledge application/memory of knowledge top tier for fang yuan (could be a feat) when he memorized how to raise starlight firefly gu

Trap evasion from old man shi's divine travel gu proposal

Chapter 475 rank 5 cultivation

During the attack on the three clan alliance he used tactics to attack early and got good results, retreated in time for the counter attack and then bluffed using the weak mutilated beast. Using this incident to gain/spread influence

cover-up for contacting hu immortal

Fang yuan tricked the Lang Ya immortal spirit into giving him second aperture

Future plans of Fang Yuan (PREDICTION) evading Old Man Shi's shadow sect/destroying old man shi's shadow sect

Chang shan yin as a contingency plan for when the immortal crane sect loses their patience and tries attacking little hu blessed land.

Ge tribe leadership skills

AC feat with handling major problems (whether it be Dang Sha Mountain dying, immortal crane sect + shadow sect ganging up on him, facade of chang shin yi, etc.)

Friday the 4th of april 1:27 am 500 chapters

Intuition of something bad about to happen

Deduced the social standings and political strifes of Hei alliance group

War between Hei and Dong alliance clan arc (chapter 506) preparation of the Imperial Court Arc

Some logical manipulation/strategy in sending the whole wolf group at dong clan disrupting tang mao mei's little fox group challenge and deceiving the wisdom gu master

Used the water gu to create a fake image of himself where the shadow assassins mistook him for the real fang yuan

Using crucial time in a retreat to summon the wolf army to attack

Battle strats for dealing with mountain

Asking to use the gu immortal of hei lou lan for own benefit to get rank 5 gu concealment and mutated beast gu

He indirectly manipulated Hei's supreme elder to buy mutated wolves from HIS BLESSED LAND and create profit while finding a safe way of transporting his original mutated wolves to him without getting detected plus he evaded the shadow sect and immortal crane sect.

Fang Yuan knows his situation with Sun Shi Han and Hei Lou Lan and was able to be safe even when beating up sun shi han plus pleasing the crowd plus earning respect for respecting "his" family by Tai Bai Yun Sheng

The three mini arcs were Hei Alliance Tribe v. Dong Alliance Tribe

Hei Alliance Tribe v. Liu Alliance Tribe

Now Ma Tribe vs Hei Tribe (TOURNAMENT STYLE!!) ch.536

CHAPTER 539 PEAK, second highest peak since the last peak of end of volume 2

His strat makes the three enslavement gu master take the bait by going close to him and then beat their asses by using speed mutated wolves to circle them and making the enemy in a chaotic state. Also he baited out Ma's trump card, the snowmen.

He completely bypassed the gu immortal trump card by showing fear into ma tribe

Indirectly evaded Assassin Wu Ming's trap

Plan to get Tai Bai Yun Sheng gu to save Daio Mountain → win Imperial Court go to 88 building blessed land, trap TBYS into giving immortal gu

Could calculate the best course of action to get Tai Bai Yun Sheng gu

Modifications on killer move creative thinking

Imperial Court Arc chapter 548→

Suspected feats: trapping Tai Bai Yun Sheng Gu(not really)

Extorting for gu worms against Pan Ping

Creative thinking about there being no tower in the Du Qiang Inhertance connecting dots

88 YIB/Du Qing Inheritance arc 557→

Chapter 557 strat with the hedgehog fish against lion fish round 57 88 yang building

Altered plan → stealing portion of Eighty Eight Yang Immortal Building

Being able to deduce how to refine eighty eight yang immortal building through the info given by Lang Ya blessed land

Maybe part of his plan was to get the owner token next objective find the loophole

Refine the glass token to one token to control the floor

Induced that there was a special arrangement in the 88 YIB → goes back to the time Lang Yan gave him the info to the 88 YIB

Chapter 561 thought inducement/connecting dots

Guessed/confirmed through reasoning that the secret code for Du qiang inheritance was a gu refinement process

Deception to not reveal spring autumn cicada/controlling his mind to manipulate his thoughts to gain the six arm zombie

Resource management, choosing the 7th floor cuz it had immortal essence stones

Fang Yuan AC with Mo Ying in his mind

Love bombing feat against Chang Ji You (killed chang tribesman and used the blood gu(the one in the first volume) to raise aperature) for the six armed earth attack, gaslighting Chang Ji You to using it more and then yelling at him for not doing so.

Forced Chang Ji You to ask Fang Yuan to do dangerous method of Six Arm

Stole Hei Lou Lan's owner token during early rounds to prevent (fear mongering) him to becoming a gu immortal

Remembered the MINUTE detail of a video of infiltrating 88 true yang inheritance to get back his fixed immortal travel gu back SUPER PLAN FEAT

When Hei Lou Lan decided to throw his two edge owner token into the air, FY grabbed it using his 88 true yang building's admin powers thus adding two edges into his six edges making eight edges→this caused Mo Yao to complain because in her mind, having HLL's four edge token was better than a two token

Acting skills with FY acting concern about what happens without having their owner token→even still, FY didn't want the people to be trapped on the floor and left a lifeline for people to exit the floor→during the night, FY slipped into the 88 true yang building→stp for seeing through Mo Yao's superficial probe→FY then went to a specific spot and took out a treasure from the right crystal wall then walked a couple of steps and then took out another three gu worms then went to the left crystal wall and took out some more objects within→FY was able to take out ten gu recipes over a hundred gu worms all kind of information about inheritances and some cultivation insights, keeping some of the gu worm in storage gu→WMI/VSI for remembering the central continent video of 88 true yang inheritance video where FY followed Fairy Black Moon's actions to the smallest details (remember this was in his previous life) then he arranged the gu worms in a specific pattern to make a refinement path

killer move grey meltdown→then he used his six edge owner token to summon Fixed Immortal Travel gu and Immortal Gu Gruel Mud, he had already planned since the beginning of the book to use this refinement method to retrieve Fixed Immortal Travel gu and Immortal Gu Grul Mud from there hiding places→Basically, FY knew how 88 true yang building worked as when it opened up during its 10 year anniversary, it plundered all the immortal gu that was in Northern Plains (including FIT and immortal Gu Gruel Mud that FY hid in northern plains) and kept it in its treasure vault, thus FY used this Central Continent refinement formation to basically locate and snatch different parts of the 88 true yang treasury which contained both FIT and immortal Gu Gruel Mud→additionally, these immortal gu would never be fully refined because the venerable's will would stay dormant and just be turned into floor rewards

Basically he destroyed the other rounds to get the 2 edge token to 4 edge passing minimum requirements to get to 88 true yang secluded inheritance

Quick thinking feat with moving the refinement venerable's test to both apertures

Chapter 600 April 9/2025

Used his whirlpool technique to open a loophole to go and connect himself to the land blessing to

Used gruel mud to break through the earth prison gu thus freeing the Land spirit (something FY planned from the beginning when he brought immortal gu gruel mud to Northern Plains)

FY's original plan was to enter northern plains, make his way into Imperial Court Blessed land which he achieved by assuming the identity of Chang Shan Yin by killing him and then becoming a higher-up in Hei tribe's army, hiding within the alliance army→then FY would get into 88 true yang building gaining the most benefits from himself using the video from central continent gu immortals, he would then subdue the land spirit by using the gruel mud he brought along to free it and then meet its requirements without alerting the Immortal Venerable's will becoming the new owner of Imperial Court Blessed land→then he would hide in secret cultivating as to not alert the venerable's will and FY knew that the northern plain's held the Imperial Court blessed land dear thus FY was not going to tamper it too much as he would be attacked by the entire Northern Plain's in doing so→then he would use the land spirit owner to continue the 88 true yang building's operations and then somehow deal with Tai Bai Yun Sheng, if he failed then he could just use the land spirit as protection then FY could use FIT to travel between Hu Immortal blessed land and Imperial Blessed land so to put up a facade to Immortal Crane Sect then he could use Hu Immortal blessed land as his cover while Imperial Blessed land as his home base which would be good because Imperial Blessed land was protected by the venerable's arrangements meaning wisdom path gu masters/immortals would have a hard time doing deductions on FY and every time 88 True yang building opens up, FY would be able to collect ample resources→however because of the land spirits impossible requirements, FY

could only resort to changing his plans→he knew worse comes to worse, if the venerable's will awakened then FY could just use hole earth gu and connect to Hu immortal blessed land, but that means that he wouldn't be able to bring the immortal gu with him

Used luck gu to help tai get gu immortal

Used psychological/emotional manipulation to convince Tai Bai Yeng that he was hearing Gu Guo and Zhu Zai

Having a third method to deal with Great Sun Venerable using owner token while the Great Sun Venerable will goes out→ goes inside the 88 true yang building

Fang Yuan used Logical manipulation to persuade Tai Bai Yang that he was sealed in the building because he was no use to the Sun Venerable will → voluntarily revealed himself→ told him that they were brothers cuz the benefactor was his master→ told Tai Bai Yang that he should've chose the first inheritance (something he got from Tai Bai Yang memory) confirming that he was indeed the "disciple" of the great benefactor→ Fang Yuan became inherently rude to Tai Bai Yang→asked him to compensate him for "ruining his masters plans"--> gave the 15 year gu to persuade Tai Bai Yun Sheng→ gave Tai Bai Yun Sheng Immortal Gu and went into the Hu immortal land (prediction, either he kills Tai Bai yun Sheng or he lets him go telling everyone that Fang Yuan has a supporter behind him)

This made him believe in Fang Yuan, telling the truth.

He revealed himself perfectly because he predicted that Sun Venerable will would expose him, the real fang yuan, to Ma Hong and Hei Lou Lan and bring all the people into the true yang building.

Used the immortal fixed gu to travel to the secluded land to get the last supreme inheritance the 88 yang building itself to control it and expose fatal flaw of the venerable's will.

Ascending to immortal arc 625:
FRI for the last method of ascending to immortal

PSI speed feat (prob debunk) of him revisiting all his memories

Cat and mouse feats on 633

Risk calc/seeing through people/deducation feat with Mo Yao knowing that Fang Yuan used the spring autumn cicada and Mo Yao was manipulating him

Abductive/deductive reasoning feat is pretty cool chapter 644

“Mo Yao sent the Water Pavilion to the seven fingers which was the flaw

“Hehehe. Mo Yao, you are very impressive, I truly suffered at your hands. Your acting was nearly flawless, I almost believed you. When Giant Sun’s will awakened, you urged me to leave this place, to take Water Pavilion and return to central continent. But at the same time, you were influencing my thoughts, causing me to make the choice of continuing to take risks.”
“When facing Ma Hong Yun, you urged me to help Ma Hong Yun, but on the other hand, you altered my thoughts, triggering my killing intent and summoning my rage and excitement, causing me to impulsively attack Ma Hong Yun and resulting in my black coffin luck increasing. Honestly, under normal circumstances, I would consider the costs and benefits, how could I be so brainless?”
“When I first saw Imperial Court blessed land’s land spirit, Frost Jade Peacock, I learnt about the conditions for ownership. After leaving True Yang Building, I actually recalled some events in my previous life, a certain person… My true nature is not so weak that I would be affected to that extent. All these are the deepest memories of my previous life that have been buried to the depths of my heart. It was all your doing! You struck in secret, and then while my mind was in turmoil, you attempted to look at the memories of my previous life!”
Mo Yao stared with her eyes wide open, her tone was unkind and aggrieved, sounding like the defense of one treated with injustice: “Fang Yuan, all these were your choices, after landing in this state, you are refusing to admit your mistakes, instead, you are blaming it all on me!”Fang Yuan laughed: “Hahaha, admit my mistakes, of course I admit my
mistakes! My foundation is superficial, especially when compared to you or Giant Sun, experience and insight are no longer to my advantage. But do you know what your greatest flaw was?”
Mo Yao’s will snorted, folding her arms in front of her: “Lad, I am going to get angry if you continue speaking like this! All along I have been helping you, is this how you treat your benefactor?”
Fang Yuan did not listen to her, he ignored this and continued speaking:
“Your greatest flaw was that you actually sent Water Pavilion to charge at

the seven fingered formless hand.”
“The mission you gave me was to return Water Pavilion to Spirit Affinity House.”
“Why was it that at the crucial moment, you gave up on Water Pavilion to protect me?”
“Don’t tell me that during these days of being together, you changed your principles and had started caring for me? Hehe, I can admit my charisma has not reached that level.”
“This is enough to show, the so-called mission you gave me was a red herring!”
Fang Yuan’s voice was plain, but Mo Yao’s will listened to it like it was rumbling thunder.
She sank into silence.
This time, she did not refute him!
Fang Yuan laughed lightly, continuing: “Other than this, you had more flaws. First, you placed Water Pavilion on my body but concealed that fact, evidently you were hiding ill intentions, wanting to control me using this rank seven Immortal Gu House during a crucial moment.”“Second, if you were truly going to cooperate with me, why would you hide
what kind of will you were? This indicates that the moment your type of will was exposed, I would be suspicious of you.”
“Third, you purposely gave me an incorrect timing so that my body would completely turn into that of six arm heavenly zombie king! After I became a zombie, I felt desolation, that was also because of you.”
“Fourth, you played tricks multiple times and secretly influenced my thoughts, making me think of using Spring Autumn Cicada repeatedly. I am a person with a firm will, I do not hesitate, once I decide on a plan, I will execute it without doubt. How could I have this same thought multiple times?”
Fifth, since you had little immortal essence, and I had become a Gu Immortal, why did you not lend me Water Pavilion earlier? Evidently, you had other plans.”’

This was to retrieve the spring autumn cicada

Note: Chapter 644-645 needs some more analysis

Deduced/guesswork that Mo Yao had the Water Pavilion with her the whole time before she exposed it.

He trap evaded by pretending that he was losing to the Giant Sun Venerable (the seven hand taking the water pavilion) becausebut in fact he was strong he then

Used wisdom gu to refine immortal gu and intentionally turned into a zombie

Mortal ascension plan caused him to continue enduring the strength and enslavement disharmony (AC feat)

Trap setting with his army of fang yuans to lure giant sun will

Some deductions with Houlan

Trapped mo yao in second aperture

Highest peak imo: the reveal of the rank 5 peak aura before imperial court blessed land, the reveal of Mo Yao and not using SAC to rebirth

Disclaimer: There were definitely a lot of FSIQ in earlier volumes(from his own memories for ex. video feat with intricate details from his previous life in 88 true yang building) in the and perceiving other memories TBYS in minutes etc. AC, Battle iq, tactics/strategy and Knowledge feats that I didn't mention

With that being said, I will brush up Book 3 later as I consider it one of the most IMPRESSIVE (not best) outsmarting volumes in the series (I have it close if not above book 6 and above book 5): Best feats imo plan to save Dang Hun Mountain(literally the whole reason why FY went to Northern Plains), plan of entering 88 True Yang Building and Imperial Court Blessed Land, Mo Yao Deduction (probably most impressive feat of FY in the series imo, I understand the quality of feats in book 4, 5, 6 are better but I don't find it as impressive as that particular feat), Adversity Capacity/decision making within 88 true yang building(mainly final battle with Giant Sun's will, clansmen, Mo Yao, and undergoing immortal ascension), Memory/Visualization of 88 True Yang Building in his previous life, Emotional Understanding/manipulation of Tai Bai Yun Sheng plus others, Chang Shan Yin disguise and strategy of entering Imperial Court blessed Land via contest

Book 3 ends (For the next volume I haven't really considered the deductions from Wisdom Gu as a feat cause it's just weird+wisdom path has crazy feats narratively that I hadn't fully fleshed out; keep an open mind→secondly, as a reminder, the quality of outsmarting gets to another realm as the people FY has to deal with from here on out are canonically way smarter than the ones before just because they are gu immortals instead of gu masters(excluding maybe Giant Sun and Mo Yao))

Book 4

Recooperation/social influence/Attack on Hu Immortal Blessed Land arc chapter 650→

Psychology knowledge feat with Tai Bai Yun Sheng sitting close to him

Resource management with not using immortal gu

Used Mo Yao's will to gain info to then ask to alliance with spirit house sect

Building a relationship with TBYS trying to psychoanalyze him(chapter 656)

negotiation/acting skills by Fang Yuan against Hei Lou Lan

Remember this for later but the immortal gu mentioned in chapter 663

Impressed Lang Yan with his words and gained his admiration

Preparing for defense against the Immortal Crane Sect He Feng Yang (this will be so satisfying to see He Feng Yang realize that he is f'ed)

Went to the zhi forest and stole the heart of the forest to lure the two gu masters and then have them be exposed to the universal life academy sect to stop he competition (or it could be due to the bad luck of Hong Yi after the connect luck gu activated)

Planning invincibility with the reveal of Immortal Crane Sect and causing some distrust within Hei Cheng

Seeing through the letter of war that Immortal Crane sent to bring out Fang Yuan's "secret force"

Quick thinking/Predicted fang zhen would sense him and told the gu immortals to hide

Peak chapter 700 04/13/2025 2:48 am

He showed his strong side (even though he is weak) to the gu immortals to make them back down

Forces a trade from the gu immortals that would protect fang yuan and be subsidiary of righteous clan

Saw through the lightning shadow and it was a gu immortal hiding deduced the name as well

Deduced/or logical manipulation to twist the logic that this gu immortal sent to kill hei feng chang

Starry Sky Grotto Heaven arc chapter 714

Deduced that the halls has seven spaces which were the different halls and it could only be activated through six wells

Connected that blood was part of the procedure in opening the halls

Trap evasion thru conversations with qin bai sheng

Zombie alliance arc (still continuing past auction arc)→ 738

Acting skills when talking to the gu immortal zombie gu ye/situational awareness

Upcoming arcs inheritance of Earth Trench

Acting skills for not knowing the spring autumn cicada

Auction arc→747

Extortion during auction arc with the list of demands of Lang Ya for the cloud azure immortal gu

Foresight feat with someone helping Chu Du

Set up a trap by using TBYS as another bidder who hesitated and seemed like he was going to lose so that it lured out Feng Jiu Ge to sending a letter in supporting him

Used TBYS to make Feng Jiu Ge doubt himself into bidding more

Had TBYS say that he had incomplete wisdom inheritance as well as a disguise killer move to cause Feng Jiu Ge to do so as well

Used the three hua hai immortals to get the unravelling mystery gu

Evading The Central Continent immortals arc (maybe) →764

Extorting for 2 immortal gu from fairy Li Shan

Guessed how HLL could use immortal Gu

Some stuff to maybe consider analyzing, the investigation/evasion of who destroyed 88 true yang building

Dong Fang Chang Fan Inheritance arc→

Observation feat when seeing the battlefield and when Unfetter scholar lured the desolate beast (these could be all tactic feats)

Countering words confidently against unfetter scholar who accused fang yuan of being not of the northern plains

AC feat with the pressure of two rank 7 gu immortals fighting him

Deception feat by smacking right into the Dong Fang Chang Fan's arrangement and exposing the inheritance—>greed of the gu immortals to go to the inheritance

Waited patiently and had the desolate beasts come up and attack the greedy gu immortals and saw through that someone was manipulating these beasts

Second peak of this volume chapter 788

Deduced from his previous life that Dong Fang Qing Yu took revenge on Dong Fang Yu Liang because he got possessed by Dong Fang Chang Fan.

Intimidated/bluffed to Pi Shui Han so that the other gu immortals would back down

Acting skills/bluffing by the trio

Knowledge Application, deduction on the oil water

Knew that Fairy Li Shan and HLL were plotting against Fang Yuan

Extortion with demon gu immortal

Thinking cat as he thought that if the gu immortal told him about miniscule mountain he mustve told others or that it was wildly known.

Intimidation with Fang Yuan's words, knowing that the gu immortal cant protect the carp forever

Chapter 800 04/18/25 10:25pm

Using the excuse of bringing Dong Fang gu immortals wills to loot the resources

Massacred the mortal gu masters to get dong fang yu liangs will to control the body

Note to self: the purpled messy haired beggar from chapter 806 and TBYS chapter is going to be important later

Realized that Dong Fang Chang Fan dug an underground cavern through the weirdness of how he killed Qie Shi Min

Used Dong Fang Qing Yu to incite the will inside Dong Fang Chang Fan to stir up

Predicted that the aura of the blessed land would leak out so used methods to suppress it

Saw through Dong Fang Chang Fan's ploy for luring Fang Yuan to the Jade Pool Blessed land and also going to the desolate beast bat corpse mountain.

The true DFCF wisdom inheritance arc chapter 809→

Resource management with managing all the newly acquired resources in Hu Blessed land effectively

Decision making for not choosing to cooperate with DFCF even though it had immense benefits.

Some thinking cats when talking about the current situation of Northern Planes chapter 814

Used snowy mountain gu immortals to track the blessed land (so he could not be traced back)

Explanation of the Dao in chapter 821 This could also contribute to thinking cats as well

Used his words to make Tai Bai Yun Sheng feel inferior and more submissive to him (direct manipulation)

Used his luck inspection to inspect the people fang yuan put connect luck on to see if his luck increased as well (because all the people would have the same luck as him)

Situation adaptability with the blood keria calamity in Hu Immortal Blessed Land
Logical manip/persuasion with HLL about why he reduced the production of airsac gu Providing an alternate theory that would benefit FY more than HLL and the others (thus making HLL lose money)

Refinement arc chapter 826 →

Countering against Mo Yao's will using preparation with star will gu

Predicted that Mo Yao would commit sudoku by using a starlight piller

Prepared many gu worms to prevent Mo Yao to commit sudoku

Maybe this is for later but…. Hid his sect and his refinement pass when getting the token

Tactic (getting first place)

Fang Yuan using intimidation on both An Han (by his action) and the young gu master in the duel by using logical manipulation in his words by saying that the gu recipe would hurt him if when he creates the gu he would fail and get a backlash)

Knowledge application, thinking with the rank 4 healing gu and how its not going to heal old man qi shan's poisoned state.

Reasoning behind not killing Zheng Shaun Chang to stop the butterfly effect from taking fold

Used his words such as "this gu can treat heat toxin" the son wants to fullfill his duty but the parents are around" to convince Zheng Chaun Shan to request the unfair duel

Good at fluid reasoning with the refining careful gu and observing every motion of Zheng Chaun Shan (but at the same time he is refinement quasi-grandmaster so i might not count this as a "legitimate" feat)

Composure with refining the gu after ZCS used a refinement killer move

Destroyed the healing gu to distract ZCS and make him start over again from shock

Decision making for having ZCS choose giving back 3 favors in the future to FY (This was due to FY remembering that ZCS would become great in the future)

Understanding that he needed to grow extremely strong before 88 true yang building is exposed and people start to attack him
He said that he was a lone cultivator of western deserts and wanted to make a deal with xiao tribe.

First major peak of the arc chapter 839 Peak

(basically he tried eliminating tough opponents fast in the beginning) Hyped up the crowd by saying that he was Immortal Sky Crane Sect and then openly provoked Firesmith Dragon Smith

WMI with the practice he did in his previous life in prep for the Refinement convention (and thus he knew the gu that was going to be on the 8th round and practiced it a lot)

Acted completely different in front of the Immortal Flying Crane Sect members being warm and kind

Was able to steal fang zheng and make him into his puppet

His plan for the Refinement path inheritance was to refine the immortal gu change form through the recipe(which he acquired through helping Lang Ya blessed spirit)

FRI with using the blood path killer move to rebirth the peacock and get past the mishap on one of the final steps of his refinement and then taking the wild bull eye.

Basically manipulated Fang Zheng using his words to say that he is a traitor for believing in SkyCrane Lord and becoming his disciple after Sky Crane Lord destroyed Qing Mao Mountain

So basically fang yuan traded with xiao clan so he could eventually trade the dragonfish and dragonpythons

Used Song Zi Xing's arm so that he could create his head using blood path techniques to become star form blessed land owner

Preparation for restoring Son Zi Xing's arm after it explodes

Resource management with the star form blessed land (made star form spirit disguise as star lord wan xiang)

Need some more analyzing on this mini arc of the duel against Feng Jin Huang (feats on AC, trap evasion, tactics, strategy, observation, thinking) 853-856

Found out that Feng's request for a refinement duel was to make his will to fight lower

Thinking cats on why he didn't want to use wisdom path methods to refine stuff (chapter853 for reference)

(also take note that refining gu has a lot of AC feats in it such as mental fortitude and such)

Trap evasion with Feng Jin Huang pretending to put two immortal refinement killer moves

Tactics for not using killer moves and just refinement techniques to lessen the burden on FY mind

Tactic refining patiently while having Feng Jin Huang use her refinement killer moves and attacking FY (2 times, limit of attack is 5)

Tactic decides to attack when Feng Jin Huang after she was past the halfway point of the rank 3 gu and decides to openly say that he was going to attack it in front of FJH

The rank 1 gu circled around FJH a little more than a meter making her unable to defend it this was to probe her into attacking the gu for the 3rd time (she still evaded it tho)

He then released another attack (another ghost fire gu) to distract her even more causing her to fail her refinement (causing her to be extremely pressured) and probing her to use her third attack (so that fang yuan could then counter attack weakening her) at the same time making her think which she lost focused and then blew up another part of the gu she was refining.

While she was dealing with that trouble, Fang Yuan laughed (adding more pressure) and then released another ghost gu attack making FJH commit more mistakes.

This distraction caused Fang Yuan to catch up (this is cause Fang Yuan's mind was fresh cause he didn't use any gu refinement killer moves)

Tactic feat (cuz I'm lazy to write it out): Qin Juan sighed, before continuing: "This is all Fang Yuan's plan. When
first senior sister mentioned refining five orifices fire pagoda Gu as the task, he agreed directly. But the Gu recipes and the refinement materials were all put forward by him. The moment this battle of attrition began, he let himself fall behind, preserving his mental energy. At the middle stages, he finally attacked, and although he was behind, he was able to grasp the initiative. Because of her dominance, first senior sister did not want to take a risk, thus she kept delaying dealing with them. However, she did not know that this was Fang Yuan's sinister plan. Now at the later stages, first senior sister is too tired, her speed is getting slower and will soon be overtaken by Fang Yuan."

Set a rank 5 killer move to FJH as a trap to then use rank 4 light gu to explode and cause a disruption to refinement path killer move ink transformation

Fang Yuan made the duel a draw on purpose to gain spirit affinity house's alliance

Used man before gu to revive Fang Zheng (that's why Fang Zheng had a dog arm before when he was shipped to Immortal Crane Sect a chapter before)

The arc ends here

Manipulating TBYS to be offended at the gu immortal Feathermen

FY gives hope to feathermen by being "reasonable" causing them to converse with him

Ten duels trap. Here is the predicament: two feathermen Gu immortals have stronger foundations/strength than FY and TBYS. but he brought up the ten duels request where

Thinking cats for not going to the zombie alliance using change form gu because they would be more strict on background research due to the central gu immortals

Thinking on improving relationship with Lang Ya Blessed land spirit by helping him fight off the enemies against his blessed land

Protect Lang Ya blessed Land arc chapter 872→

Adaptability with using the cloud buildings within lang ya's blessed land and learning it super quickly how to move it.

Hid himself in yellow jad lion's body to get undetected

Thought that xue song li would be more aware if Qin Bai Sheng had told them that immortal gu defended but also thought that xue song li was arrogant because he found a cloud building causing him to die

Was able to understand the situation of Ink City (saying that because there was a mysterious inkman gu immortal that the city probably concealed that means that Mo Tang Shan (other inkman gu immortal) prob has a lot of trust of Lang Ya Blessed spirit)

Found out that Qing Bai Sheng wanted Lang Ya Blessed Spirit to summon the reinforcements cuz they were the ones responsible of the immortal gu house refinement cauldron (they can activate it)

Deduced that Lang Ya had some way of fusing the immortal gu to the blessed land making it a huge blessed land and once the immortal gu was taken it started to break apart

Using the strength hands at the right time to inflict as much damage

Awareness with his battle strength

Eastern sea arc chapter 888→

Learning ability with adapting to wisdom path killer moves

Even though he knew his predicament in breaking the Yu Lu Blessed Land wasn't the greatest he still said that he broke a core gu to make everyone feel hope

Acting skills/social skills/social awareness on when Bo Dan broke a Gu from the formation of the battle field killer move FY said that it was going to make the offense power stronger (which was true either way to begin with)

FY trap - asking Bo Dan how many gu are flaws within the battle field killer move→ making him panic

Causing Bo Dan to either lie (not good) or to admit he didn't know

He incited Bo Dan to go into a rage

Basically said that he wasn't able to fully break the battlefield killer move but showed off a humble look and respected shark demon which earned respect back (saying that there were traps in breaking the gu worms and since Bo Dan broke some gu worms he just activated those traps)

Basically framing Bo Dan into thinking that he wasn't as good as Fang Yuan

Similarly he was able to show to Shark Demon that their predicament wasn't good and he wasn't able to deduce it without saying so making Shark Demon the one to retreat thus when the fifth wave arrived, the blame fell on Bo Dan who was the one who Fang Yuan said had made the attacks stronger

Saw that he as Xing Xiang Zi would not be able to join the zombie alliance because other clans would want to recruit him for his wisdom attainment

Eastern Sea Plan → get close to Song Yi Shi (when I have the thing ESP next to it, its all part of the plan)

ESP: First go to the Li Clan Village (which was an ordinary village)-->led to a hide out from a famous gu immortal which led to the underground volcanos which coincidently was where Song Yi Shi's place of relaxation→ fang yuan leaked a trace of his aura to then have Song Yi Shi discover he was there → he wanted to blow the whole situation over so that it created a huge commotion→everyone stopped making a huge commotion because of Song Yi Shi's words but then Fang Yuan probed them by saying that he did not do anything to Song Yi Shi causing the gu immortals to shout that he was bullshitting → unintentionally running into Seven Seas Snakes Woman to have her spread the rumor→ this all led to the rumor of him creeping around being spread and now a lot of people including song tribe were hunting him down

Chapter 900 04/23/25 6:11pm

ESP used this huge rumors about him to join the zombie alliance for "protection"

Thinking on prolonging the seige of ya la blessed land

EP: with seeing shark demons eyes brighten then dim for refining immortal gu

Predicted that shark demon would not help him refine immortal gu

Acting skills on making Shark Demon think FY was a lone cultivator

ESP getting a mission to go to Northern Planes

Deduction on how starring grotto land exploded 100years earlier than it should have (Fang Yuan pampered with Star gu immortal and monkey king and the monkey king got trapped cuz of seven star child monkey king requested help from his clan causing SSC to blow up his land)

Grotto heaven mini arc chapter 908→

Acting skills on pretending he didn't know what a dream realm was to Feng Jin Huang
Saw through Feng Jin Huang's tactic of using FY as a shield from other competitors as she explored dream realm (due to their deal)

Dream realm arc chapter 912→

Fluid reasoning/observation/EM within the dream realm trying to untie the knot of the wind grass (FY hadn't seen it before)

Info gathering fangyuan found out from Feng Jin Huang's escape that this was the outer layer of the dream realm and that the wind knot was the crux of the dream

observation/fluid intelligence untied the knot by untying the outer layer (not really the case he got stuck on the third but used unraveling dream

Persistence/fluid reasoning (if you can even call this a cat since this is literally something FY has all the time) for helping the girl untie her wind knot then he went back to reality from dream he did it a couple of times and realized he needed to help the other kids as well but then it failed again used a different approach being very arrogant and requesting all the wind knots for the human captives to save all the kids

Note: Wisdom path attainment level attributes to deductions which are kinda unrealistic for ex solving the eight labyrinth/fighting Mo Yan's Will Multitasking

Extorting Shark Demon for wisdom gu

Going into Northern Plane arc/Earth Trench Treasure chapter 929 →

Misdirection acting skills: he needed to get away from the two immortal zombie guards so he "pretended" to be extremely angry with his gu refinement failure making them give him so space but they still stuck around so then he said that he needed to refine earth night snail mucus

(which is something he actually needed but used as an excuse to go to the earth trench) which needed to be in the earth trench

Used Blazing Heaven Demoness name to then make them join him to Earth Trench

Led them through the excuse of Snails to the Earth Trench Treasure

Used the gravity soil to get sucked into the earth worms mouth and have the gu immortals attack the earthworm thinking he was inside while he used fixed immortal travel and then the aura of that move attracted yashku octupuses→used the earth worm to use Fixed Immortal Travel BECAUSE the earth worm had a lot of dao marks causing it to conceal the aura of the Fixed Immortal Travel

Used an explanation of using star ice to conceal himself from the earth worm to convince people on how he escaped the earth worm

Revival arc?? Chapter 939→

Hei Lou Lan refinement plan

First get Hei Lou Lan in great danger second refine star thought immortal gu alternate path is using the strength path zombies

Using Hei Chang to capture Hei Lou Lan

Using reasoning to deduce that Black Heaven Demoness HLL and Fairy Li Shan were in kahoots meaning BHD knows about fixed immortal travel also knows that xing xiang li was a cover and since he had star path HLL knows about the star form blessed land

Deduced that BHD had objectives with FY because FY was not killed yet even with his identity exposed

Figured out that the relationship between HLL and Fairy Li Shan and BHD were not that good as it seemed

Thinking of the cards that he had: alliance agreement, immortal gu cant be plundered, purple hair monarch

Coming up with a reason why FY needs strength zombie corpses (cuz losing the strength immortal gu would be bad for him strength dao wise)

Reasoning on Hei Lou Lan being Fairy Black Moon chapter 949 basically Fairy Black Moon of Spirit House Sect (Hei Lou Lan) was the infamous mysterious gu immortal that destroyed 88 true building during the 5 region war. No one knew about her back then (Fang Yuan’s previous

life) but now Hei Lou Lan was Fairy Black Moon. This meant that in Fang Yuan's previous life, Hei Lou Lan after going into the 88 true yang building was influenced somehow by Mo Yao's will and then converted allegiance to Spirt House Affinity sect

Yi Tian Mountain arc chapter 950→

Fang Yuan's acting skills with his disguise when entering into southern boarder to see if he could find the rank 8 true martial strength zombie

Infamous demon vs Righteous attack of Yi Tian Mountain chapter 961→
Goal: enter Yi Tian in person (by becoming a regular gu master) doing some manipulate the events get the rank 8 zombie + immortal House

AC with him acting calm as he saw the southern gu immortals and shadow sect gu immortals

Fang Yuan died chapter 969

Rebirth Arc chapter 970→

Em for staying calm even when experiencing his death

AC for enduring the backlash of his failed refinement attempt to refine change form immortal gu

Situational adaptability by recalling where he was which was where he was refining change form immortal gu→critical thinking questioned why he didn't rebirth hundreds of years back and also questioned the ghost face and the red lotus he witnessed when he supposedly died

Insight on why FY failed in refining star though immortal gu, because of the mutual fusion of the dao marks in each immortal material used, which was something out of FY's control→understanding that success dao marks influenced the aspect making the dao marks of different immortal materials fuse together thus when FY began refining change form immortal gu, the success dao mark was used as a special type of immortal material that assisted in refinement→understanding that since he rebirthed it disrupted his thought process thus failing the refinement

He knew that success dao marks were not all powerful thus FY decided to minimize the outside force presence by choosing Star Form blessed land→with that FY decided to go back to Hu Immortal Blessed Land

Awareness Because he had knowledge of what will happen in the future, FY knew that Central Continent wouldn't be able to make a breakthrough for what happened in Eighty-Eight True Yang Building for quite a while thus he put that worry aside

His goal: to use the different one year knowledge that he had and formulate a plan to gain maximum benefits

In half a day, FY formulated a plan→deciding first to go to return to Southern Border

Concealment with suppressing his Fixed travel gu aura and traveled to Yi Tian mountain to investigate (VSI for remembering the scenery) →FY's second goal was to obtain Graceful Chaotic Duel Stage and be able to suppress the rank 8 Great Strength True Martial zombie

Insight with FY recalling that Profound Ice House that Shark Demon used which was incomplete could break through battlefield killer moves→FY thought that if he got this immortal gu house, he would be able to protect himself and intimidate others using it once the truth was exposed about the 88 true yang building→Insight with FY knowing that the gu house in Yi Tian mountain involved the food path thus the feeding burden of it was resolved→the second burden was the immortal essence, however that was covered by FY pocketing a lot of Giant Sun's immortal essence back in book 3 while FY couldn't use GSIV's immortal essence, the immortal gu house could use it→FY estimated that if he had the immortal gu house he would be able to resist the beam of the Heaven Overseeing Tower→when FY wasn't able to find the Graceful Chaotic Duel Stage gu house, he immediately questioned/guessed if there was another reason for the immortal gu house to pop up

When he realized that he wasn't able to find the immortal gu house, he decided to leave immediately and enter Northern Plans' Earth Trench where he immediately spawned in the desolate land full of priceless immortal materials that deteriorated into sand(he knew that there were 18 pieces of immortal material that didn't dissolve to sand) (VSI for remembering the place to then use FIT to travel there) FY then destroyed the method for life-and-death immortal aperture and then left without trying to pick up any of the immortal materials (he knew that all of them would turn into sand) (efficiency because he didn't have to scheme in the zombie alliance to then get into the Earth trench and find that place like he did in his previous life but immediately just spawned there) →the immortal materials he did pick up in the Earth Trench's desolate land would be his temporary funds as he lost all his money due to the failed refinement of Change Form immortal gu

He then used the immortal materials to feed all his immortal gu except self strength immortal gu and wisdom immortal gu

Assessed his current immortal gu stash

(negotiation) Next FY teleported to Lang Ya's blessed land to give Lang Ya spirit the immortal gu material he wanted which was part of the immemorial heavens (this was one of the exchanges he made in yellow treasure heaven) →in exchange, FY asked for exert strength gu, disappointment gu, and large numbers of star though gu, which FY knew Lang Ya sect was more then capable in doing this is for his future plans

Insight with FY knowing that Lang Ya blessed land, larger than some grotto-heavens, was extremely huge due to merging the immortal gu house Refinement Cauldron into the blessed land

Deciding to keep his zombie form even though he had numerous methods of changing it back→turning back to being alive would just mean that he could advance in cultivation, however his battlestrength would decrease

Next FY decided to go to where the spring dream fruit tree was, previously when FY went there due to Mo Yao's information, it had been cut by a mortal→being able to be efficient and cut a half a year of hard work with just one rebirth

Info gathering/insight with FY monitoring the village that the tree was located in and realizing, via conversation, that the mortals wanted to cut the tree because the tree wasn't able to produce anymore dates (the dream spirit tree didn't exist in the material world, but needed a tree, the fire date tree, to function) →knowing that the spirit dream tree could only be planted through very old trees, a couple thousand years old, such as the date tree

FY knew that he couldn't move the spirit dream tree because of his lack of dream gu and methods but also realized that Mo Yao must've recognized the tree thus FY set up a plan to preserve the tree→emotional manip/direct manip thus FY sent wills to the mortals brainwashing them to not destroy the tree

Insight/Recalling that during the same time in his previous life, FY then helped TBYS pass his tribulation, participated in the battle to defend Lang Ya Sect, then FY went to eastern sea as Xing Xiang Zi to participate in Yu Lu blessed land invasion then FY went to Starry Sky grotto-heaven through the help of Immortal Crane Sect then after that Blazing Heaven Demoness appeared and defeated the immemorial beast one finger flow shark, and then was forced to be recruited by her, then FY went to kill Hei Cheng and was forced to set an agreement with Blazing Heaven Demoness where they went to sieve Luo Po valley

Original plan was to take the immortal gu house wait for the alliance agreement to expire from Blazing Heaven Demoness and then attack them but now his plans→but he realized that there was a huge chance that the immortal gu house, Graceful Chaotic Duel Stage, would appear once the battle of Yi Tian Mountain started→recalling that the immortal gu house produced a grand sight→aware that there was huge risks, evidently seen by the amount of enemies he would have to face when entering southern border

Because FY had self strength immortal gu, he knew that Blazing Heaven Demoness would target him so that she could give it to Hei Lou Lan→FY planned to rely on Hei Lou Lan, Fairy Li Shan, TBYS to help him once he got the immortal gu house because he knew that once he did, he would face the wrath of Southern Border, Heavenly Court, and Shadow Sect

Recalling that FY's gang had been in other places, when FY decided to go to Yi Tian mountain this was due to FY concealing the fact that there was a Yi Tian mountain battle→FY recognized that even though HLL and Fairy Li Shan and the gang was his enemies, he could use them as allies

With this goal in mind, FY decided to go back to Hu Immortal blessed land where HLL was there helping the hairy men refining airsac gu

Insight with FY knowing that the other gu immortals of Central Continent would want to reveal the matter of the ten ancient sects trying to find Song Zi Xing

Concealment with FY not sharing the info that he already got Star Form blessed land→insight with FY already knowing that HLL possessed attitude gu but was concealing it from everyone

Alliance agreement tactic chapter 974 strategy

Thus FY negotiated with Self Strength gu→for attitude Gu→psychology with FY retreating once he saw HLL release her killing intent because of FY knowing the secret about her attitude gu, making HLL feel safer→FY then pretended that he tricked HLL by probing her and then blaming it on his master "Purple Mountain True Monarch" as a scapegoat→because HLL refused to trade for it, which is something FY probably anticipated, FY requested if he could get rank 6 slavery gu on top of that would be borrowing attitude gu for three years, which HLL initially declined→EP with FY knowing that HLL was trying to rip him off thus he used the fact that HLL wanted to kill Hei Cheng

The ending negotiation was that FY borrowed Attitude gu for a year and also provided an opportunity for HLL to kill Hei Cheng and that they would become allies and that FY could connect luck with HLL→FY did this trade so that he could have HLL, Fairy Li Shan, and Heaven Blazing Demoness to participate in Yi Tian mountain→plus with this new alliance agreement he stopped heaven Blazing Demoness from scheming against him early, making use of Heaven Blazing Demoness' affection for HLL→understanding that sooner or later, HLL would find out that FY actual had the bigger advantage out of the alliance agreement→FY went to Lang Ya blessed land and when Lang Ya spirit told him he couldn't go freely in and out, FY used the fact that he hadn't used his final opportunity to refine gu yet, this was the agreement he made with Lang Ya blessed land at the start→then used the fact that he had another rank 8 immortal material to entice Lang Ya spirit then he took another rank 8 immortal material

Negotiation feat: by reducing the price of the Familiar Face trade by downgrading familiar face's value while upgrading the rank 8 immorial materials value

Deception Fang Yuan turns into Yu Fei the leader of the feathermen, fooling everyone to think that he was actually Yu Fei

By Fang Yuan “predicting” the feathermen calamity and having the blame towards Purple Hair Monarch he deepened HLL apprehension towards the fake person.

Controlling the feathermen are part of his plan in the future…

Not sure if this is a feat, saving a lot of time through his past memories pre-rebirth in establishing trade with western desert gu immortals and earning higher profits do to this, didnt need to move star form blessed land cuz he knew that HLL wouldn’t do nothing with it and also used feathermen to open himself to western desert

Acting skills when in Lang Ya Blessed land because he already knew what was going to happen, intimidated Lang Ya blessed spirit by telling how powerful their foes (shadow sect members) were

Fang Yuan pretended to fail his deductions to Refinement Cauldron immortal gu house because Lang Ya would become very suspicious of him

Fang Yuan didn’t ask Lang Ya to have refinement cauldron arrangement for the shadow sect members because it didn’t gain him any benefits and he needed shadow sect to attack central continent gu immortals

Instead of last time, FY advised LY spirit to use the ancient battle formation so that LY didn’t turn to his other spirit the racist hairmen spirit. He than used the fact they were losing to invite HLL and Fairy Li Shan

FY decided to join the Lang Ya Sect because if he were in trouble then Lang Ya would have to send gu immortals to him

He had LY turn into second personality because it would give him more gains (for ex. Being a external supreme elder of LY sect)

When FY went to Eastern Sea he switched his path to firstly wisdom then secondly star then he acted arrogantly about his wisdom path to Shark demon then when they were in the battle field killer move he Instigated Shark Demon by saying the name of the battle field killer move (that everyone knew)

He then said that there were four battle field killer moves under it showing his “wisdom path attainment” (he used familiar face to be arrogant because the effects of familiar face would allow others to see him in a better light)

He remembered the battle move WMI and was working to learn how the battle move worked

FY pretended to deduce which shark is the most valuable in the Shark Demon Banquet he then used a “starlight facade” to pretend that he had immortal gu

Adaptability when Shark Demon said that FY was as formidable as Song Jia Dun (him protecting) and he quickly denied it

Talked about slowly unraveling the battle killer move (while Shark Demon insisted him not to and use his “immortal gu” instead) and saying that there is a possibility that there is no land spirit this made Shark Demon raise his price for FY to help him

Negotiation: FY wanted to ask about Bo Qing (probably because of the info he got from his previous life) but he knew that FJG had an immortal gu to communicate to Gu Immortals so he decided to have FJG

FY staying calm while BHD was being angry to him

Thinking on why BHD brought FY to Heavenly Plain to test his wisdom skills as well as to suppress him by force

FY stopped before the Immortal Gu House because he knew that three super forces would definitely attack him if he got to the immortal Gu House

Foresaw that after his stunt at Eastern Sea Heavenly plain people would start to try and deduce him thus he made star fog cloud to cloud these deductions

Failed his gu refinement but he quickly calmed down (mental fortitude)

When the blazing lightning zombie tried to attack the fake “Feng Jiu Gu” (FY) FY pretended that he finished his mission

Disguising as FJG to get Luo Po Valley from Hui Feng Zi

Because FJG was alive, this made Fairy Bao Xing not investigate heavenly river causing FY to go to Heavenly river early without disturbance (part of his rebirth plan/planning invincibility)

Thinking of if Gu Immortals found him it would awaken Bo Qing and FY would be killed instantly

AC with cultivating his soul (the pain is immeasurable)

Yi Tian Arc post-rebirth chapter 997→

When FY went to Yi Tian Mountain, he pretended that he was dumb all so that Xian Shao didn’t place attention to him and because his cultivation wasn’t too low (rank 3) it would be explained if he survived any attack, so he could start working on refining the battlefield killer move

04/27/25 2:34pm chapter 1000

Acting skills when he showed a fearful expression seeing all the angry gu immortals

Acting skills when he finally refined the immortal gu house and then the three rank 5 gu masters were suspicious of him, FY was calm on the inside, but very confused on the outside even pretending that he had died

Risk calculation with the immortal true martial strength zombie charging out once he took over the immortal gu house
Preparing TBYS and HLL and FLS in FY immortal aperture in case stuff gets dicey (for ex. The dream path immortal move shadow sect had)

Chapter 1008 FY dies again (in the field of view of Heavenly tower lord cuz he in the dream realm)

FY calms down even in the face of Spectral Soul Demon Venerable

Thinking on why SSDV even was living when he was dead (its because his soul was able to come back to the living world)

On the other note, why DID red lotus demon venerable leave the injured fate gu in the river of time for others?

Understanding the last line of the poem (I mean understanding all the lines of the poems should be a feat) using the change soul immortal gu (the mysterious gu FY got from Bo Qing) to swap with Ying Wu Xie the dream Physique demon and acted like Ying Wu Xie

Quick thinking of FY taking over the sovereign fetus gu before SSDV

Another planning invincibility feat with obtaining attitude gu it was the main reasons why he could use his immortal gu within Ying Wu Xie's body

Thinking cats for FY chapter 1020 through Spectral Souls memories finding out that Spectral Soul was attracting the myriad tribulations on purpose

Fang Yuan used his fake wills and special wills to make Ying Wu Xie's body come closer to him so he could extract his immortal gu

Highest Peaks IMO: Hu immortal Blessed land invasion, beginning of refinement tournament arc, Fang Yuan's first death/revival on Ti Yuan Mountain, Spectral Soul Demon Reveal/plans reveal

Book 4 ends

Book 5

Disclaimer for book five: there are many feats I left off due to the sheer amount of chapters in the volume: knowledge app feats, didn't clearly explain deductions as those are important, and a lot of the soul searching feats that have PSI WMI I left out as well. Additionally, true meaning should also be considered as learning ability as well. There must be some feat that attributes to understanding the world around him in a more complex way via a high attainment level. Similarly, the dream realm and the amount of situation adaptability is something I explain briefly. All in all, there are a lot of minor feats I left out. (this also includes the use of immortal killer move(especially) and gu refinement and the amount of mental strain and mental capability needed in that) With that being said, there is still a lot of room for analysis/observation for both surface level feats and background context (For ex. explaining the mental capabilities of activating killer moves and then applying that to an analysis for when FY does activate a complex immortal move etc.) I did do feats about FY using wisdom gu sometimes as well, which could be considered as hacks. You will also see me starting to use direct quotes from the book just because I felt lazy in transcribing all the feats and wanted to focus on the enjoyment of reading. With that being said, I WILL GO OVER THIS soon enough!

Recooperation/Lang Ya Sect Arc chapter 1022→

Foresight feat with Fang Yuan saying that Yin Wu Xie saw his arrangements and left

Acting skills by pretending that he was schemed by someone and that someone left (because Huo Kong Dong said that there was no one in a hundred li radius)

social awareness with FY saying that he was Dong Fang Xiong Ji (who was a good friend of the 9th supreme elder of Chai Clan which Huo Kong Dong was a part of) he was described as stingy→due to FY seeing them interact during ti yuan mountain

Foresight feat with FY predicting that Yin Wu Xie would try to link up with Zombie Alliance

Foresight feat FY predicting that Central Continent Gu Immortals would surround and take Hu immortal blessed land or maybe planning feat where FY was thinking of the worst case scenario and just moved all the stuff out

Waited for Hu Immortal through yellow treasure heaven

He used Lang Ya to transport the goods from Hu Immortal Blessed Land

Firmly having Lang Ya's spirit in his grasp because Lang Ya's spirit was honest

Using his self exploding gu technique as a contingency if someone (aka Yin Wu Xie) took his body

FY added a statement in the alliance agreement with HLL that if one party breaks the alliance agreement then the other party also is not restricted by that agreement

Reasoning on why he joined Lang Ya Sect (because LY and FY are in the same predicament, the whole world was chasing them, LY blessed land is powerful, LY couldn't lie)

He needs to find Ni Xiang (maybe part of his plan)

Disguised himself in front of gu masters of ni clan even tho they ants

Foresight feat with FY thinking about what Yin Wu Xie would do, YWX sealed the immortal gu and broke the arrangements plus he knew that shadow sect was still big in other regions and YWX would probably want to refine FIT

AC by being calm while fighting against a rank 7 gu immortal (Qi Zai)

FY anticipated that he doesn't have a sufficient battle move to counter the qi lion (aka stabbing it multiple consecutive times) thus tried using escape gu

Used dark limitation immortal gu to form with his sword immortal gu to dark assasination and then drawing out Qi Zai and injuring himself (FY) so he could reduce the suspicion of Qi Zai and could sneak up on him and kill him
Using his familiar face battle move he lured out Qi He so that Qi Zai would be occupied killing him

Acting skills on pretending he was going slow through the five mountain range in fact his body could go normally through that mountain range (it imitated the great region border walls iykyk)

Reasoning on why FY could travel freely through the border walls (because his body was technically an immortal gu)

Knowledge app with cloud beasts

Decision making/thinking for not returning to the turbulent flow sea area with the cloud beasts charging after him (the turbulent flow sea area was a maze that he could get himself trapped in.)

FY Either Figured out that Liu Qing had the inheritance imprint or bluffed that he did

Using logical argument to incite Liu Qing into a rage (LQ said that he had an alliance agreement with the other eastern sea gu immortals however FY said they could be broken using info path methods)

FY bluffed saying he had a first supreme leader backing him

He chose to fight Tang Song a rank 7 gu immortal because he knew if he chose a rank 6 gu immortal to fight then the others would think he used two rank 7 gu to fight rank 6 gu immortals but by fighting a rank 7 gu immortal it shows that he isn't a coward

The cloud beasts came to "save" him, also he knew the longer he dragged the battle with Tang Song the more disadvantaged he became

AC and acting skills cuz FY didn't want them (eastern gu immortals) to follow him but he said oh if you come here you will die

FY acting skills for him pretending to be in a clan caused gu immortals to be skeptical about fighting him all they could know was there was a immortal battlefield killer move which attracted the cloud beasts

Bluffing/Acting Skills/AC/EM when Zhou Li revealed his killer tsunami phantom move to FY, FY didn't evade/dispels his dense killer move and said that this was his clan's battlefield immortal move. This caused the three rank 7 gu immortals to be in a panic and Zhou Li retracts his defensive killer move (this was good because it disrupted Tang Song trapping immortal killer move as well)

Acting skills pretending to be hindered by the regional walls even though he wasn't to not have his secret exposed

Idk if its a feat but FY will said that he was dead (Acting skills) and then directly manipulated FZ to refine the gu to win in the hairy man "imperial contest"

Deduced that SSDV method of refining the sovereign immortal gu came from Lang Ya's method of using calamities to refine gu

Surpassing Tribulation mini arc chapter 1053 →

Observation feat with the snow monsters and how they would decrease in size after being killed

Creative thinking of putting the immortal aperture in the northern part of northern planes to get true meaning of RSDV. (even though historical accounts said its only for immortal ascension it still worked with his calamity)

AC and BIQ with staying calm when more monsters came to attack him and strat to eliminate them.

Knowledge app with using his lower half to seal the immortal aperture from Chu Du gu immortal

Thinking on why Chu Du didn't break into the immortal aperture (because he didn't have any killer moves to break immortal apertures.

Thinking of why he cannot leave his immortal aperture. (because Chu Du is a very persistent person and would not leave even Liu Tribe (a super tribe) thus Chu Du was probably waiting outside to ambush him, even if he uses sword escape immortal gu it could only fly in straight lines and not zigzags so it won't work)

Negotiation tactics with Lang Ya for giving Lu Po Valley in exchange for Blood Torent the killer path recipes and dog shit luck amongst others

Reasoning on why pursuing a transformation path was the strongest and it could explain the fact of why he doesn't have drawbacks when using multiple paths. It was also foundational which is good cuz he doesn't have much time until he would be hunted by everyone.

Refining gu arc chapter 1066 →

AC when refining the gu while there was a thunder tribulation +blue lightning fiend tribulation surrounding him

Figured out that FY needed both his original soul and body to use wisdom gus light

Intuition in using FZ as a blood diety so that he could basically simulate his original body to use wisdom gu's light

AC/deception having a normal conversation with sixth hair gu immortal (he is the spy for YWX) while finding out sixth hair was a spy unexpectedly, FY remained calm though

Transaction arc chapter 1076→

Idk if this is a feat because I know sixth hair is smart but, having Sixth hair trust FY to say crucial info about FY position with heaven's will (this could just be due to YWX orders) but alsomaking Sixth hair tell FY about the super gu formation

Negotiation of requesting self strength gu and man as before and landscape as before gu.

Detecting that Sixth Hair is lying because he said that YWX was in danger but at the same time he had time to refine gu

Seeing through that there are methods to breaking information path gu because HLL broke from her alliance agreement with FY

Extortion of YWX (or FY) body by knowing YWX predicament (needed to recover his main body from the dream realm on Yi Tian Mountain thus needed a way to get an immortal gu to transport him to southern border but trapped by heavenly court), FY just said that he would rather die than to do the trade if it is not for his body.

Used extortion again for more gu because again he knew YWX predicament

He then used psychological methods saying that all of them would die by YWX and then SSDV would die first and then him causing Sixth Hair to faint (later revealed that he fainted on purpose to prove FY)

cautiousness/patience of not using his immortal body because there might be arrangements set by shadow sect

Understanding that they had betrayed the land ya sect by doing the transaction and that sixth hair had leverage over FY with that info

Awareness of the fact that YWX was being hunted by heavenly court and how FY wanted YWX alive so that heavenly court would attract to him

Thinking process when allowing Sixth Hair to bring hairy gu immortals to Fang Yuan (He would need to rely on Lang Ya sect for his cultivation so having a good relationship with hiary gu was a must, cover up for the illegal transactions between sixth hair and fang yuan, and sect contribution points)

Social skills to get along with the hairy gu immortals

Transforming to a hairy gu immortal to get into a good relationship with lang ya spirit

Gave insight on hairy gu immortals to cultivate transformation path because it was the easiest to raise strength quickly to get many contribution points

Pretending that he wanted to be a hairy gu immortal

SA knowing that his suggestion of fighting to resources outside with human gu immortals would be taken into consideration (impossible) by lang ya spirit

Made preparations for feeding/refining attitude gu

Managing his land so he could feed his immortal gu for ex moving six headed snake to blessed land so he could feed calamity beckoning gu

Direct manipulation of fy will by giving him advice/telling fz who (black hair king) is scheming against making fz subconsciously reliant on fy

Sending fake will to control both fz and steel city lord (making her fake pregnant??)

Seeing through that zombie alliance was getting attacked by all forces due to most of it being sacrificed during yi tian mountain and also that shadow sect has defensive measures to protect zombie alliance like having earth trench swallow dark flow giant city

He basically indirectly manipulated lang ya sect to choose a location of the ten great fierce areas by proposing to use the earth trench (which lang ya after consideration said no to because of the amount of activity there) and then lang ya chose Tai Qiu which was FY original goal

Analysis on why they shouldn't set a gu formation in tai qu, other forces can sense them

Acting skills pretending to be shocked that lang ya spirit had a detailed map of tai qiu

Tai Qiu Arc chapter 1085→

Foresight that heavens will has rules it follows and limits, that heaven will can only attack directly through calamities but has to scheme elsewhere

Open Mindedness with learning from his enemies (shadow sect) and Realizing that since he is an otherworldly demon heaven will couldn’t influence him

Tactics using myriad self to confuse the centipede immortal gu

Tactics moving in different directions and quickly to not give heavens will time to plot

Used dark limit immortal gu to transform into a goat and enter tai qiu

Vsi for memorizing tai qiu map

Anticipation that heaven’s will would set up desolate beasts around the area of the super gu teleportation formation

Having Lang ya sect send in hairy gu immortals instead of FY so that they would attract heaven’s will

Tactic of attacking then retreating maximizing damage minimizing getting damaged (to deal with the snow monsters in his immortal aperture from his first calamity)

AC with cultivating his soul for a long time (really horrible pain)

Building a good relationship of trust with the hairy gu immortals via social interaction+training them so that FY could do transactions with them (such as refining self will gu)

Knowledge on types of tea

Acting skills about looking bitter when he rejected lang Ya's offer for a mission to eliminate the ancient desolate beast

Trap evasion for not going to tai qing because Heaven Will could be there to ambush him and using the lang ya sect members to get desolate beast for him to refine into transformation path

Using self will to anger heaven will inside snow monster than having him chase after FY to then get killed by strength path hands to limit the alertness of the other snow monsters\

ReSealing spring autumn cicada after the sealing of the heaven court gu immortal to SAC was worned outbecause there was heaven will and a chance that heaven will can coordinate SAC to the calamity.

Altered Dang Hun Mountains appearance so no one with Fixed immortal travel could enter Dang Hun Mountain

Tactic: Used his myriad self to get multiple copies of himself to distract the wind flowers and relieve the pressure of it attacking Dang Hun Mountain and concealed himself using Dark limit gu

Methods of dealing with calamities: 7 reasons (for ex. Dang Hun Mountain for terrain advantage, change form gu for confusion, otherworldly demon status for control, external forces like lang ya sect and desolate beasts, etc.)

Foresight in heaven will baiting fy to go to tai qiu cuz it was 'quite' and there was important desolate beasts there

Did Not crack under pressure when everyone in lang ya sect neglected him

Closed Treasure Heaven Arc chapter (somewhere in the 1070-80s)-->

May 11th 2025 2:23 am chapter 1100

Hei tribe sacking arc chapter 1101 →
Waiting for gu immortals to ransack Hei Tribe (because they were going on a serious decline, for ex. Hei chang left dark prison immortal house to central continent gu immortals, the supreme elders were weak as hell, etc.) because heaven will could ambush him (heaven will could listen to FY via SAC) or he could get caught in a gu immortal fight cuz that place is chaotic secondly he needed to strike fast, to prevent heavens will plus myriad of other factors, to obtain Hei Fan's

time true inheritance (He has Hei Chang as a captive so he knows intel about Hei Tribe's predicament)

Favorite quote rn in this novel: he had a stern expression, he was emitting strong battle intent, the third eye on his forehead was very eye-catching chapter 1103

3rd calamity arc chapter 1112→

Knowledge app for spring dawn jade oriole

Completely avoided the whole situation of Hei Tribe (which was good cuz it was a trap against him) and focused on developing his aperture via yellow treasure heaven

Realizing that heaven's will's trap was to have the reckless savage true meaning appear first (cuz it will appear in less quality then in later stages of calamity) to minimize FY benefits

Realizing that heaven's will sent out these birds to counter both immortal killer moves of FY

Traded with FY the calamity beckoning gu basically making the calamity go to Chu Du (ending the calamity on FY short) and disguising as Liu Guan Yi

During FY (under the fake name Liu Guan Yi) deal with Chu Du (Chu du wanted true meaning of reckless savage) he asked Chu Du to get the eagle nests that contained the Hei Fan true inheritance

Obtaining Hei Fan's true inheritance chapter 1115→

Planning invincibility feat (I dont think FY of course didn't plan to get Hei Fan true inheritance) where he obtained Hei Chang as well as attitude gu which were the two keys to enter Hei Fan's true inheritance

Guessed that the dead egg was the key to unlocking Hei Fan's true inheritance

Acting skills for FY feeling despair for twelfth hair gu immortal predicament of losing a lot in Tai Qiu (even though he didn't)

Thinking that the egg was a key to hei fan grotto heaven + either it was dead or it was sealed

Deduced that maybe the refinement method that Hei Fan left had clues to unsealing the egg

Using Hei Fan's ideology of thinking of oneself he was able to deduce that (before he found out that some refinement path killer moves were strangely modified) these strange modifications of refinement path killer moves made another killer move when combined

Deduced that Hei Fan probably used the blood path method (the combined refinement killer move)and only partially gave a portion of that blood path method within the combined refinement killer move. to conceal it because he wanted to test his descendants, the people who could think for themselves, as well as conceal the fact that he was using blood path

Deduced that the blood path method was because Hei Fan wanted to use his descendants bloodline to activate the true inheritance

Thinking on realizing that Hei Fan removed the memories of the upper extreme eagle (basically the desolate egg came from this type of eagle after it died and rebirthed)

AC for staying calm after he saw multiple gu immortals spawn in the grotto heaven and disguise mastery for staying as Hei Chang

EP that Feng Jiu was not being sincere to FY and was secretly glancing at him sincerely

Social skills with getting closer to the failed gu immortals

Acting skills eavesdropping on the gu immortals while staying composed as if he didn't hear them and using this knowledge to his advantage (revealing the eagle was an immemorial desolate beast, etc.)

Basically he could see through all these people and discern that they were separated by two groups one was the 3 sibling gu immortals the other was old gu immortal chen chi and 4 gu immortals + he discerned that they weren't as shrewd as the people outside grotto heaven cause they lacked skills/outdated skills in probing/conversing other people

After learning about the predicament of the trapped gu immortals (the criminal gu immortals locked in the grotto heaven) FY immediately understood that the trapped gu immortals had complex feelings about him because they thought that they could be the ones inheriting Hei Fan's true inheritance

Found out that the final test was to gain support of the gu immortals and FY understood that Hei Fan did this so that he could grow Hei tribe by taking in a lot of gu immortals

Expected that old gu immortal Chen Chui would stall FY from gaining there support

Seduction/charisma with making Chen Le speechless and embarrassed acting all gentle and manly etc.

Deceived the failed gu immortals into thinking that hei tribe would continually be coming to hei fan grotto heaven to have a chance in inheriting the true inheritance (this is by FY revealing that there was an intense struggle in Hei tribe to even have a chance to enter grotto heaven)

Basically probing/getting information from Chen Le regarding the gu immortals inside the grotto heaven's predicament

To get support of the gu immortals FY lied about how there were so many benefits in hei main tribe (even though the tribe is gone) and that he can release the failed gu immortals from the grotto heaven they were trapped in.

Killed chen chui and disguised himself as him(he could do this effectively because he info gathered from chen le) EU and then used this disguise to kill Chen Li Zhi same with chen wu xie

Directly manipulating chen Le to give him info about gu immortal killer moves of the three sibling gu immortals

Finding out green city battle formation from Chen Le and prepared for it, also intimidated failed gu immortals using the notion that he was a "rank 7" gu immortal

Preparing for the grotto heaven before hand by putting many myriad self clones in his immortal aperture

Psychologically tormenting Chen Le by saying how the information provided by her was used in killing her family

Tactic hiding within a myriad self army while fighting the green city battle formation of the gu immortals to deplete there immortal essence, once there was an opening FY killed chen le to weaken the formation, then went back to myriad self to waste enemies immortal essence. This was the power of knowing enemies moves while keeping your moves hidden from them

Extortion of Feng Jun's gu when he was about to die then killed him

By integrating blood asset immortal gu into familiar face he was able to bypass the test of Hei Fan detecting bloodline via entering light into his bloodstream

Vsi for knowing the grotto heaven from the back of his hand (could be invalid feat)

Resource management with moving all the materials in Hei Fan grotto heaven to his immortal aperture

Giving the grotto heaven to chu du was also a way for FY to cover up the fact that he ordered chu du to take the true inheritance of hei fan

Star hound mini arc battle chapter 1134→

Analyzed twelfth hairy gu immortal's choice of desolate beasts (he is enslavement path) and realized that they were inefficient in containing and killing the star hound

Going to tai qiu with the hairy gu immortals luring heavens will to attack the hairy gu immortals as they try eliminating the star hound

BIQ against the ancient eagle hounds (also peak strength reveal chapter 1136)

Was able to adapt using the three breath of vision and improvise a move to counteract the eagle hound sneak attack

Tactic with using myriad self and blending with the FY phantom army this was to surround the eagle hound and then use attitude gu to hide himself and then use dark assasination to kill the eagle hound

Identified that the eagle hound used to be a transformation gu immortal that transformed into an eagle hound but was trapped

He summoned the yearly chicken to help fight against the eagle hound, while the chicken was fighting he then went to subdue the other eagle hound, when the chicken was about to retreat he then went to fight the eagle hound with immortal gu again but this time used the tactic of fighting it afar using sword path (the eagle hound was preoccupied trying to save the other unconscious eagle hounds FY captured)

Earthly calamity 4 arc chapter 1140→

Thinking about using upper extreme heavenly eagle, aging it, to escape the trap of the mysterious gu immortals

AC for being to have a cool mind while fighting in an unfavorable position in a battlefield killer move surrounded by 9 gu immortals and an immemorial desolate beast

bluffing/deceiving that FY was a variant human and using the fact that he had an immemorial desolate beast (even though this beast would die and he only disguised its vitality using blood path methods) with him showed that he could escape but he didn't

He transformed into a hairy gu immortal posing the question I could've easily transformed to this hairy gu immortal before but did not because we are on the same side and I will send my regards of you guys to lang ya sect

Then he put the upper heaven eagle into his aperture saying he would show sincerity then after the variant gu immortals opened the killer move he said that he would send his regards to lang ya sect

Concealment, in inviting the hairy gu immortals to the banquet of the variant gu immortals (fills part of the requirement of a mission set by lang ya) but concealed the fact that he had immemorial desolate beast and that the variant humans were cautious about him

Saw through sixth hair gu immortal in that he knew that sixth hair gu immortal couldn't kill FY because shadow sect needed fy's body

He knew that if he did not display attitude the variant gu immortals would feel uneasy, he also knew that variants liked strength because they were always suppressed thus they welcomed fy gladly

FY revealed that he had immemorial desolate beast (after it was revealed by the variants) via an inheritance and this caused him to be greatly admired by the lang ya sect members gaining their trust and support

Insight the predicament of the variants as they hid from the world and tried raising powerful variant gu immortals

FY bsing about how humans and variants should co-exist to further his relationship with the variant gu immortals

Eastern Sea Information Inheritance arc chapter 1149→

Probed attitude of variants by pretending he didn't know there culture such as not drinking the wine offered by variants or by not knowing the meaning of icy tear as a symbol of love

Understanding that if FY were to marry a snow man (because Xian Er proposed her love to FY) he would be tied to too many alliance agreements and snow men where probably going to squeeze the value of FY

Knew that his status would decrease if lang ya got chu du from him

Info control only telling lang ya spirit in secret that his upper extreme heaven eagle was dead

Using qi luck to sense where HLL and YWX are but realizing that both of them figured it out and quickly hid in an immortal aperture (he doesn't know that they hid in an immortal aperture)

Acted polite and friendly causing Hua Die to think that FY was a lone immortal not a demonic immortal

Understanding that the advantages of not killing Hua Die was that he could go to the trade market of eastern sea via Miao Ming Sheng (Hua Die's master) as well as have a chance to profit from the immemorial desolate beast MMS has/is finding

Knowledge with immemorial yellow heaven

Identified the hidden room oyster

Revealed his name “chu Ying” to Ren Xiu Ping because he wanted to befriend MMS

Used city well(this was a trap set by YWX to FY but FY decided to sneak attack YWX instead) to trap the gu immortals chasing him and then used strength path hand to annihilate them(because the gu immortals were in the well and FY was out of it the strength path hands amplified a huge amount due to the well being related to the minimen)

Acted kind to Hua Die and also wanted MMS’s favor of help instead of rewards for finding the trace of the time river causing Hua Die to think more highly of him

Thinking on how perceivable dao immortal gu was useful; decipher immortal mats to prevent any scams, investigate gu immortals dao marks, refining immortal gu

Using a gu immortal’s soul to probe the trap set by YWX in his immortal zombie body

FY tactic of slowing down his immortal aperture so that he had to tell Chu Du that his tribulation was slowed down and then at the right moment where Chu Du was not available speed up the tribulation and do it so that Chu Du wouldn’t get there in time

Fifth calamity mini arc chapter 1164 (bro it was literally half a chapter bruh)

Realized that by moving his aperture around different location it reduced the amount of time Heaven’s will can plot against him, thus giving him weaker calamities

Saving Chu Du arc chapter 1164→

Thinking on why Chu Du should live: FY gave him calamity beckoning immortal gu, FY had an alliance agreement with Chu Du, FY calamites would be stronger now on so Chu Du would be a great help to deal with them, if he helped Chu Du, FY could use it to relocate some of his heavenly crystal stuff so it can help the upper heaven eagle

Half way through the book chapter 1166 9:20 pm 05/13/2025

Direct manip with FZ now FZ is getting used to FY ideology

Thinking on why he shouldn’t refine blood deity (fang zheng is a refinement material for this) its because he already has hei fan’s inheritance + he would be hunted down by the righteous path if he refined blood path gu

In one glance was able to identify the eagle nests in eagle blessed land was the most profitable thing in blessed land

BIQ escaping ancient green battle formation and using immortal wang as cannon fodder for the ancient green battle formation

Understanding that Hao zhen and chulao wu tried protecting immortal wang because they were the last two to enter the blessed land meaning they had the least benefits and immortal wang promised them goods however they killed the rank 7 bai gu immortal causing them to be hunted down by bai zu

AC in the crazed demon cave when all the desolate beasts went berserk around FY and he stayed calm

Guessed that chu du intentionally exposed crazed demon cave on purpose to FY

VSI for memorizing the route from the entrance of Craved Demon cave to where the demon gu immortals were located
Thinking on why he can't just steal the demon gu immortals lent gu (cuz backlash from alliance agreement and filled with those demon gu immortals will)

Noticing that Chu DU kept Pang Shan's will → trusted Pang Shan

FY guessed that these 3 demon gu immortals set an alliance so they could use the understanding of Chu Du's strength path to use it against the dao marks within crazed demon cave→ the reason why chu du revealed this secret was because he wanted deeper connection with FY(who had methods of harvesting reckless savage true meaning)

Tactic of attacking heaven bai zu's clone to draw its attention while Wei Ming would attack it

Deduced that Longevity Heaven sent an edict to all the Huang Jin Tribes to basically eliminate/weaken a non Huang Jin righteous clan (Bai Zu's clan) (because it was worried that the Huang Jin tribe was in a decline plus the gu immortals in longevity heaven wanted to show that bai zu was a flicker in GSIV dominance) FY knew that Longevity Heaven (Great Sun immortal Venerable grotto heaven) was like heavenly court for central continent

FY understanding the situation that Chu Du used an alliance agreement with Bai Zu because it helped him get an external rank 8 strength ally and helped him subdue the lone immortals within hei fan grotto heaven to create Chu Sect he also had the no care gu combination to break the alliance agreement (actually flaw of no care gu is its only temporary) plus bai zu needed an external ally to help him in defending Huang Jin clans thus they teamed up, the two immortals that killed Bai Zu Wei were lightly punished because Bai Zu had to deal with the Huang Jin clans thus they were loyal to Chu Du (for setting up the alliance agreement in the first place)

FY told Chu Du about the situation in icy plains because of benefits from cooperation in the future and because of alliance agreement (gives excuse for not going through tribulation in icy plains)

Joined chu sect because loose restrictions + cooperation in the future

Thinking on why he contributed resources to Hei Fan grotto heaven, repayment of use of no care gu + sold to bai zu

Told about the Upper Eagle to Bai Zu for transaction of heavenly crystals because he knew Bai Zu knew about it (via intel from Hei tribe members) and plus Bai Zu allied with Chu Du which FY was apart of the sect

lying / manipulating heart beat about saying that Lu Qing Ming (who was already dead) was nearby the blessed land but it was hard because they were in Tai Qiu and it was dangerous so they (LQM and Su Guang) asked FY for help then he transformed into Lu Qing Ming via familiar face and then went to blessed land, where spirt asked where FY was, so FY(as LQM) said that “FY”(his original appearance) left after doing his part. After that the spirit gave FY ownership to the blessed land where FY then said that “FY” would be the owner now, then he turned back into “FY” and accepted being the owner of the blessed land (bruh cursed ahhh explanation)

Adaptability so the spirit of the blessed land didn’t die after FY annexed the blessed land into his own (due to his unique blessed land) this was totally unexpected because the spirit should’ve died, but FY played it off as he had a method to revive the spirit causing the spirit to have a lot of loyalty towards FY

FY realizing why the dao marks of the blessed land still maintained same value when annexed (usually it should be reduced) because of the sovereign immortal blessed land having non conflicting dao marks for every path

Southern border(dream realm arc) arc around chapter 1184→

FY knew that Chu Du and Not Immortal were probing him by playing a game of who can walk the farthest out before stopping (just like the aperture test in the beginning of the book) in crazed demon cave to see if FY is worthy enough to explore with them

Realized that he can walk unrestricted because of the uniqueness of dao marks not conflicting of sovereign aperture

Pretended to pant while walking to not arouse suspicion

Pretending to be weak during there walk through craved demon cave (to not arouse suspicion)

Being calm even though he was shocked to meet secret schemer one of the crazed eccentric demons

Understanding that Chu Du telling FY his attainment level he was seeking the tribulation tempering immortal aperture method

Blood battle martial competition arc chapter 1193→

Selling immortal souls to lang ya because lang ya desperately needed it to fuel dang hao mountain plus the souls are the foundation of a gu immortal

May 16th 2025 5:29 1200 chapter

Peak enter of tourney chapter 1202

Aura entrance after Chu Du hyped him up as the savior against Ye Liu Qun Xing (who was undefeated in tourney)

Insane confidence for saying that Ye Liu Qun Xing was worthless to fight against in front of all the gu immortals

Forcing the hei tribe gu supreme elder to fight on behalf of him by ordering him to go, when the supreme elder refused the others talked bad about him forcing him to finally go, but at the end Fang Yuan still declined the offer of fighting YLQX

Cursing the generations of Ye Liu tribes to instigate a response from the righteous path clans thus making YLQX extremely angry for being called weak and cursed out his clan thus even though another person from Ye Liu clan (ye Liu Heng Hun) challenged FY YLQX declined

(strategy to killing YLQX)Battle tactic with destroying YLQX's star attack targeting YLQX weakeness, (the attack is sending out stars and FY just broke the stars using his ancient dragon transformation)

He was pretending to be stuck with ancient dragon form so that YLQX and the righteous path gu immortals would lower their guard, then he activated sword escape gu to accelerate his speed to an unprecedented level destroying him

Understanding that using that move would make his defenses weak for a strong fast offensive attack

Concealment of his trace, via zigzag and familiar face to avoid gu immortals and heavens will while transporting from blood plain to Lang Ya Blessed land and back

Knew that the blood martial tourney was a political compromise of Bai Zu and Yao Huang

Plan to gain benefits in the blood martial tourney (goes to Liu Tribe and the bone field

Predicted that it will take time for the Liu tribe gu immortals to hunt down FY because he was powerful and there attention were in resource points and blood competition, they would think that FY left the crime to hide, but in fact he left to find the jade pool of Liu Tribe

FINALLY southern border(dream realm) arc chapter 1211→
Major plan for this arc to sneak into dream realm and raise attainment level

Acting skills as a monkey to avoid the suspicions of two southern border gu immortals

Surmised that lone and demon gu immortals came to probe it so he didn't have to worry if righteous forces found his tracks

While following Jiao Le Zi FY revealed his aura so that he could alert JLZ to give him the method in entering the dream realm

Realizing that the righteous clans had some say in the immortal dream business that white rabbit lady gu immortal was doing because they needed to cut their losses (the dream path was extremely dangerous) and eliminate the lone and demonic gu immortals + he realized that if he was in the super gu formation through this business, he would be a fish on the chopping block and vulnerable to the righteous forces (he needed to stay in the dream realm for an extended period of time and needed to be safe even if mishaps happened in the dream realm), plus if he were to raise his attainment level then the dream realm would shrink and the righteous path gu immortals would be suspicious leading to FY downfall

FY killed Wu Yi Hai in the region walls (cuz Wu Yi Hai was affected by it while FY was not) and is disguising as him because WYH was wu du xiu illegitimate son and was in eastern sea meaning the connection between him and wu clan was very weak (provided a good cover up)

Knew that turning into WYH wasn't a good idea now because of Wu Du Xiu, WYH's mother, she hadn't died and maybe she had methods to find out if it was actually her son or not

FY appeared as WYH in the funeral to have a lasting impression because funerals were meant to celebrate dead people (hella weird explanation chapter 1219)

Sensed that the wu clan gu immortals were very pleased however Wu Yong gaze carried animosity

Lowering his head to Wu Yong cause he wanted Wu Yong's approval even though Wu Yong carried animosity to WYH (adapted to convo by making the excuse for why his eyes were blue (something rarely found in southern border) as an accident)

Coming with Qiao clan gu immortals helped FY cover his tracks as an imposter and not the real WYH→ showing up to the funeral put Wu Yong in a passive spot for ex, when WYH asked to pay respects to his mother if Wu Yong denied his reputation was ruined but if he accepted then WYH was indirectly a part of Wu clan

He wanted heritage acknowledgement because it would show that he was a real part of Wu Clan (the explanation for this was weird but basically one of the supreme elders asked FY to check if he was real or not, and there was some motive to this)

WMI with remembering what happened with WYH soul when searching it

Acting skills with crying profusely at the funeral

Acting skills with speaking abut the pains of being a lone gu immortal and being tied up by Qiao Clans with alliance arrangements and assuring Wu Yong that he was only there to rise his cultivation and not to oppose Wu Yong's authority to get the sympathy of Wu Yong, convince Wu Yong to give him the 2 immortal gu that were important to the super arrangement gu formation of the Dream Realm

Info gathering from Wu An and Wu Liao about who was in charge of the dream realm, found out that Ba De and Ba Clan were big competitors of Wu clan

Understood that lady white rabbit was a lone cultivator and it was the first time she was trying to seduce because she was trembling

Making lady white rabbit feel worm and protected using his words

Understanding why the immortal dream business had to still work (if the righteous path were to defend the super formation wouldn't that affect the relationship between the lone and demonic gu immortals)

Understanding that he would also make enemies with the 6 clans involved in the dream business if he reported it, also understood that he couldn't be involved because his goal was getting the stuff in the dream realm

Realizing that Ba Clan was his biggest enemy via deductions

Realized that Wu Liao expression towards FY was cold because of FY somewhat accepting the deal of the immortal opportunity business

Multitasking while deducing immortal killer moves and listening to lady white rabbit

Instincts by making a new killer move combining unravel mystery and qi luck gu

Immediately guessed that YWX connected luck with an unknown immortal (BNB)

Heavenly court invades northern border to recover Ma Hong Ya arc via black heaven(not FY arc) chapter 1239→
WMI for FY knowing most of the graceful chaotic Duel Stage immortal house and knowing entirety of sacred feather city immortal house

Passing the dream realm by saying that his reflection was standing on the water (the dream realm was of a disciple of Jing Miao Zi (sea lord) testing to be a true disciple of Jing Miao Zi by standing on water without any gu)

FY pursues/fights YWX and gang arc Chapter 1245→

Realizing that YWX and his gang were in a gu formation (and were able to detect FY) so FY became cautious

Realizing that YWX and his gang were doing something fishy as they were maintaining the gu formation (lots of immortal essence used up) but still in an extremely passive position doing nothing

Battle tactic FY targeted the weakest person from the group of 5 gu immortals (TBYS) and the distraction of the ancient soul beasts casued YWX to not sense FY's plan

After BNB used his freeze eye sight FY disappeared from her sight by quickly escaping

Realizing that BNB was being protected heavily by YWX and concluded that she was activating an immortal killer move

Being able to quickly react to HLL flesh fire attack by switching from dragon form to human form and using Man as Before gu

Mentally prepared for sixth hair unexpected appearance in Earth City of Northern Plane zombie alliance capital city

FY analyzing his situation (there was probably immortal gu within Earth Trench because of HLL performance, the yaksha's that were summoned to attack FY was probably Dragon Commander Ye Chan)

Chapter 1265 at the end, famous quote

FY guessed Purple Mountain True Monarch's name by how he looked accurately (or PMTM prob took that name from FY)

Reverse flow river arc chapter 1271→

Analyzed that YWX had some connection with Old Ancestor Xue Hu but not close because Old Ancestor Xue Hu didn't help YWX during the Yi Tian Mountain

Identified the jelly fish that landed on him was an immortal gu that was affection immortal gu (knowledge app)

Tactic Using affection gu as a hostage to stop Bi Chen Tian from attacking him

Knew that he would face retaliation from Bi Chen Tian if he killed him so he decided to retreat (Killing YWX is his goal)

AC with keep on swimming through the reverse flowing river (perserverence plus extreme ac feat due to only a venerable being able to conquer reverse flowing river)

Fearmongering with telling Zhao Lian Yun that he would kill Ma Hong Yun

Connecting hong yun's death was because of heavens will

Chapter 1285 famous quote peak chapter

Dangerous position where Xue Hu was attacking the reverse flowing river to kill FY, Told Xue Hu that first of all it wasn't his fault that Hong Yun died, second of all, there were righteous forces around him and that FY was not righteous, even if he were to kill FY that wouldn't help him pass his tribulation and would most likely injure him causing joy for righteous path, saying that he could always build another snowy land and refine gu, offering to lend reverse river convincing xue hu not to kill him

EM for creating a new killer move Myriad self second style by using deductions through his attainment level, while being constantly bombarded by attacks from two rank 8 gu immortals (grandpa mao and Xue Hu) also creative thinking for coming up with it using pull water gu and perseverance gu

1289 peak chapter

Resource management with FY immortal aperture

Understanding if FY didn't refine persevere gu if he created his reverse flow killer move he would've fallen into YWX trap, by being immortal material

Being nice and helping Immortal Hua Die because he wanted to get closer to Miao Ming Shen because he knew of how to enter and explore the blue dragon whale

Pretended that he didn't like demonic acts and that's why he helped Hua die

Aware that Hua Die wanted to have FY recover the year cycle materials for her

FY talked about his experiences in Eastern Sea without revealing too much details to Hua Die making Hua Die think that he was an easygoing gu immortal

Trading convention arc chapter 1296

Pretending to be a lone cultivator with little social skills

EM with hearing about Liu Guan Yi (FY in northern plains) and not reacting to it

Being able to change the topic from Liu Guan Yi to reverse river flow

Even after such a bad trade, FY was able to make another secret trade (IDK yet, nvm used lifespan gu) that instantly made MMS extremely happy

Even though he was extremely excited to see day immortal gu his expression was still blank

Reasoning behind giving the lifespan gu to MMS was because MMS was looking for methods to extend his lifespan through the Tribulatory Time River by also doing this MMS knew that FY had more lifespan gu because FY was so willingly able to give him lifespan gu thus MMS wanted to improve relationship with FY→ FY did this all for info of the blue dragon whale

Back up plan (instead of trading due to the wisdom gu immortal's deductions on FY) to borrow gu from Lang Ya Sect

Chapter 1300 05/18/25 2:50pm

Southern Border arc chapter 1301→

Understanding the situation that Wu Yong wouldn't let FY roam around and gain reputation for Wu Yong's own sake of staying in power→ FY not disrupting in Wu Yong's authority made Wu Yong more appreciative of him

Realizing that Dang Hun and Luo Po were both refined by SSDV and that they were probably modified by SSDV making it easier for FY to use landscape before gu than reverse river(conflicting dao marks)→ time path gu was really effective on Dang Hun and Luo Po and also Landscape before gu came from Purple Tru Monarch who gave it to TBYS

Having an inspiration by using the viagra immortal gu (thoughts that could shoot out physically like bullets) and Dong Chang fireflies and Ye Liu Qun Xing star fragment killer move

Intuition by creating the immortal move from practically nothing (idk how these battle killer moves function)

Understanding the situation that Wu Yong gave him the immortal gu because of FY efforts in saving Wu Yu Bo and that he wanted to use FY as someone to protect Wu's territory

Using Divine Turtle transformation gu as an excuse to why he stuck with Vajra gu

Wanting to help Wu Clan defend Frosty peak because he knew that if he showed his superior strength than he would go to the super gu formation surrounding the dream land

Frosty Peak mini arc chapter 1307→

Emotional manipulation Denying that he doesn't know who Zhang San Feng was (the owner of Frosty Peak that was taken over by Wu Clan) or Zhang Kai Zun (the mortal blood descendent of ZSF) → asking Xia Zhuo Mo to tell him the story of them and why FY came to Snowy Peak in the first place (he is complete BSing it he already knows the story) → after XZM told him the story quickly FY asked him to repeat again every single line again→ making XZM and Xai Fei Kuai extremely agitated and frustrated→basically he was stalling for time, making the Xai gu immortals extremely agitated→he did this so that Xai Zhuo Mo would go spar with him

Then for the spar, they went to an unnamed valley and FY suggested that if he won then Wu Clan would keep Frost Peak, however, Xia clan had good evidence to have Frost Peak so Xia gu immortals declined causing FY to stop the fight making Xia gu immortals extremely angry

Then he proposed that if he wins the fight then Wu Clan would have the peak for the next five years, which in Xia Fei Kuai's agitated state agreed

Using the vajra though immortal gu to create countless thoughts to defeat the saw wheel killer move of Xia Fei forcing him to use the 33 heavenly lights to target these thoughts but FY just put the thoughts back into his mind→ he won the duel due to his better info and planning

Resource management making a man made sea area with dragon fish and using bountiful year killer move in mini eastern planes selling these dragon fish through southern border to establish his name there for dragon fish gaining lots of reserved immortal essence

Small negotiation feat with lowering the price of deer fruit from 1500 immortal essence to 1350

Mount Snail arc chapter 1315→

FY displayed a humble attitude improving the view Mountain Moving Old Monster had on him

FY knew that Mountain Moving Old Monster was trying to relate with FY being a lone cultivator because he wanted to keep the Mount Snail to himself

Using the silence tactic to get MMOM talking again and getting down to his point

FY knew that MMOM would try to do something to preserve Mount Snail because of his understanding of lone cultivation, thus FY expectedMMOM to bribe

FY put the stakes up for MMOM's bribe to be double the content, the Snail had to be under Wu Clan's name (MMOM can get most of the benefits however), reasoning that MMOM was a lone cultivator he would attract other super forces if it was under his name, he was also in jeopardy with Wu Clan sending attacks to him, FY would make Wu Clan's reputation go down → he posed this through the question if he wanted real benefits or just reputation

He was doing embezzlements to get deals from Mount Snake and Frost Peak so that Wu Yong could punish him by going to the dream realm, which was his goal

Moon Festival arc chapter 1316→

For the tea competition(showcasing which tea was the most flavorful, a moon festival tradition), FY was put in a position where Luo Mu Zi(someone who pursed Qiao Si Liu) was praising how good Eastern Sea Tea was indirectly making FY accept bringing out his tea, this would ruin his reputation because if he put a better quality tea than the Qiao's signature tea then it would offend Qiao clan, but FY decided to put seawater as the tea→He than had a sad backstory where since he was a lone cultivator and faced tribulations he could only drink this seawater as it was the only tea he drunk and this caused Qiao Si Liu's affection (gaslighting fr)

Able to recognize Luo Mu Zi's poem from Qi Jue's Five Word Poem during the five continent chaotic war in his previous life, also questioned how Luo Mu Zi was able to get this poem
FY understood the relationship of Qiao Clan and Wu Clan (Qiao Clan wanted to have a spy aka Si Liu to be affectionate towards FY)

FY targeted Luo Mu Zi and Lun Fei by making them say that his BS poem was good but indirectly attacked Qiao Si Liu

Excuse for not going to Xuan Ming Mountain and finding the immortal gu before Yang clan does because of his insufficient battle strength and not attending the birthday of Yi clan second supreme elder because all the other super forces were going to be there and would be pressuring/creating difficulties for FY

This forced Wu Yong to give FY the second task which was about red dragon river, but Wu Yong didn't want that because (I think) it would give FY to do the bare minimum and gain benefits for himself→however this was all set up by FY so that Wu Yong would have to return him to the super gu formation dream path

Understanding that Wu An wanted to continue the immortal dream business because it gave him opportunities for benefits and that Ba De wouldn't attack the immortal dream business

because it would make Wu Clan plus other clans involved in it have a common enemy which was Ba Clan

Similarly the reason why FY targeted Qiao Si Liu was because he wanted to return to the dream realm (I am thinking this is because Wu Yong doesn't want Qiao clan to have any influence with Wu Clan thus putting FY to a passive position which what he thought as the dream realm)

FY understanding that the first task was to show that FY would take risks for Wu Clan and the third task meant that FY had a deep connection with Eastern Sea

However the second task was a trap set by Wu Yong because the red dragon river was near Qiao clan meaning that Wu clan and Qiao clan had to collaborate→ if FY were to marry Qiao Si Liu this would lead to benefits for both of them as FY would have more influence via Qiao clan plus Qiao clan would have a foothold in Wu clan→of course Wu Yong didn't want to offend his brother because they were blood related so he came up with the plan to exile FY to the dream realm, exactly what FY wanted in the first place

Dream realm part 2 arc chapter 1322→ (for further analysis and feat collection)

Attainment level observation surface level analysis:

Basically the higher level the attainment, the more methods are available to solve a novel situation the author puts the example of if FY wanted to reach to 5, then Chi Shang's solution would be 2+3=5 however FY could use other methods such as 10/2, 9-4, 20/4 →basically higher attainment means more understanding of the dao meaning more ways to solve a problem through that certain attainment because of that understanding thus even if FY didn't know the process behind how to get to 5 he could instinctively get method to do such a thing→with gu formations, this concept is even more complex, with someone of a lower level only understanding how it works within their own understanding but with someone of higher attainment level can see through the complexity and understand the internal structure of the formation understanding why each piece of the formation works together thus overall, the higher attainment level means that a user can reach the fundamental truth of the path thus it transforms learning ability into intuition

Fixed situation:
Situation adaptability with the different dream realms

FRI with choosing water gu for the formation dream because he had high attainment (however he failed his gu formation)

Connecting the dots of people thinking that the fundamental of Formation path was earth water fire and wind to theology and religion and how science further clarifies evolution on Earth

Being able to solve the formation puzzle where the water and fire gu where elliptic orbit around the heart gu, with earth hovering below and wind hovering above it

Scene switches to him in a cage, realizing if he doesn't complete a gu formation in a certain amount of time his father would release a panther to eat him

EM for calming himself down in this insane situation

AC for withstanding the psychological pressure of being eaten alive by a panther multiple times by failing

Note: I will consider inspiration as some sort of IQ cat because he was able to solve the problem of the gu formation, this could be something like an IQ test with blocks or shapes and correlating them to each other or a rubik's cube except there is way more pressure and pain involved

FY gained inspiration and was able to complete the gu formation for the second stage of the dream path

Third stage: FY sent to Red Dragon River, his “father” pushed him into the Red Dragon River and made him swim for his life while inspecting his aperture which had 12 gu in it

Understanding that Chi Shang was coming to expect the super gu formation because he was a pursuer of Qiao Si Liu and didn’t like FY at all because of it

FY wanted to create a formation path for his spiders(he didn’t have the attainment level to do so) in his immortal apertures so he targeted Chi Shang to do it but he disguised it as a formation challenge and phrased it as a fight for the love of Qiao Si Liu, this made Chi Shang super angry and at the same time super determined to solve the formation challenge, this was a trap

Said that Chi Shang was just lucky in solving the formation challenge and gave other formation challenges to him (these were modification problems for the formation challenge that Chi Shang did)

Same tactic of getting Chi Shang to do free labor for FY

FY acting skills in making Chi Shang think that he was a friendly person during the banquet

FY praised Chi Shang saying he is a strong adversary and he admires Chi Shang a lot, making Chi Shang have a deeper connection toward FY

Short term Plan: After gaining intelligence from Wu Clan that Chi Shang was coming to disrupt FY, FY devised a plan to understand more about Chi Shang, firstly he didn't attend Chi Shang's invitation and instead challenged him, he expected Chi Shang to do well in those challenges. Then Qiao Si Liu sent a letter to FY telling him the inner politics between Qiao clan and Chi clan and how she gained the love of Chi Shang by showing her admiration of formation path to Chi Shang→ FY understood that Chi Bang was the first supreme leaders son and was destined to become the first supreme leader however, he lacked the talent for formation path thus first supreme leader used a formation path devotee (Chang Shang)to help Chi Bang secure his position as the future first supreme leader

FY understood that Qiao Si Liu wanted to play hard to get to raise her own value, he understood that Qiao Si Liu wanted a competition between Chi Shang and FY so Qiao Si Liu told about Chi Shang's history to tell FY that her relationship with Chi Shang was one sided

Since Qiao Clan's benefits were involved, FY understands that he will always be victorious in gaining Qiao Si Liu's affection over the other suitors

But FY understood this "affection" only caused trouble thus he used the fact that he admitted defeat to Chi Shang as a way to put pressure on Chi Shang as the number one suitor for all the other suitors

Chapter 1332 scd cats reference

He needed the suitors off his back so he could go into the dream realm alone. His overall plan was to place a target on Chi Shang using his understanding of Chi Shang's love of formation and using that against him via formation challenges(another layer is added because FY was challenging the great Chi Shang in his own specialty basically slapping Chi Shang in the face saying that he was not on the level of FY, how could Chi Shang not accept FY's request?), thus when he admits his defeat and Chi Shang goes boasting that he was the number one suitor, the other suitors would start targeting him.

He also became Chi Shang's good friend as a byproduct of this causing the relationship between Chi clan and Wu clan to mend as well→how he did this was understanding Chi Shang's love for formation path as well as his high formation path attainment making both of them relate on a deeper level

Learning quickly about the secrets of formation path via Chi Shang

FY predicted that Heavenly will would suffer backlash from the failed Northern Plains journey and thus would have to provide a countermeasure

Situational Adaptation to the dream realm and learning from his mistakes the first time by not moving→realizing he was on a cliff with two boarmen taking him and decided that he had to use

unravel dream→realizing that the unravel dream had little effect and understanding that the only way he could pass was by falling down the cliff

Adapting through the dream realm by fixing his past mistakes and entering once again→realizing that once he fell down the cliff a legendary immemorial beast would spawn in then start eating the human corpses, so FY hid (this was after multiple tries), then realizing that the gu worms with the human corpses were crucial for him passing the dream realm

Situation adaptability with his third realistic dream realm (he turned into a woman gu immortal and was escaping from a male gu immortal he soon realized that his immortal gu had limited usage and the male gu immortal had a killer move that he could not escae from thus using unraveling dream, (he found out he got an immortal killer move) soon he realized that the male gu immortal's brother's soul came out of thus he used that as an excuse to hold the soul captive)

Southern Border tension arcs after Wu Yong's death arc chapter 1342→

FY understands that even if he became first supreme elder of Wu Clan he needed the dream realm more than the benefits of Wu Clan, also realizing that if he refuses to go back to Wu Clan headquarters than he would be very suspicious→he tells Qian Si Liu that he was thinking because he made the excuse that if he came back with Qiao clan then Wu Clan would know that FY was heavily involved with Qiao Clan

FY found himself in a complex situation→ was able to use the fact that Wu Bo Chong's desire of the situation to tell Qian Si Liu that he would be making orders but staying in the super gu formation this was because he didn't want to be ambushed by the mysterious force

FY expected that the super forces wouldn't believe that Wu Yong was killed initially so he gave out false information (Leadership feats)

Decisiveness for bringing all the qiao clan gu immortal from the super formation and bringing them away sacrificing their spot in the super formation

Understanding the problem with using precaution gu in the turtle immortal killer move→ precaution gu activated on the 11th breath not the tenth

FY asked Chai clan to attack both Xia and Ba Clan→ when FY created this letter to Chai Clan he was aware of the power balance between all three clans as they were neighbors and if one got two strong the other would resist, that's why he said to attack both clans because he knew even if Chai Clan attacked one, the other would join up with the attacked clan→ showing sincerity in this cooperation and knowing that Chai clan needed to act soon because Chai clan had started gaining power advantage over the other two clans, but if they waited than the other two clans would catch up with Chai clan

Note: there must be some strategy FY is cooking up to stabilize the situation

FY requested with Chi clan(relationship with Chi and Wu clan was ambiguous, but it was somewhat good for right now) to deal with Yang Clan→ Chi clan's first supreme elder knew this was a rare, good opportunity to do so

Both Chi clan and Chai clan acted according to FY request (showing how much FY knew about both clans and their intentions in such a short period of time)

FY sent requests to Luo clan, Tie Clan, and Yi clan→ this caused Hou clan and Yao clan to stop attacking Wu Clan and defend their territory (even though it was unlikely that the other clans would attack them, they didn't want to take the chance)

FY was able to move a bunch of clans and alleviate both Qiao clan and Wu clan's tense position, causing people to be shocked because it was hard to do so, showing how well FY understood the situation

Shadow Sect Invades Super Gu Formation arc chapter 1349→

Realizing that Shadow Sect was behind the attacks of the super formation their goal being SSDV main soul→being cautious to run out because shadow sect had rank 8 immortal strength→decided to not help Qiao Si Liu fend off Shadow Sect and go attack Black Tigress (or disguised White Bunny Rabbit in this case)

Understanding that FY had an advantage over Shadow Sect as they didn't know Wu Yi Hai was FY as well as an advantage that a immortal gu house was coming to escort FY any time soon

Adapting to black tigress's agility

Tactic: using the huge body of the tortoise to black black tigress from getting close to the damaged gu formation, realizing that the dark immortal move black tigress used to kill Wu An was powerful short range like the dark assasination immortal killer move

Realizing that Black Tigress had a targeting ability with her immortal killer move, probing ways to break her immortal killer move

FY didn't attack because his attacking methods would cause suspicion as it came from his northern tribe identity

Plan to eliminate Shadow Sect

Intuition on replacing the second defense of super gu formation from earth immortal gu to dark immortal gu

Now that he deduced and is using the super gu formation he was now in control over the whole situation/had the power

EM for staying calm in such a tense situation (zhuo ye hui the immemorial beast with human intelligence was attacking using a superbeam grey night targeting FY super gu formation)

Realizing that Purple monarch's killer move of rainbow lights targeted the dream realm and not the super gu formation

Using the sole power of the super gu formation to control the righteous gu immortals inside (if they don't go along with FY's orders than they would be sent outside the gu formation against shadow sect)

Raising moral of Qiao Si Liu (and allies/people of Wu Clan) by saying that there was reinforcements coming from Wu Clan basically convincing everyone to side with him and hold out the gu formation

Sent righteous gu immortals outside the gu formation and forced them (through telling them that he would let them back into the gu formation) if they broke the cocoons of light (the eggs of Dream Seeker Physique)

Captured dream seeker physiques using gu formation for further research

Realizing that these dream seeker physiques had fixed cultivation (in Yi Tian Mountain battle, YWX cultivation raised every hour, but this was not the case for these dream seeker physiques) and also that the lower the cultivation of a dream seeker physique body, the more time they lived

Realizing that SSDV main soul could be in one of the dream seeker physiques and that dream seeker physiques was used to extract SSDVs soul

Somewhat expected that Heavenly court would arrive as "reinforcements" (they were there to kill everyone including the righteous gu immortals in fear that SSDV possessed one of the righteous gu immortals)

Realizing that he had fallen into a trap→(i think) heaven will had either controlled heavenly court to attack during the chaotic battle and/or revealed FY identity to heavenly court (NVM kinda, Fairy Zi Wei used the star constellation chess board (a part of heavens will flew out of the board to FZW) to deduce FY identity, heavens will was already apart of the dream realm)

Thinking of taking dark immortal gu and leaving using reverse river flow defense, however understanding that if he did that Heavenly court has methods to counter it because heaven will probably told them that FY had such an immortal killer move

Realizing there was no way to escape however there was two way to stall for time, either bet on taking out reverse river flow defense and hide in the gu formation or placing his immortal aperture on the ground and then hiding there

Observing the moves of Purple monarch and Duke Long (the heavenly dragonform gu immortal that had quasi nine strength and just awoken)

Understood that there was a good chance once Wu Yong and other righteous forces came to yi tian mountain FY identity would be exposed due to Heavenly court knowing his identity

Understand that SAC would most definitely kill him because heaven will, also realizing that reverse refining SAC by speeding up immortal aperture wouldn't work because he would face tribulation and calamities

EM/AC for being calm under this insane predicament

Using this time to contact Shadow Sect and cooperate with them

Using his status and Transmitting to the Xia clan gu immortal who was defeating YWX and telling him to leave (after they did their alliance agreement)

Manipulated the righteous gu immortals to steer clear of YWX, making excuses that this rank 6 immortal zombie was taken care of by other gu immortals and that they needed to focus on different areas

FY saw through Fairy Zi Wei when she threatened that she was going to take over the super gu formation saying that no one was going to help her because she was sent all alone in secret (and that only FZW and Duke and heavenly fate gu immortal house were there) and only was an average rank 8, moreover, FY said that Fairy Zi Wei did not expose his identity yet because she needed the righteous gu immortals to fight shadow sect, not him, lastly, the gu formation was under his control→used the gu formation unhindered because of this assumption

FY understood that the reason why Shadow Sect started using the cocoons to break apart the dream realm was a distraction from extracting SSDV it was actually to have Shadow Sect blessed land opened and to let the soul beasts go toward SSDV revitalizing him

Lying by saying that FY could control a resource point if he could borrow bloodline gu to strengthen the gu formation then he needed to borrow reputation gu

Extorted more from wu clan to get immortal essence→ knew that after this battle FY would be exposed

Realized he couldn't retrieve dark limit gu because it was a crucial part of the gu formation and if he took it out he would have to face Fairy Li Wei

Also extorted immortal gu because his soul template was at Wu clan headquarters and it could harm him thus he used the immortal gu as a bargaining device

He knew that even if Fairy Li Wei exposed FY, the righteous clans would need to verify it themselves.

Borrowed reputation restriction gu to restrict the heavenly eagle

Peak chapter 1372

Choosing HLL to use the super gu formation as FY tries to retrieve YWX out of the dream realm

In order to have heavenly eagle under FY control Purple will told him to use 180 enslavement path killer move, but it was only effective when there was a lot of desolate eagles thus FY made the wise decision of putting an absurd price for them and sell immortal gu gaining lots of desolate eagle

By putting purple's will in the gu formation and escaping via heavenly eagle with FY original form, the righteous gu immortals thought that Wu Yi Hai was killed because of purple and Fairy Li Wei's rank 8 aura→ this is good because since they thought that Wu Yi Hai was dead/missing they wouldn't use the soul tablets to bargain with Wu Yi Hai

Understanding that since he bought so many desolate eagles he needed to build a food chain and also understanding that he needed rank 8 strength to barely contest with heavenly court but his sovereign aperture would expand causing more problems with increased space

Realizing that it was water life resurrection immortal killer move that was spawning in the story elephants (Yi clan gu immortal house reinforcements happened to find FY and gang and used story elephants to attack them) and thus they need to break the gu house before to stop these spawning of elephants

Understanding that HLL was restricted by an alliance agreement so was the fastest to respond, fairy miao yin attacked the elephants to prove loyalty to fy and BNB were only allies

To counteract the gu immortal house FY used the dream physique as grenades exploding them and turning them into Dream path realms corroding the gu house

Realizing that he was struck with information paths from Fairy Zi Wei from perceivable dao

Understanding that his two goals were to get off the information path dao marks and to use wisdom gu

Decision making for not killing YWX now because even if he got the killer move from him it would still be too complex(also high chance to not get acknowledgement from Sixth Hair because while Sixth Hair was a shadow sect member he wasn't bounded to any alliance agreements with them because it could be seen by Lang Ya spirit), as well as, decision making for letting BNB refine yin yang rotation gu to immortal level to switch from female to male

EM for staying calm after the gu formation of Shadow Sect broke (from Wu Clan's gu formation to find the location of a user via soul tablet) and saying that they would use omni directional travel

Thinking that he would be attacked immediately once Wu Yong told him to use immortal gu to buy his life, so he used reverse protection seal to protect against Wu Yong's attack

Realizing that since Wu Yong hadn't said anything about Liu Guan Yi after being struck by reverse flow defense(because FY doesn't know what info Wu Yong had on him, he immediately thought that Heavenly Court revealed everything about FY) meaning heavenly court didn't say(maybe even didn't know) anything about Liu Guan Yi's identity to Wu Yong

Realized that now he revealed this defensive killer move Heavenly Court could deduce that FY was Liu Guan Yi and that Heavenly Court was manipulating this battle behind the scenes

Realizing his situation that the dream seeker physique bodies were invaded by Heavenly Court and that Wu Yong and Wu Clan had methods to deal with FY via the soul tablet as well as had methods to separate FY from the rest of the shadow sect members

Realizing that all the shadow sect members were struck by information path dao marks and could be tracked down so quickly by righteous forces→ also realizing that Heavenly Court was using Southern Border righteous forces as tools to eliminate FY and the gang

Thinking of various situations that could possibly happen and how he would counteract them using the resources he had

FY expected a situation where Flying Sand immortal house of Hou clan would catch up to him, thus using omni directional travel

FY detected that Wu Yong's voice came from wind whisper immortal killer move

Under pressure of Wu Yong catching up to FY (omni directional travel didn't go well because it was struck by an air lock method reducing its efficiency, also Wu Yong was catching up to FY because he had the number one fastest gu immortal house, Clear Jade Dripped Wind Tiny Bamboo Building which outran heavenly eagle) FY opened his immortal aperture for shadow sect members to go inside and start researching the air lock method

When Wu Yong released the wind dragon to attack the Heavenly Eagle, FY used reverse river protection to block it, escaping slightly and shocking Wu Yong

Chapter 1387 peak

FY understood why Feng Jiu Ge helped him because he was originally from the demon path he didn't have a righteous background, his morales were if someone saved him he would return the favor back no matter if it ruined his reputation as an external supreme elder. He sighed because he had a family who was of righteous path and he would be letting them/their reputation down by doing this action.

FY attacked at the precious time Wu Yong activated his move ghostly sickle hand, causing the ghostly sickle hand from attacking FJG to retracting the finger wind dragon

Tactic of using FY as defense and FJG as offence

Understanding Wu Yong's tactic of slamming the gu immortal house into FJG (because FJG had an immortal killer move that could disrupt formations and emotions thus breaking them down) because it was the easy way of getting rid of the problem of FJG's immortal killer move however FY didn't let that happen by blocking using reverse river flow

FY understood that once FJG saved him then FJG would hunt FY down because he was at the end a part of the righteous path

Realizing that FJG showing up was part of Heavenly Court's plan

Entering Western Desert arc chapter 1393→

Goal: eliminate the various information path dao marks on FY body

FY realized that the appearance of Cui Bo and Three Feather Boy were probably Heavens will planning on getting Thousand Form Ancestor (rank 8) involved thus he needed to get the inheritance and relocate it

Decided not to annex cui bo aperture because the caves were filled with earth dao marks which didn't go well with cui bo water dao marks

Endured all the thoughts that were going berserk and crashing/destroying in his mind

Reviving YWX's mind to gain his acknowledgement as well as Sixth Hair's acknowledgement

Understanding that Because FY revived YWX using a method that amplified killing intent that it changed his personality

Predicted that FJG would use submission song

Hid himself because he knew FJG was backed by heavenly court gu immortals and used year beast summoning so that the battle would turn into a battle of attrition

Used a killer move Enslavement after Victory Fight to turn the betrayed FJG (from his immortal killer move Suppression) to FY's side

Setting up a gu formation using Years flow like water and hid the gu formation trapping FJG and unleashing the water of the time river to basically swallow FJG and carried him into the River of Time and then FY sealed it, trapping FJG

Heavenly Court was planning on using FY to find red lotus true inheritance for them to steal, but they didn't expect FY to sacrifice this tributary of River of Time to trap FJG

Its Fairy Zi Wei from Heavenly Court vs Fang Yuan from Shadow Sect

Cautiousness of not having any Heavenly Court pursuers chasing FY after he trapped FJG

Collecting Guts Gu beforehand in case of emergencies such as YWX using burning soul luck which damaged his soul for temporary luck→ this was all because they had connect luck gu with Sixth Hair, so it would be easier for Sixth Hair to successfully refine self love gu because of the luck

Evasion by constantly moving from place to place so that Heaven's will doesn't set a trap for them

Understanding that only a few forces knows about the earth tremors (they would destroy the border walls and connect the five regions into one) and that the other gu immortals would investigate and realize the same conclusion

Guessed that Fairy Zi Wei via Star Constellation chess board immortal gu house used a self producing information killer path move on FY because he connected the dots with it from YWX's soul trap in FY original body which could regenerate its soul path dao marks once the trap was activated…he learned that only venerables could do these types of killer moves

Connected this to attainment level→every venerable was publicly recognized to have supreme grandmaster attainment level so that meant that supreme grandmaster level was the ability to regenerate dao marks

Deductions that perseverance and self love gu combined would give an immortal killer move with longer effects against star constellation chess board gu immortal house

He needed to use self love gu in a gu formation because it will sustain the effects with minimal drawbacks

His plan was to use Lang Ya to refine gu, if that didn't work, he would have to find a method to suppress his dao marks and get inside a blessed land and expand the blessed land time so that he could have ample of time to set the gu formation and cleanse his bad dao marks→understanding that if he had to place down someones immortal aperture and changing the rate of time there would be a last resort because a, it was a fixed point meaning people like FJG might have methods to break through, b, by changing the river of time there using Hei Fan's inheritance it would cause the gu immortals aperture to have a tribulation which would be full of Heaven Will (because Heaven Will can see everything)

Understood that Hong Yun was relying more on just her strength when talking rashly with FY (who she perceived as Liu Guan Yi) and gang

This was all a precaution that FY made up when looking through Fairy Cui Bo's soul as they were wary that maybe Thousand Transformation Gu immortal some how found them via Fairy Cui Bo's body tracking (like soul tablet etc.)

FY spoke plainly even though he was up against a rank 8 existence saying that Fairy Cui Bo was his benefactor

EM managing his joy after seeing Zhen Yuan Li's formation path inheritance (the formation flag immortal gu)

Using omnidirectional travel to move on the path of Hong Yun and YWX to intercept them, setting up a gu formation to possibly kill Hong Yun or free YWX. This is because FY didn't want YWX to be in any type of danger without his supervision to ensure that Sixth Hair still worked for FY

YWX used the dream Physique body he stored to blow up all three of them into a dream realm, HLL was able to extract YWX and FY got YWX out of the dream realm, there goal was to wait for Thousand Transformation gu immortal's will to die out (because wills die out when thinking in a dream realm however when taken out and still intact they would still be able to attack FY and gang with the rank 8 immortal gu it had) and then extracting Hong Yun to get the rank 8 immortal gu

Deciding to fight FJG (who finally caught up to FY) because if they kept on using Omni directional travel then they would expend dao marks decreasing there strength and FJG would eventually catch up to them→choosing anti sound desert for terrain/dao advantage

Using a combination of Myriad self and sword dragon to create multiple sword dragons to fight the 4 song warriors of FJG

Questioning why FJG didn't use yang pass tune to travel around the sword dragons as he killed them→thinking that it was improbable that FJG was activating a killer move and realizing that FJG attacking might have something to do with yang pass tune not working→Tactically retreated and realized that yang pass tune had a time limit

FY knew that once he started using the gu formation to cleanse his information dao marks, there would be enemies that would come to him to stop him from doing that

FY (with reverse river protection) Luring FJG (who caught up to FY and was trying to prevent FY from using the gu formation) down the ground so that the earth dao marks conflicted with his sound dao marks and then making a sudden sneak attack and transformed into sword dragon

Was able to maintain both sword dragon transformation and reverse river protection(this came from an inspiration that he had by using Myriad Dragon to think for him and giving him more thinking power to activate both attacks) →preparing multiple(about a million) Myriad Dragons to think for him so he could activate multiple killer moves

Not rashly going into the time river because he knew that FJG most definitely got out of the time river via Heavenly Court's arrangements

Letting the immemorial time monkey to attack the gu formation so that its strength would decrease making it easier for FY to subdue it

Convergent thinking of getting heaven will outside of the Dream realms that he placed in mini green heaven in his immortal aperture(did not work however so decided to put them back into dream physique using them to protect him as he went to tributary of river of time)

The River of Time arc chapter 1431→

Understanding that since he used burning soul luck that his soul path attainment was low and he could barely control the immemorial time monkey via 180 slaves enslavement method

Predicted that Lord Huang Shi would come to BNB and the group and continually attack them thinking that he would force FY out (in fact FY was in the stone island where Red Lotus inheritance was, also the reason why he didn't bring the group was because they were still inflicted with the information path dao marks)

He used BNB and the group to deceive Heavenly Court by being stationed a little bit away from there location, naturally they would think that FY was within BNB and the group and underestimate Fy location→btw the stone island allowed FY to manipulate the river segment meaning he could send waves whenever he wanted to Huang Shi (I think)

1435 PEAK chapter

Return from Time River Arc chapter 1436→

Using the dream path research methods to have Tang Clan open the time river for FY and the gang cause FY remembered that Tang Clan was one of the top in the great era by exploiting Dream Realm(plus Tang Clan had Shadow Sect members) →so in the future FY could also gain something from the Dream Realm from Tang Clan

Used the Heavenly Court pursuing them (not really true) to force Tang Clan to stop pursuing them in a collaboration as of right now

Tang Fang Ming can sense FY's aura

FY chose to collaborate with Tang Clan because in his previous life Tang Clan was backed by Shadow Sect that's why the Western Desert during the 500 year war was called Tang Clan's era→similarly Tang clan not only had the tributary of the River of Time, had a more sincere basis of collaboration

Recuperation/Returned to Lang Ya Sect arc 1439→

Able to process SSDV's true inheritance (could be further analyzed) (kinda a CPI because it says that he only knows the important methods and idk how inheriting works on the mind, if its more of a book and you would need to read through it then its not really that big of a CPi feat if not then its a big CPI feat) WMI for memorizing the important methods of SSDV's inheritance

Thinking if there is man before gu why isn't there gu before fu

Understanding that Sixth Hair wanted to be the middle man and fight for benefits with FY in terms of transaction between variant human sects

AC for refining Cleanse Soul immortal gu for 30 times and facing countless setbacks

Note: FY killed Yun Liang but it actually wasn't the real FY was this his scheme or HC's scheme? (he was framed)

AC for maintaining the cleanse soul refinement path while calm and over 3 days

After this cleanse soul refinement path killer move stopped the soul trap, FY cautiously used other souls to see if the trap was still working

Reasoned that it was probably HC that killed Yun Liang under the guise of FY because they didn't want Longevity heaven to unite the Northern Continent as well as spiral Northern plain to chaos(the act of the lone immortal Yun Liang and the Muroung gu immortal to get married and unit more of Northern Plains)

Understood why ghost garment was only at a rank 6 level when it should be at a rank 7 one→because it was “seperated by a layer because it was attached to his soul so that meant that it went down a rank”

Major goal: destroy fate gu within 10 years

Using the trade of Immortal Essence stones to probe the attitudes of the gu immortals he was asking to be lent the immortal essence stones, for ex. FY understood the meaning of true reckless savage demon venerable was very important to Chu Du thus he lent FY with 150,000 immortal essence stones and did so in a letter gu which could be easily incriminated by FY, showing his (Chu Du’s) sincerity

Selling year gu arc chapter 1451→

Using the production of Year Gu to gain a profit→he sold aggressively in the market, to make the other year gu sellers worried and also the quality of the year gu via Years flow like water, was really good, attracting customers

Foresaw that the “large righteous force” that wanted to do long term investments with FY could actually be one of the year gu sellers in disguise

Dropped his prices once he heard that the three year gu sellers formed a pact→ was able to lower the price just enough so that it “it gives the feeling that its a lot, when it really isn’t”

Understanding that since FY was a newcomer into the year gu business if the three other year gu sellers were to lower their prices to his price then the customers would buy those instead of FY

Immediately after the three year gu sellers lowered their price to FY’s level, he lowered his prices again→this gave pressure to the other buyers, especially Rong Xin who had a lower stock of year gu

To increase the pace of buying, FY lowered the prices a lot once two of the buyers matched his price
FY lowered his prices again once all three of the year gu sellers lowered theirs, Fy lowered it once Rong Xin the last person lowered his price down to FY

FY lowered the price again, this made Xie Bao Shu leave the price war

FY then lowered his price a little to make Wang Ming Yue leave the price war→ he was probing to see what was the breaking point of the three year gu sellers

He crushed the morale of the other three year gu sellers because once the market started to regain its original year gu price then FY would just have to lower the prices so that the other three year gu sellers couldn't sell their gu

Understanding that once he drives the gu sellers away from the year gu he could raise prices slightly however the sellers were likely to stay

Growing different types of light fungi gu so that he could place it in mini orange heaven (the immortal killer modified version move is good for the sky) and put it in mini eastern sea so that one day he can sell it for a profit

FY predicted that using the soul path immortal killer moves would not be effective because HC had SS main soul and sooner or later they would find out these killer moves and FY would be less effective against HC after that happened

Understanding his situation where he didn't have time and needed protection especially with Lang Ya Sect thus he didn't ask Lang Ya spirit if he could get more guts gu from Dang Hun Mountain than what they agreed

Using his subordinates to complete sect missions for him, exploiting the snow man tribe for materials so that they (the snowman) hope that FY would marry the snow man

Strategy to get to 10 million souls, cultivating everyday AC

Ordering lang ya and sixtyh hair to refine immortal gu for him

Probing the snow men tribe by using Xue Er as his worker to collect souls in Tai Qiu and also showing absolute pride in front of Xue Er to see the bottom line of the snow man tribe

Multitasking with soul cultivation, aperture management, and killer move deductions via wisdom gu

Decided to modify PMTM because he was a wisdom grandmaster and PMTM was a wisdom gu immortal

Was able to grasp most of PMTM's killer move methods within a short amount of time

Efficiency for pretty much every second once FY was in a safe environment

Not relocating the immemorial dragon head because it was deep on the earth (even though he had Shadow Sect methods he didn't have the necessary gu for it)

Using HLL to have her refine stars in the sky using star eye immortal gu

Giving HLL an immortal killer move after she refined a star in the sky as a reward

Because FY was an organization leader in his past life, knowing that a person from an organization cannot be given benefits for random reasons, they needed a reason to be promoted or demoted

Being organized and putting Wisdom path first then sword path then so forth and also being efficient to meet half his needs in terms of cultivating his immortal aperture

Being able to multitask through different killer moves and adapt to them quickly (idk how killer moves/adapting/multitasking with them work with SCD, it is probably extremely broken but just putting that out there not to mention the modifications of the killer moves)

FY realized that after many generations of surviving, the snow men tribe had deep foundations→purposely allowed Xue Er to record him fighting the immemorial desolate beast to probe the actions of the snow man tribe

Was able to perfectly take over the gu formation used to refine heavenly reveal gu, which was said that you needed osmosis with the control, it cant be to excessive but cannot be to unexcessive

Was able to get through five rotations of the seven that were needed to refine heavenly reveal gu

Choosing Red Heaven to go under Tribulation because it had little to no resources

Waiting for the tribulation to get at its peak strength so he could probe the limit of Heaven's Will

Having his soul brutally injured while trying to use split soul, which you need to bring the actual soul and use it with just the soul

Choosing dragon fish as his main business, because he gained lots of foundation (it is one of his oldest revenue points) he had experience, had transformation and food dao marks

Being cautious and placing multiple wills in yellow heaven so people don't find out who he is, when selling the dragon fish

Strategy of slowly raising the quantity of dragon fish in yellow heaven

Was able to reverse deduce(nah he just had a bunch of info on You Chan before hand, and just detected that he was getting deduced thinking it was You Chan) You Chan while at the engagement ceremony

Understanding that You Chan would not leave the market even after being deduced

Idk if this is FY but he convinced Shi Zhong that if SZ (and had other people buy with him)bought more in bulk (dragon fish) than the prices would decrease for each one

He used a shadow sect member to be a proxy for him to sell Dragon Fish

Understanding that even though FY had more buyers now You Chan was being inactive because eventually she can use the same tactic as FY→knows she would start getting worried eventually

Being able to refine the Heavenly secret gu

Once the dragon fish number 1 seller started to have discounts for returning customers (which most of the customers of FY started to go toward), FY decided not to do anything about it. →because as he quotes, the longer I wait the greater my advantage (I think he means that the dragon fish seller, You Chan, will deplete stock, while he wouldn't) → decided to do other things with his time, like working on his split soul move→ he thought about making a business using heaven secret gu but then he realized that heavenly court would notice, so he will keep it a secret

Observation Noticed a slight crack in SAC while he used Heavens will dissipate

Decided to combine the method of a, attacking heaven's will directly via dissipate killer move, or b reverse refining SAC by using the light of wisdom gu

Using the fact that he put his foot in the dragon fish business, and then stalled, so once his dragon fish evolved into more quality breeds over time(of course that was thanks to the food path gu formation(Dragon fish are related to the food path making this effective) he put on the dragon fish beforehand), he could sell those and gain profits over You Chan
Perseverance with trying to deduce a method to have SAC without heaven's will in it

Took the time to make arrangements so when he was mentally tired(cognitive discipline with the gu refinement) during the parallel refinement of SAC he could easily switch it with Sixth Hair

While the sea urchin refinement material was bouncing around the gu formation (this was not supposed to happen) FY still kept holding onto refining SAC

He then got the thousand face rock and willed it to go through SAC and retrieve strands of heaven's will, once he did this he started to accumulate more face's and multitasked all those faces to take away heaven's will from SAC

When there was a negligible amount of Heaven will (which FY detected) He then used a method where he melted SAC and then killed heavens will then molded it back together

Using his split soul method to go back into the zombie body(remember FY had two apertures) regular aperture and then go under tribulation to become a gu immortal again obtaining a high grade blessed land

Realizing that the red snake tattoos on Sixth Hair when he refined the gu was a doubleedge sword meaning it helped him gain strength but if the red snake tattoos went to his head, he would die

Foresaw that Heaven Court was probably still monitoring River of Time since the last time FY went

Being able to have Shadow Sect members develop on their own and only taking a fee from them, effective leadership

Using Year pass like Days to increase the evolution and production of dragon fish, turning copper fish into iron fish

When You Chan created iron fish, FY just created silver fish only 3 days later, making You Chan leave the market for dragon fish

Maintained the silver fish even when You Chan caught up to him via influence of heavenly court and Qin Bai He

Decided to directly attack the dragon fish sea that You Chan had and then lured You Chan and Qin Bai He and then set a battlefield killer move

Deduced that Qin Bai He wanted to break out of the battlefield formation to contact the outside world

Took away half of Qin Bai He's body so that You Chan would try to help revive her then let herself be ungaurded so FY killed her

Deduced that You Chan was backed by Heavenly Court, attacked You Chan to prove Heavenly Court and realized that Heavenly Court didn't have manpower because Heavenly Court didn't sned reinforcements to fight against FY

THDV Dream Realm arc chapter 1490→

Being expressionless while extracting heaven's will from theft demon venerable's dream path, this was the first time he ever used dissipating immortal killer move on a dream realm

When entering thieving demon venerables dream, FY realized that he could move but he was stranded in the middle of the desert (after a long movie-like intro into thieving demon venerables life) →he decided to walk in random directions until he died of thirst and then do it all over again,

he assumed that he needed external help to gain a fortuitous encounter→ended up getting sucked in quicksand where he encountered cool wind gu which he captured via unravel dream(the first time it had effect on him in the dream) →he found a dried up oasis with beasts in it and decided to fight the beasts using the gu he captured, once he killed them he was able to get another gu within one of the beasts and then he used their blood and meat to satisfy himself and wore their bodies as clothes for the cold night in the desert→he found a man made whole with a corpse on and then he went back into spectator mode(mmo rpg ahh dream) →he was then sent alone after the cutscene by his “grampa”(someone who stole the sheepskin map that he acquired, and forced THDV to call him grampa) and was attacked by wolves but FY adapted to his environment and survived until he got to his clan

Realizing that the interactions that FY does in the dream realm effect the dream realm’s response, this could be seen when FY used the killer move that he was provided within THDV’s body and used it on his opponent then he got into a cutscene where THDV was questioning how he did this killer move and the audiences response was not good to it, something that has never happened to FY before

FY said to the girl it was a misunderstanding that he used the killer move on her younger cousin, then he said he had something to say, making the girl stop, and preceded to use the killer move again

Able to restrain himself from striking the girl as FY, via battle experience, notice that she was going to do a serious counter attack, he was using the audiences chants to mislead the girl

Taunting the strong opponent by saying catch me if you can, making the opponent angrily rush at FY, then FY counter attacked→next FY spit at the opponent making them dodge the other way then counter attacked again defeating the opponent

FY’s logic was that even though THDV didn’t want to win the small competition and would strive for top 8 as it got him access to his clan’s pool, FY wanted to win because if he won he would get better rewards meaning that dream realm’s THDV would get stronger and also more influential which would help him explore the Dream Realm more

Adapted to THDV intentionally trying to fail the rank one gu refinement causing the flames (one of the refinement steps) to get out of control. FY quickly used sandpit gu to distinguish the flames and used his own body to take the brunt of the flames→when FY put the baby in the fire, the baby turned into a baby phantom which was not supposed to happen, but FY thought of a creative way to use chimney smoke gu to lure the baby to it and then used clear water gu to extinguish the baby

Chapter 1500 05/24/2025 9:20PM

FY knew that this sneak attack gu would gain the attention of the higher ups in the clan because of its low cost high offensive ability→thats why he used it during the competition→FY knew that

he would get offers from the clan higher ups for the gu recipe, because if they tried to obtain it by force then THDV might not give it and if THDV died then the recipe would be lost

Guiding Tang Fang Ming with some superficial dream path knowledge so that he could ease Tang Fang Ming into entering the dream realm again and to imitate SSDV's strategy of fostering connections from all 4 regions

Fang clan/green ghost desert arc Chapter 1503→

Knowing that he needed to take over the green ghost desert and by doing that he would need to fight other gu immortals and knowing that he couldn't use reverse river flow protection because of Heavenly Court, and that he needed to get on good terms with Fang clan because they bordered green ghost desert→recognized old ghost bai jun and immediately attacked him because he knew that old ghost was a soul path gu immortal and it would be helpful for either his immortal aperture or YWX's body

Switching from wisdom methods to soul methods because wisdom methods could be found out by others

He chose old ghost bai jun to leave because he wanted to capture ogbj alive and also didn't want to displease fang clan

Acting skills, with acting arrogant but had a bottom line, and by releasing ogbj and even letting go of the temptation of rank 8 immortal gu he gained the respect of the fang clan gu immortals→ he then immediately released them from their shackles without asking for their opinion about it(this may sound intuitive but these fang gu immortals didn't know what FY was doing and maybe thought he was going to attack them) but this ingrained a self-conceited and domineering view for the Fang gu immortals→he let the Fang gu immortals go without doing anything saying that he had stuff to do in green ghost desert (which he probably did) →additionally FY said that he had Zheng Jing Shen's inheritance which was strategically said because Zheng Jing Shen was an unknown gu immortal which had connections to Fang clan (FY prob got this from Shadow Sects info base)

After deductions realizing its not a good time to try and snatch rank 8 immortal gu from ogbj

Decided to use sneak attack gu in THDV's dream when selecting his prize for the competition→he then made a killer move using the rewards he got which was a rhino killer move and smashed it into a wall→when he was captured by a guard and hit by the guard he lost 50 million souls from that one hit but FY realized that it wasn't random→it was because he was using his souls to brute force his way through the dream realm when THDV's dream realm required lots of souls→however he was able to shortcut the third part of the inheritance once the pool started bubbling up→the clan elders came to interrogate FY but FY remained silent because he knew that if he did remain silent the clan elders would not kill him right now, but if he did not, Sha Xiao would kill him instantly

Green Ghost desert arc chapter 1512→

FY expected Fang clan to fly over to him once he returned back to green ghost desert

Info gathering with FY knowing/investigating long ago that Fang An Lei handled external affairs of the clan

Acting skills pretending that FY didn want any rewards from Fang clan

Fang clan wanted to coorporate with FY, all in his expectations

Understanding why Fang clan asked him to collect impernence rocks because they were found in green desert but were really hard to find in yellow treasure however wondering if there was more motives

Intuition that fang clan is plotting something

FY spoke first so that he would see how strong the immortal gu house of Fang clan was so that he didnt have to fight (something that Fang An Lei wanted him to do but too slow to ask him) this was against the soul beasts that OGBJ had acquired a sneak attacked them

Realizing that the opening to attack OGBJ while he was “defenseless” was a trap

Realizing that OGBJ was trying to lure the enemy by using the immemorial soul spider but also deducing that OGBJ was at his limit for controlling 4 immemorial beasts

FY sensed deep hatred coming from the immemorial soul beast inside divine bean palace gu immortal house

After being sneak attacked from all directions, FY stayed calm

The immortal gu house was able to track down FY no matter what FY did to take it off its course, so FY decided to use the other enemies around him to distract everyone and then activate reverse protection (he didn’t want to do it initially because he didn’t want to reveal himself but with this distraction and his one thought endless clones he could hide and active it)

Saw that Fang An Lei expended her lifespan trying to use the gu house

Decided to join Fang An Lei’s alliance even though he could run on his own because he would establish a better connection with Fang clan and decided not to extort the rank 6 immortal gu for rank 7 because he wanted a good relationship with Fang clan

FY realized that it was an immemorial soul beast controlling the rank 8 gu house and it could only fly around

Because of benefits, FY realized that if Fang clan were to be able to get the rank 8 gu house FY would be put into a passive spot where he might have to sign another alliance agreement that wasn't as lax as the first one.

Thats why he got rid of Fang An Lei (what I mean is that when the immemorial soul beast attacked the gu house of Fang An Lei FY let Fang An Lei be hit)

Understanding that Fang Hua Sheng was an old sly fox and Fang Chen wasn't simple either because he was a lone gu immortal and married into Fang Clan and probably only acted because his wife got injured

Being aggressive with getting benefits from Fang Clan listing a bunch of complex excuses why he should be more compensated

Foresaw that after these troublesome negotiations, Fang Clan would send their second supreme leader a wisdom great grandmaster to negotiate with Fang Yuan which is what he wanted

I guess this is a feat but simple negotiation between FY and Fang Di Chang regarded/probed the entire state of Fang clan (the author just said trust)

Cpi with speaking extremely fast without thinking

Pretending to act prideful and arrogant even after sending the admiration to FDC

Fang Clan arc chapter 1521→

Understanding that Fang Clan was planning for a long time on taking the gu immortal house divine bean palace because they sent most of their forces to green ghost desert to hunt it→knowing that it was really hard to mobilize a force of a lot of gu immortals because too much territory to cover

FY being prepared to answer questions about his Su Bai Je persona and Fang Di Chang not suspecting a thing

Observation when FY said that Divine Bean palace was acting differently with the soul beasts around it moving in sync as well as the green vegetable armor

Using one hundred eighty slaves killer move to subdue the immemorial guardian beasts and finding out the weakness of divine beast palace

Extortion and acting skills saying that his foundation is already ruined because of the 180 killer move and subduing the immemorial beasts when thats not the case so he needs the rank 7 gu now

Acting skills via attitude gu with FY coughing out blood and pretending to be hurt by the backlash of 180 killer move

Acting skills for seeming to almost faint so that when he said he was fine to Fang clan immortals they sighed a relief

Realizing that Fang Gong, Fang Clan's rank 8 gu immortal first supreme elder, expended all his effort when using his strength path attack against Chen Yi

Realizing that the three rank 8 existences were fighting what was the most crucial part was Divine Bean Palace

Made the killer move yama, which concealed himself to Qing Chou so that when he got close to the three rank 8 existences and the two rank 8 gu immortals were wary about FY and stopped attacking Qing Chou couldn't sense FY so instead attacked the two passive gu immortals

He then used thieving hand immortal gu to get the soul beast token from Qing Chou and basically Chen Yi was nsaying that FY was doing this but since Qing Chou couldn't sense FY he thought that Chen Yi was gaslighting him making him attack Chen Yi, and Chen Yi couldn't reach FY because Qing Chou was guarding him

He sealed the immortal gu in heaven sealing, in his aperture, mountain so it did not retaliate

Fighting with Qing Chou's will in immortal gu, using affection gu to weaken Qing CHou, not that effective, the invading with self will, for a while QC's will retaliate but the difference was too much, once QC will wanted to detonate the gu FY used affection will to suppress QC

Agreed with waiting to get reward because FY knew that there would be a lot of commotion once everyone found out that fang clan obtained divine bean palace, and they wanted to gain strength fast, and FY wanted to maintain a good relationship with them, and since Fang clan took Divide Bean Palace they were provoking the ten great sects thus FY was a natural ally to them, similarly they didn't know how powerful FY was and didn't want to risk it.

Understanding that FY would have to stop his plans in green ghost desert because too many western gu immortals were there and Qing Chou escaped and most likely hiding in green ghost desert

Giving info to He Gu, lone cultivator, about Qing Chou because he would divert attention to Fang Clan as well as sharing that info would let others look for Qing Chou and find the location of where he is for FY

Misdirection by taking a turn, getting away from He Gu, and disguising using attitude gu

Southern Border arc (retrieving heaven eagle back from Ye Fan) chapter 1530→

FY aura moment 1534 chapter

Came to Southern Border without familiar face killer move because had a clear objective to get heaven eagle back so no point in hiding in familiar face, FY obtained rank 8 strength so he didn't need to be worried, showing his real identity to probe heavenly court and righteous gu immortals

Chapter 1536 cold aura

Using Myriad Dragon to absolutely tank Tie Mian Shen

Let Tie Mian Shen escape because he didn't have sufficient battle strength to kill him, and Tie Mian Shen was an important person to resist Heavenly Court in the future so FY needed him

Staying calm when a rank 8 gu immortal showed up randomly

Staying cautious of the mud wall killer move

Realizing that he cannot brute force escape the killer move and had to deduce it

Heavenly courts sneak attack (earth maze fetus) arc chapter 1539→

Fang Yuan's love might be a bluff

If I'm reading this correctly, really big EE feat and also emotional adaptability, where FY just pretended to be in love until he became a rank 5 gu master and once he married Xing Nuo (nah it was that he just broke through the battle field killer move (dream realm but he could still be someone interacting as the main character of the dream realm))(but I mean considering the fact that this FY was stuck with a new identity lost all his previous memories and just left it through dream path methods is pretty insane though)

(If he was acting as the main character of the dream realm)

Acting skills with him seeking revenge for his parents for so long to cultivate from rank 5 to rank 8)

FY acting skills/love bombing with making the little girl of the demon fall in love with him, he then built trust through the demon via the girl and when he realized that the demon wasn't able to

reach rank 9 he decided to get info from demon's subordinates to attack him after the demon failed

FY emphasized the speediness of the variant human in four variant alliance as he needed lang ya sect and this was a safety net for them

Noticing lang ya sect weakness via refining cauldron being destroyed by shadow sect volume 4

FY set up in advance a super gu formation that was hidden to the enemy via the inheritance of Lang Ya so that in the case that anyone attacks once this formation was activated it would strengthen the allies

He got this gu formation by evaluating hairy gu immortal battle strength, and reinforcement (four variant alliance) mindset

FY made sure that this formation had backdoors for him as well as made it immovable in case lang ya sect turned on him in the future it would be useless to them.

FY using his past life, wmi told Lang Ya sect of many of the future secrets of FJG that was later revealed as trump cards by FJG (including the assimilation wind song, which when FY told LY he did not believe that FJG could do such a thing)

FY foresight in knowing that if ly cuts a bit of lan it goes to the outside world where hc was watching

For super gu formation FY made measures to prevent stuff like prevention song of FJG

Noticing that his blood path attainment was a trap of Heaven's will to have HC locate him (via judgement demon board) so not continuing his blood path cultivation

FY once hearing sixth hair talk about HC taking dang hun mountain used a method to explode it

Using landscape before gu to repair a bit of dang hun in his aperture to a full mountain

Figuring out that FJG used FIT to get to Lang Ya blessed land so the gu was rank 7 and able to transport rank 7 gu immortals

Being able to relate that the missing hairy gu immortals (the ones who were trying to get FY backto Lang Ya sect all those chapters ago) had to do with FJG getting into Lang Ya blessed land (cause FIT requires you to know the image of the place you are teleporting to)

Concluding that since FJG was able to escape so easily then HC had some measures in Lang Ya sect that could have them teleporting into Lang Ya sect

Not staying in Lang Ya sect because then he would just be handing himself over to HC once they attacked Lang ya sect again

Extortion of compensation (saying that HC would produce guts u) for losing dang hun mountain even though FY destroyed it on his own

Setting his alliance agreement at x10 value if Dang Hun mountain was lost because it was Lang Ya blessed land they did have resources

His reasoning for having wisdom gu moved to his aperture is be because HC is definitely going to destroy lang Ya sect for it and phrasing that if Lang Ya used the wisdom gu to make a wisdom gu formation to be completely secluded from the world, would Hairy men still want to cultivate to be number 1 in the world??

Compensation includes:

Method to move Wisdom Gu into aperture

4000 lifespan gu

Getting beast enslavement gu and sect points

Framing Long Hair true meaning as a rock to Lang Ya sect if it wasn't used and if no hairy gu immortals were qualified for it

(Lang Ya spirit still declined because he wasn't giving it to FY cause he's a human)

FY persuading Lang Ya spirit by saying that he could improve the gu formation and refine gu for Lang Ya sect and ultimately save them from HC

Phrasing that if Lang Ya and the other hairy gu immortals were to just help him it wouldn't equate to the quasi supreme grandmaster

Adding in emotions like how he wants to be a hairy man gu immortal and help Lang Ya the best but was fated to be a human instead

Reiterating HC by saying he would probe for them to force LY to give the true meaning

Understanding that Jing Lan(thunder monarch of HC) knew about reverse seal because she was effectively attacking with just a little power so that reverse flow protection couldn't do sufficient dmg, knowing that Jian li was probing FY to find more info on reverse protection flow

Flying towards regional war for protection and escape

FY faked being scared and Jing Lan fell for it +her confidence in fairy li wei for deduction didn't realize that FY modified reverse protection seal before (and only used the original version of reverse protection to fool Fairy Zi Wei into creating killer moves to counter that original move)to reflect the giant pillar attack and since jing lan was full of emotion by finally killing something that SSDV had (Jing Lan was always in the shadow of SSDV) she didn't realize she fell for FY's trap

Not giving in to Jing Lan's provocations and waiting through myriad dragon then used misdirectional fog immortal killer move to confuse Jing Lan but ultimately retreating because Jing Lan probably had reinforcements from HC

Selling(he is just putting the rib bones in yellow treasure heaven to ruin reputation of HC not sell it) Jing Lan's rib bones because he knew that Heaven's will would be in them or there would be some effect in rib bones thus he wanted to give them away+putting out a clip of him defeating Jing Lan (which would effect Heavenly court's reputation, increase his reputation especially towards his allies, and it would gain the confidence of Lang Ya sect)

Reminding Lang Ya that FY was firstly a member of the sect then a member of the four variant alliance

Quasi supreme grandmaster attainment in Refinement chapter 1560(there is a whole process where his understanding of refinement and how gu worms worked together soared to such an extent that he could use intuition or could deduce recipes but not only that he could make all sorts of connections to how to nurture gu worms how to connect killer path moves to refine gu worms etc. (knowing that any immortal killer move and mortal killer move was considered an incomplete recipe for a gu worm, these definitely have a SCD cat name but is on the unrealistic side)

Was able to keep calm even though his excitement went through the roof

(Note to self: activating killer moves are also extremely complex, this part needs cleaning up)

Understanding of the meaning of gu are the essence of Dao realizing that city well and reverse river could be turned into gu recipes

Understanding that all the killer moves that FY that don't require essence were like the secluded areas of heaven and earth lie dang hun mountain

Using his status to not repay his debt immediately for the rank 8 immortal materials used to relocate wisdom gu

FY realized that refinement methods were used to take away arrangements made by HC

Refinement of Myriad Self gu arc chapter 1562→

FY knew that Meng Tu's autumn blade plain had blade wine from his previous life

FY figured out Meng Tu's trump card that he could modify blad plains into his own battlefield killer move

Making Meng Tu fear FY to the point that he used all his strength to fight him, allowing FY to see how strong his emperor yama move was

FY destroying all the clues to prevent deductions of who was the culprit who killed Meng Tu

Purposefully leading a trail to Sleeping Lady's home as she could be a prime suspect (she had an immemorial beast with her) also Sleeping Lady's situation was complex she sided with two super forces including Meng, and Meng clan immortals thought that if she attacked so boldly to Meng clan then she was siding with the other clan to help her, and if Meng clan were to attack her then it would give the other clan an excuse to attack Meng clan

Similarly, if the Meng clan investigated her and if she wasn't the culprit she might side with the other clan.

Actually FY was using Meng clan to lure Sleeping Lady away from the immemorial hedgehog and then stealing all its spikes, this caused sleeping lady to thing meng tribe was involved cause those were the only people that she invited. He knew that sleeping lady's battlestrength was low now after stealing the hedgehog and thus she needed to protect herself by releasing information about Meng clan to other righteous clans via yellow treasure heaven

Understanding that Sleeping Lady was really good at resisting HC during the great era war also he cannot go stealing people's immortal gu via ghost hand because people already know he could do that back in green ghost desert leading to clues about him

Spreading rumors about how Sleeping Lady was lying and scheming against Meng Clan and that her battle strength weakened severely

Immediately buying out (making the first move) the portion of soul fire from Zhang Ji as himself and not a will because he knew that the other gu immortal will probably not make a decision soon enough.

Being able to efficiently reduce the amount of steps to refine myriad self gu into 3 steps while other methods needed 10,000 steps

Understanding that the refinement killer move that the req was hairy men was a trump card left out by Lang Ya sect during the trading of true inheritances with FY's shadow sect true inheritance

Understanding that he could modify myriad self giant hand even more by adding various gu

During battle of lang ya FY expected FJG to use separation song to separate the defense formation so he modified it to be multiple layers so that it would take a longer time for FJG to do so

Deduced luo po seal using the dreams of Lu Wei Yin as inspiration

Modified teleport super gu formation to teleport other people

Deduced yama battlefield (these are kinda like statements tbh but whatever)

FY chose to attack Meng Tu because Meng Tu had a battlefield that confined him in autumn blade plane

Made yama battlefield to complement thieving ghost had because in a battlefield its secluded from the world meaning minimal deductions/contact with outside world preventing FY's identity for being exposed when using thieving ghost hand

FY deduced that Prince Feng Xing was probably waiting outside of LY blessed land just in case it was relocated

Heavenly Court gu immortals attack Lang ya blessed land part 2 chapter 1574→

Understanding why HC could teleport multiple rank 8 gu immortal (not really understanding how) but understanding the reason why not using such a move in FY's previous life because if there were casualties of rank 8 gu immortals due to this method than the other rank 8s would form an alliance against HC

After the shock of the rank 8 gu immortals jumping FY, FY quickly went into the formation to activate his defense which he modified to counter FJG's separation song

Questioning why Fairy Zi Wei isn't using star constellation chess board

Realizing that Jing Lan's lightning trident killer move was used to have Fairy Zi Wei deduce reverse protection, expected that HC would make preparations to deduce the killer move reverse protection/probe

Deduced that HC was trying to find wisdom gu

Releasing immemorial year beast instead of soul beasts because HC probably had more experience dealing with SSDV and his soul path methods meaning they could probably counter soul beasts

Using yama battlefield to attempt to capture Fairy Zi Wei but instead captured FJG who was trying to disrupt the super gu formation

Once inside the yama battlefield, FY frenzied attacked FJG by using his yama children to blow FJG up

Used familiar face to become a yama child to be able to find an opportunity to use thieving ghost had on FJG (he couldn't do so because FJG was too fast using yang tune movement killer move) he was able to steal FIT

Using immemorial soul beast to turn into immemorial yama child and exploding it at FJG

Observed that a bunch of seawater was being used up to do the omnipresent sea killer move

Staying calm even after Lang Ya had the advantage using steal life gu and noticing that Jing Lan had an after death soul trump card

Being able to lead the variant humans by saying protect LY spirit and protect Steal life gu

Leaving(getting kicked out of) Lang Ya Sect

Guessed that Lang Ya second appearance was not bound to alliance agreements with FY (as FY was only bounded to lang Ya's first appearance or the black hair appearance)

Framed that there was a traitor amongst the variant humans because Lang Ya was "taken over by Heavenly court" once he teleported via FIT after he stole BIng Zhuo's immortal gu he told him that he was the traitor

Held his yama children back so that he could have time to plunder all the variant humans, trapped in yama battlefield's, gu, he also banked on the fact that variant humans didn't have battle experience thus they couldn't make the quick move to either destroy their gu or kill themselves, finding out there was no deductions made on the formation meaning that those variant gu immortals were the last ones in the clan, plundering all the resources/gu masters of the two clans

Traveling to the southern border true physique explosions (the one he used during his fight against Yi clan's immortal house)

Understanding that he needed to raise his time path attainment level because he wanted to explore the River of Time (Time realm immortal moves worked the best due to the amount of dao marks the river of time had) thus he went to the dream realm of SSDV to raise it, at the same time understanding that he couldn't get the Red Lotus true inheritance just yet because HC was probably still in control of it

Making the wise choice of having his clone be the one that always deduces from light of wisdom instead of having clone fight

Using familiar face to turn into Bing Zhuo, the immortal snowman, and then assuring the snowman gu immortals that the sovereign aperture was a safe place to be (mass manip)

He set up an environment for the snowmen to live in and intermingle but separated it from the snow monsters, but engineered that the snowmen were to fight against the snow monster to develop

Did the same method with the rock gu masters in mini southern border

Raising Cultivation/Attainment level via Dream realm arc chapter 1587→

Understanding Yang San Mu's mentality in straight on fighting FY because Yang San Mu didn't want to ruin his reputation by just letting FY break down the formation and do nothing about it

Tactic of fighting gu immortal when they want to leave then putting immortal battlefield killer move than using ghost hand to steal their immortal gu (depending on luck) it would steal the core gu for their immortal killer move receiving a severe backlash potentially killing the gu immortal
Deciding not to disguise as Yang San Mu because he found out the arrangements of Southern border in which they would investigate if the person was actually the real person not an imposter

Observation seeing a flaw in the formation of the cloud bamboo resource point of Chi Clan

Anticipated that Chi Clan would send reinforcements (especially a gu house) to protect cloud bamboo mountain range because of its value to Chi Clan (a large resource point with history) →used thief hand killer move

Fang Yuan's soul disguised as "Bing Zhuo" showed the snowmen gu masters the triple sacred mountains making them believe that their clan's gu immortals were living their mass manip indirect manip

Resource management with putting all of FY's stolen goods (variant human tribes stuff along with their gu masters and snow monsters in mini Northern planes connect heart gu in mini central, cloud bamboo in Southern Border)

Able to identify that the southern righteous gu immortals (via Space temple) were able to catch the thieving hand killer move in a fast time meaning they knew about this move before

Being able to induce that if Fairy Zi Wei were to send the clips of FY's battle against FJG then that means that the battle between heavenly court and longevity court already ended

Not exposing Prince Feng Xian's identity as a heavenly court spy in northern planes to the world, knowing that HC knows he is an otherworldly demon but doesn't know that he knows the prince is a spy because he didn't have evidence to convict the prince yet, in the future it might help him

FY negotiated with Chi Qu You, first by gaining his trust saying that he would have already destroyed the gu formation in wind flame but decided to wait for Chi Qu You, secondly using his knowledge about the dream realm so that he could transact to use the dream realm itself

Chose Chi clan because he knew of Chi Qu You's predicament, low lifespan, his son Chi Bang is incompetent so he uses Chi Shang, the next formation's great grandmaster, to help his son. If he died soon, would his son be able to lead the Chi Clan? Thus of Chi Qu You's selfish nature as a father (as most fathers are too their children) Chi Qu You needed FY's dream path knowledge to boost Chi Bang

Understanding that righteous path was plotting against him thus decided to retreat and go into seclusion to raise attainment level via dream path, also understand that he would like to transact with Chi clan again but not expose Chi clan and FY's involvement to the other clans → he chose Chi clan to transact because they were an important force against HC

FY targeted only Chi Clan because he knew that the other super forces would not help because them (damaging Chi Clan and its reputation was beneficial for the other clans)

FY expected that Wu Yong would contact HC and once HC made a move then the super forces would unleash a terrifying attack

Dream Realm/Secluded Cultivation arc chapter 1595→

Situation adaptation being a rank 4 time path gu master in central continent being surrounded by 4-5 hostile gu masters wanting him to be a doctor in the time path dream realm→brought to a frail old man who used water text gu to become literary better however he had diarrhea (don't even let me…) and then turned into a frail old man after just one day by using water text gu→understanding the objective of the dream realm to use his time path gu to make a time path killer move to help save Meng Bi's predicament→found out that his time path gu didn't actually exist

Another time dream realm: Paying attention to the man's words, even though FY thought that the time killer move, Time cutting edge, the old man taught him was impossible to do in a short time he found out he needed another time method to reduce the amount of time he used

Needed to go to red lotus venerable true inheritance because a, over time HC could place more traps in the river of time, b, he needed to destroy fate gu fast

AC for persevering after failing the dream path realm (to activate the time path killer move)

Able to activate the time path move after many attempts(requires lots of concentration mental energy)

After being defeated when fighting the rank 7 gu immortal, FY realized that he could only fight the rank 7 offence with his offence the Time cutting edge, thus once he recovered from his previous time going to the dream realm he went directly at the rank 7 gu immortals attacks

Understanding the fourth stage of the dream realm was to continue practicing Time Cutting Edge and evolve it to the rank 7 version

Used the killer move endless trouble to combine two of his tribulations into one because he needed the dao marks and it was advantageous because heaven's will could do nothing about it

Using time path clone to deduce killer moves primarily from Hei Fan's time path (he was preparing to go to the river of time for red lotus true inheritance)

Knowledge app and memorization of time cutting edge (something FY got from a dream realm) and being able to recreate it in the real world

Inducing that Spectral Soul had time cutting edge before but because of its property of forgetting and since SSDV used it multiple times in the river of time he probably forgot to put it in his true inheritance

Understanding that shadow sect hid a portion of its inheritance from FY but dismissed that it was likely that portion contained time cutting edge

Knowing that his dragon fish business advantage will slowly lose its advantage overtime because HC would eventually find SSDV food path inheritance thus making it more efficient for them to produce dragon fish

He foresaw that Southern border gu immortals would encircle him thus preparing a gu formation once they were lured into the bait (which was FY) he left behind clues to make them follow him

Having shadow sect members man the formation in advance

Placing the formation in dense time dao marks, so the tributary of river of time and concealing it via the formation so that the southern gu immortals wouldn't sense it

Using flood discharge formation to flood the time river into the real world
Immemorial year beast fishing formation which let in the year beasts into the formation

FY predicted that the southern gu immortals would be cocky in the beginning as it was only desolate and ancient desolate beasts coming through the tributary of river of time

Chapter 1600 06/03/2025 11:54→

Making the formation so that once core gu were destroyed more holes that connected to the river of time would open meaning more beasts would come through

Remembering Xia Cha's immortal killer move spring scissors
FY helped the year beasts while making the rank 8 gu immortals work to weaken them so that FY could subdue the immemorial beasts and raise power

Using thieving ghost hand when the gu immortals were weak to steal their immortal gu and weaken them

Using dream path to subdue the southern gu immortals

FY removed all traces of his whereabouts

Transformed the dream realms into dream physiques so he could transport the captives into his sovereign aperture

Understanding that even though Xia Cha was in the dream realm she would still have passive defense methods against thieving ghost hand

Sensed that Xia Cha had a quicker reaction to waking from the dream realm because she was a time path gu immortal

After stealing multiple gu using thieving ghost, FY concluded that Xia Cha only had 4 immortal gu based on the outcome of his loot.

Funny quote "Get stronger my ass!
There was a good saying — Kill and rob to earn wealth. Killing, extorting,
pillaging and burning were the hallmarks of the demonic path!" chapter 1606

In the info gu worm FY sent to Xia Clan he only mentioned his demand of 1 mil essence stones and did not say anything about giving back Xia Cha, banking on the fact that Xia clan couldn't request other help from other righteous clans because the other righteous clans wanted to see Xia clan's downfall

Because of this Xia clan had to send the 1 mil essence stones for a chance to get Xia Cha back from FY

FY extorted Xia Clan, Yi Clan, because Yi Yang was the strongest rank 7 expert in their clan and direct bloodline to the first supreme elder, FY related this to his memory of the five chaotic wars where first supreme elder payed a huge price to get Yi Yang back, and Chi Clan because FY captured the second supreme elder

He knew that if those three clans gave in to his extortions then the other righteous path clans would as well thats why he didn't extort wu clan, because they hated him, and tie clan, who hated demon path immortals
Understanding that FY would need to release some of the captives to the southern border righteous clans because if he did not then the righteous path would not believe him and would want to stop him at all costs (he wouldn't get to extort them more), releasing Chi Clan because he wanted to get close with them

Evaluating the wealth of the clans and extorting them accordingly (extorted yi Clan for 1.2 mil even though its for a rank 7 gu immortal, while Xia clan for 1 mil for a rank 8 gu immortal)

FY's philosophy of extortion "First make them give in, then continue to extort them more harshly, making them bleed little by little."

Planning prep for luring HC through the formation he used to trap those gu immortals (Didn't work)

Plan for feeding and sustaining Year beasts and eagles (by making a food chain)

Understanding that he needed to choose between three plans construction of a year essence pool providing a place for the year beasts as it imitated the river of time advantage of this would be it saved space and would produce a certain amount of year gu, disadvantage is it cost too high

Second plan was the golden age platform, it stored a lot of year beasts putting them to deep sleep it could extract the year beasts strength without FY spending a lot of immortal essence, disadvantage that it used a lot of time immortal gu and it was fixed so offense is not that good, similarly it would extract the strength of the year beasts meaning that once that strength is used the year beasts serve no value, lastly when the year beasts wake up then it needed more stuff to feed itself

Lastly was the twelve zodiac battle formation which used 12 immemorial time beasts, saved the expenditure of feeding the immemorial time beasts, it only used immemorial beasts however (he needed to search for these immemorial time beasts

Choosing the first path because while its expenditure was high it had the most benefits as well

Extorting xia clan with spiral lights

Extorting all the righteous clans for immortal materials

Intimidating Ba clan by showing their clan members arm and saying that he would record the killing process of that clan member or sell that clan member to wu clan, he knew that Ba clan wanted to become the number one righteous clan over wu clan

Emotional manipulation with saying that how can Ba clan see one of its clan members be an external elder of wu clan and how can Ba clan see their righteous member die

Understanding that after Liu Huo's immortal gu was extracted that it broke and that it was a clever refinement trick meaning that liu Hio was probably an insider for HC, this is because when FY disguised himself into Wu Clan, their clan didn't have any refinement methods

Understanding that Faizy Zi Wei would've brought other arrangements/reinforcements if she had someone infiltrated the southern border raid party against FY

AC with creating the year essence pool for a couple of days nonstop

Refused to give back immortal gu to righteous path gu immortals because these gu could help him like change soul in Yi Tian mountain or they could benefit someone else like him in Yi Tian mountain

Threatening shang clan gu immortal by saying that he got their rank 7 expert what makes him not want to sell it to someone else thus they had to give into his demands: knowing that the gu immortal Fu Sheng Xiang hated Shang Hu Zhang (the gu immortal that was captured)

Logical manip by saying he wasn't despicable but that righteous path was provoking FY driving a wedge between him and other clans through his(shang clan gu immortal negotiator) bad words

Reminding that gu immortal that he could always sell shang hu zhang to fu sheng xiang to make shang clan meet his demands

Giving the shang clan gu immortal a information path gu that only Yi clan could refine and in that information contained an address to Yi Yang which FY released this caused joy for the southern border gu immortals, this persuaded them to give FY more materials and benefits in the hopes of getting back their gu immortals

FY understood the political tension of the southern path gu immortals (because the earth veins were shaking and many materials started appearing) southern path righteous gu immortals were wary about their neighboring clans so FY used that to extort each one without facing the full cooperation of all the righteous path gu immortals

Understanding that the HC immortal who disguised himself as FY was trying to sow discourse with the plan of longevity heaven uniting the northern plains gu immortals however when longevity heaven assimilated lang ya sect it caused more northern forces to unite with longevity heaven why? Because lang ya sect had variant humans thus if longevity heaven took them under their wing then they would treat regular forces better

FY also played clips of himself fighting HC to show that HC was trying to indirectly attack the four regions

Via soul search, some sort of WMI FY was able to understand more about Southern border disposition of righteous clan

Sorting the immortal materials to their various places in the five mini regions based on their dao marks and compatibility with that region i.e. copper seal mountain in southern border

Being cautious and not restoring dang hun mountain to its full state cuz heavenly court knew how it looked like, HC could have methods like FIT which would be troublesome for FY

FY asking Fang clan for soul cores because he knew the situation of Fang Clan, that they were being pressured by major righteous clan forces due to HC revealing that they worked with FY (Green Ghost desert arc) and they couldn't afford to anger FY at this time

FY knew that Fang Clan would do this transaction of soul cores and he used his name as well because while FY could steal resources and wasn't that big of a problem to Fang Clan other forces could pressure into taking territories

When FY realized that his dragon fish business was failing, immediately assumed that HC was making good progress on SSDV soul

Aware that he must pass the grand tribulation to rank 8 because that would give him a fighting chance in the River of Time if he failed and was still alive then he would slip up just enough for HC to restore fate gu

Final Tribulation to Rank 8 arc chapter 1618→

FY deduced the location of the beacon towers set up by tie clan and destroyed them (near the place he was going under tribulation→later on this was revealed to be a trap, this was probably to lure the southern path gu immortals to come and find him)

Going under tribulation in Five Regional Mountain because it imitated the regional walls which would be a good advantage for FY

Knowing that there would be some HC gu immortals waiting to ambush

FY made arrangements to temporarily counter, using immemorial year beasts, the different southern border groups

Observed that Shang Clan's first supreme elder brought weak chicken gu thus why he could defeat the immemorial year chicken beast extremely fast→ was able to understand this because in the future Ba clan would obtain weak chicken gu from Shang clan

Using five mountain and immemorial year beasts to create a deadly temporary defense around him

Using misdirectional fog after the southern gu immortals went past the immemorial beasts to mess with there sense of direction

Delaying tactic

FY made a trap once all the delay tactics where surpassed using a formless light to trap Jun Shen Guang and push him into his immortal aperture, this was a time path method because all of Jun Shen Guang's attack were too slow and it was a strong time path method cuz JSG was rank 8

Deception: used an immortal aperture of a righteous clan gu immortal and imitated it as FY's own aperture

Using the Southern border righteous gu immortals as a trap to lure in JSG

Concealed his rank 8 aura (probably already went through tribulation) and used his rank 7 gu aura to lure the southern border righteous gu immortal and Jun Shen Guang (because they thought he was in his weak point when going through tribulation)

Peak chapter 1624

Using Luo Po seal to damage JSG's soul and then having YWX use lead soul to dream from an immortal gu house to make JSG go passive, this was all due to Wu Yong's killer move which restricted both FY and JSG

Capturing this gu immortal caused fear within all the southern gu immortals which caused them to be wary of there southern alliance agreement they set up earlier
FY targeting Wu Yong caused the others to feel relaxed and also not help in because that would benefit themselves (probably purposefully chose this because he would face weak resistance from the other rank 8 gu immortals)

While Wu Yong thought that FY was targeting him, in fact FY was targeting the other weaker gu immortals around him thus making Wu Yong lose face with the alliance(cause he hid in the

protecting of his rank 8 gu immortal house) or at least he was saying he was going to kill the weaker gu immortals

His plan was all along to escape and thus when Lu Wei Yin spawned outta nowhere and FY was temporarily distracted Wu Yong hit him using the gu immortal house however it sent FY flying giving him the chance to escape in the immortal aperture

FY had annexed the southern gu immortals apertures to advance to rank 8 (thus why he has so many time path dao marks from Xia Cha's time aperture) then set up a trap to lure the southern gu immortals + heavenly court gu immortals (strategy, instead of just go through tribulation)

Entering River of Time arc chapter 1627 →

Using JSG's soul to soul search to have a better understanding of HC, but through the battle he showed too many of his trump cards thus he wanted to get into the River of Time as fast as possible

Understanding that Lu Wei Yin's rank 8 protection killer move was too timely meaning he was probably hiding in preparation to save the rank 7 gu immortals

FY felt regret not taking Tao Zhu's inheritance (the guy who made the 5 regional wall mountains) because it could be used to imitate the 5 regional walls as a protection method

Being able to deduce an immortal gu house from "from Secluded
Residence, Cloud City, Dark Flow Giant City, Profound Ice House,
Unbreakable Iron Fortress, Blood River Chariot, Nightmare Castle,Green
Wave Pavilion, Weaving Cocoon Manor, Golden Altar, Regret Pool, Sacred
Feather City, Bai He Palace, and other Immortal Gu Houses, while the
skeleton of the design was based on Graceful Chaotic Duel Stage."

He was able to achieve this from the transaction of the different gu's when he was extorting the Southern Gu Immortals

Using the trip to probe HC's arrangements in river of time
FY disguising as an immemorial time monkey to get close to the present past gu house and attacking them via summer fan

Multitasking for a few months: "For the last few months, he had put in all his effort to cultivate soul path,
explore dream realms, modify killer moves, extort Southern Border's
righteous path, plot for the overall situation, defend against deductions,
annex immortal apertures, and so on, he had expended his time and energy."

Ordered YWX to self detonate to protect the rest of shadow sect members from the fire dragon

When the old man with verdant fire cloak came close to FY, FY felt a sort of drunkenness but quickly he used wisdom methods to have his mind cleared up

FY noticed that summer fan and spring scissors had very mild effects against verdant fire cloak even though they were in the river of time thus he switched his methods to reverse protection seal

Through using luo po seal on the old man(FY got the chance to do this because he hid within the myriad dragons) he was able to gather good info that the old man's soul wasn't his weakness

FY used the myriad dragon to "attack" the time path formation, however it was a diversion to get the dream path realms and turn them into dream physique bodies

And then he quickly saved a portion of the shadow sect gu immortals

FY was breaking the formation path using luo po seal so the old man and central continent gu immortals started to fight FY to stop him from doing that, thus they didn't expect FY to use the five finger first heart sword suddenly to attack the old man directly

bluffing that FY had the fifth finger technique (when he really didn't) making the old man use a clone path killer move to try and save himself giving FY enough time to escape

Used time cutting edge at the crucial moment when Eternal yacht caught up to him to scare away the central continent gu immortals

Recovery arc from River of Time chapter 1634 (xiang bet inheritance)→

Probed that HC had a way to disrupt SAC but understood that it was used to damage Red Lotus inheritance then to target SAC solely
Spreading info of HC's methods in river of time in yellow Treasure Heaven

BNB was not enslaved by FY because of this xiang gatehouse

When FY tried to get the acceptance of the gate house, he realized that he only deceived the blue light of the gatehouse (one of the five xiangs) but he realized that for each of the xiangs they specialized in 1 attainment, for 2 of the attainments he was high in, earth path and blood path, for food path he had many methods, and for qi path is the only one he didn't have sufficient methods for. Thus he used wisdom gu to brute force his way. He used divergent thinking to use a killer formation that incorporated all these paths to get the acceptance ofthe gate house

Using his intuition on the defenses of the gatehouse to surmise that space path methods such as FIT would have little chance to work

Set up a trap against Qi Clan immortals having BNB's will attack (which he predicted (BNB's betrayal) would happen) FY will and killed his will (except it was only a portion of his will) then have Qi Clan kill BNB (thus eliminating BNB's chance of getting the treasure) and then also take the full brunt of Heaven's will attack thus FY's will swooped in and killed Qi Clan's will (strat feat)

Realized the value of heaven form move because of Shadow Sects attitude to it. (Old Man Yan Shi took in BNB because of this move)

Setting a formation before to trap the Qi gu immortals so when they flee they would be trapped instead

Setting another trap by luring Qi Ping Su from Qi clan's original headquarters to help the other Qi clan gu immortals this formation would teleport BNB to the grotto heaven entrance of Qi clan

Pulling Hei Chang out of his aperture to motivate HLL to make sect contributions and be loyal for a chance to kill hei Chang

AC with refining SAC to rank 7

Planning to raise the strength of his subordinates

Making sure that HLL didn't have a developed aperture so that she had to depend on FY

Paradise Earth true inheritance chapter arc chapter 1649→
FY thought that HC was the one behind MMS vs Ren Xiu Ping happening earlier but made deductions and realize that wasn't the case

FY acting like his fake identity Chu Ying by being surprised by Zeng Luo Zi's information path strength

Predicted that its better to hide in the undercurrents of the sea instead of in the sky where other gu immortals can find them (which then MMS did)

Observes the formation was specific with Hua Die talking to FY (while FY multitasked by inspecting his dao marks because of the information path agreement)

FY faking his own death by being struck by an immemorial Thunder Phoenix(He deduced that this was paradise immortal venerables test and that he wouldn't actually die thus he "died" first to conserve energy and not reveal his methods to the others)

Using attitude gu to act very sincere and convince the other eastern sea gu immortals that his excuse of dying first was that he got unlucky with the immemorial thunder phoenix targeting him first.

Strategy goal: complete the missions assigned by the merit board to inherit the rank 8 gu immortal house in 300 days before the other gu immortals or gain regret gu (mostly gain regret gu)

Being able to quickly find a reason why FY was getting so much time path immortal material even though he was supposed to be disguised as a transformation path gu immortal (he used the excuse of HC needing time path immortal materials and Chu Ying was just trying to get a profit)

Guessing that since Primordial Earth Venerable was kind if FY goes around killing people then he would possibly receive a backlash by the inheritance

Deciding to choose the easy mission that MMS was going to choose instead of the harder mission (which he gave away to Gui Qi Ye on his own accord) (he framed it as his gratitude towards MMS, which also eased Gui Qi Ye) because he wanted to get the affection of MMS (turns out he was probing MMS)

Processed all the information from soul searching the village gu master to get a better understanding of the island surmised that there was no calamities or tribulation in this aperture as the village head didn't have any records of it and connected to PEV's paradise, which he could prevent calamities and tribulations from happening

Couldn't move away from the unknown island and surmised that his was one of PEV's methods of controlling distance→ related this to PEV's methods to stop enemies from attacking him

FY disguising himself as a rank 4 gu master

Deciding to change tactics from the original task of collecting black oil under the island

Deciding to give the gu masters in the island water shell gu to help them extract more black oil, this is because this was one of the inheritance of PEV

Acting skills for saying that I cannot sustain it for too long when activating a whirlpool to push away the sea spiders, not killing them as their blood would attract other creatures

Understanding that their core vital gu were used to extract black oil in a look

Using deductions FY knew that golden dragonfish and black oil had a high compatability

He was trying to help the village because the missions weren't so simple they were PEV's inheritance and PEV's nature was to help others(divergent thinking)

Using Xia Lin to punish the owner of the gambling den (PEV's mission)

Background context: Yellow merman changed his info agreement of Xia Lin's debt to a higher price 60% instead of the original 10% agreement thus Xia Lin was extremely unhappy as she got extorted by him. Yellow merman then changed the agreement to 30% but Xia Lin was still unhappy, then Yellow merman wanted to get her rank 5 gu (the one that FY gave to her) but she refused so Yellow merman decided to do a gamble and if he won he got that gu and if he didn't win its the 10% or Xia Lin gets to walk scott free, however this was his gamblers den thus he had an advantage with the rock gamble as he more or less knew where the good rocks were. However Master Chu (FY) decided to help Xia Lin by staking the bet higher so that if Xia Lin wins she could inherit the gamblers den

Xia Lin asked the rock gambler to use thegrey soil method, then flame smoking method, use a series or random methods after, then asked to do the dissecting of the rock, then there was a rank 3 gu in it

Turns out FY made Xia Lin tell the rock dissector gu master to refine a gu material which was in the rock by using all these methods (indirect manip)

In the fifth and final round, FY decided to use a time path immortal move to stop time as he probably realized that the Yellow mermaid was going to use some method to get him to win and then he realized that the Yellow merman had a rank 5 gu carcass and thus he switched it to Xia Lin's rock (Its yellow merman)

FY then used Xia Lin to tell the yellow merman that if he wanted the gambling den back he must do acts of kindness instead of acts of sins (he did this because its PEV's inheritance)

In his past life: FY was able to deduce that Xie Han Mo was the current generation Merman imperial court saintess and she came to the gambling den because she wanted to find signs of the frost tide tribe and through his experience the Frost Tide Tribe was using the gambling den as a money launder

Using deductions which lead FY to know that the clue to regret gu centered around Demon Suppression Regret Crying Sea, however he couldn't access the suppression sea because of PEV's arrangements

FY decided to help the other gu immortals because he could just kill him after the PEV inheritance and get all their materials

Next task: defend the merman from the sea beasts as they attend the Sea God ceremony

In hist past life: FY was able to figure out that there was some higher up force that was also trying to sabotage Xie han Mo not just the Frost Tide Tribe

Past Life: figured out that the enemy would want FY to resist being investigated by the Sacred Court of Mermen, thus FY decided to willingly go with that force

Observing the prospective saintess' to choose one to assist in becoming the saintess

Based on the results of the first test, 6 out of the 7 candidates passed FY surmised that the test details were leaked prior to the actual test

Past life: AC for walking past the eerie fire (one of the tests for the contest of Saintess but this time it was Xie Han Mo vs rando mermaid) and having his soul being burned

Past life: FY told the group that they should conceal the info that the rando mermaid was not a virgin (thus she could not compete) because that could turn against them if they were to make a false accusation

Past Life: realizing that there was a spy among the Xie Han Mo group that allowed Dong Lei to sing their chosen song,

Past Life: FY had to quickly give Xie Han Mo another song and he decided to stall time by asking to burrow and refine a rank 3 zither gu which was not against the rules

Past Life: FY diverted the attention of his song which Xia Han Mo thought he came up with, though it was a song on earth by saying she needed to focus on the next two ahead, he also understood the political implications of this sea god ceremony to select a saintess, which was just a pawn for large forces to use for more benefits. Indirectly manipulated Xia Han Mo to play FY's song

Chapter 1671 (for later reference and work) (First of all, FY was able to track down Xia Lin in crowded area (either could be from his vast methods or good observation) FY manipulated and seduced Xia Lin to join him by saving her life and thus she wanted to follow FY in the dance where FY stopped time and then integrated himself and Xia Lin as the main lead of an impromptu dance FY was able to indirectly seduce Xia Lin then FY told Xia Lin to compete for saintess and orchestrated the whole thing in Xia Lin's favor all of that to get a chance to find regret gu, which he was able to detect it was there via deductions as well as surmised that if he were to forcefully get regret gu then the whole island would probably perish (Additionally, he chose Xia Lin because she had no one to rely on and she was vulnerable, he used time methods to train her for the sea god ceremony and wisdom methods to calm her mind down as she went to the demon crying sea and manipulate her, hypnosis manipulation)

Red Lotus Inheritance arc/Recooperation Arc/White Heaven Grotto Heaven arc chapter 1677→

Chapter 1678 peak

Once getting Time path quasi supreme grandmaster he was able to understand and swap out different gu for time cutting edge immortal killer move as well as Xia Cha's immortal killer moves spring and summer

Understanding that stone lotus islands couldn't locate the other stone lotus islands, if that were the case, then SSDV should've gotten the other stone lotus islands

Using his time efficiently to refine rank 6 gu to rank 7 and to go to the different grotto heavens to take resources and develop his aperture as well as refine heaven form and forming regret pool

Keeping a low profile from HC keeping no traces found

Modifying summer hoeing killer move to suit extreme marsh flowers this all to feed regret gu

To slow his immortal aperture FY decided to manipulate the year pool essence as it didn't expend immortal essence then his time path killer move→this so he doesn't have to go under tribulation

Being cautious about not annexing Paradise Earth Venerable's blue whale grotto heaven because he couldn't travel their and he wasn't sure if Paradise Earth had other arrangements

Using his time efficiently by scouring White Heaven for immortal materials to use for refining gu and managing his aperture and also modifying immortal killer moves

Observation, detection of desolate beasts grotto heavens and immortal materials, of a large area of White Heaven via heavenly form

Multitasking by having half his attention on managing his sovereign aperture and the other half staying on guard in white heaven

Understanding that when FY tried entering Beast grotto heaven he was too strong so the grotto heaven considered him a tribulation

Understanding the benefits of the gu immortal fusion with desolate beast as it contained the desolate beast innate abilities and the wisdom of the gu immortal which was more efficient then refining gu however it was not varied like using immortal gu

Realizing that the transformation method only relied on dao marks and not if the desolate beast was dead or alive, he got this info because the old man that was facing against FY fused with a dead immemorial beast

Eastern Sea Dragon Palace arc chapter 1690→

Observed that a few rank 8 gu immortals in Eastern Sea hasn't shown up yet

Understanding the situation ""Among the three sides, the righteous path is the most stable, the other two sides have the possibility of overturning this balance. But once the balance is broken, there will definitely be a chaotic battle. And this chaos will give me the chance to make a move!""

Faced with a decision, either fight for dragon palace or go to the other red lotus inheritance and fight for that against HC, deciding to got to red lotus inheritance because dragon palace was too unpredictable

River of Time Contentesting of Red Lotus Inheritance mini arc chapter 1694→

Deducing the four gu houses and finding counters using his time killer moves to deal with them

FY intuition on why the stone lotus island pushed him away, FY surmised that the formation around the stone lotus tampered with the stone lotus defense thus pushing away FY

Wise decision to attack the formation that amplified other path's dao marks and weakened time path dao marks so that FJG and Xing Ye Wang would have to retreat into their immortal gu houses

Using luo po seal as a diversion tactic by faking to attack XYW but then attacking the formation

Fate War arc Chapter 1698→

To prevent HC from getting successful dao marks, FY went to different locations where the Refinement Convention arc were taking place and sent out Ancient Desolate Beasts to destroy them because if he attacked personally then HC would find clues about FY

Observing that the Tigers within the information path formation were regenerating constantly and getting stronger

Able to deduce that the information formation fed off info and human path

Chapter 1700 06/09/2025 6:25pm

FY set up a formation before hand around the information path formation and waited for the information path formation to become stronger (this was a formation that fed off the wills of mortals and gradually got stronger as time went on) so that once he destroyed the formation Zhong Xiong Xin would receive a fatal backlash (trap evasion, deception)

Turns out it was a formation set by Shadow Sect and FY decided to be there when he got trapped

As he was destroying the refinement path convention locations he felt something amiss and anticipated that HC were trying to trap him thus he teleported and hid out in the shadow sect formation and waited for them to attack him

During the time after entering River of Time to find the HC's guarded stone island FY was able to find the core gu of the beast grotto heaven adaptation he then used familiar face and plundered all the immortal gu and transform into a immemorial monkey, also he raised his transformation path attainment using the dream realms, he also annexed beast grotto heaven(since this grotto heaven had many transformation dao marks, when he turned into an immemorial monkey he had peak rank 8 battle strength)

Understanding how strong he was and his limits

He knew he needed to stay low because he deduced that the human path killer move peoples accusation was getting stronger on him

Chapter 1703 needs further analysis as its from FY's perspective

He used the tactic of getting BNB and the others to attack the different refinement convention but since Duke Long didn't move and was still in control of the whole refinement path competition FY changed his tactics by using BNB and the other to attack other resource points and then putting the footage of that in yellow treasure heaven, which caused other immortals to come to central continent and plunder resources

He made use of other peoples greed for resources

Used many methods to conceal from people unifying hearts

Knowledge app with remembering Dong Clan's Red River Wheel when it appeared during the fight against emperor city

Wisely retreating FY's immortal gu house because the last defense was the famous Wind Cloud Manor (knowledge app) which was the number one immortal gu house for some time in FY's previous life

FY using Ghost hand killer move to disable the immortal gu houses in Emperor City and when Li Huang came with his verdant sun cloak, FY used a succession of Spring Scissors and Summer Fan with its amplified stats to destroy Li Huang's defenses

Longevity Heaven vs Heavenly Court arc chapter 1710→

Understanding that FY was used as a pawn by Longevity Heaven to destroy Fate Gu

Detecting that the heavenly court gu immortals power rose by 3 times after heroes among people killer move

Noticed that the killer move was weakening since it was activated and finding out that FY needed to destroy the white lights which originated from it to counter the killer move

FY made a logical conclusion that he needed to study more about human path

Risk calculation with FY retreating from Emperor City as HC gu immortals were getting stronger and stronger

Using intuition to sense that a immortal gu house was important to destroy

Battle of Infallible blessed land arc chapter 1727→

Flying the opposite direction from where Bai Sai Chuan wanted FY to go, luring the HC gu immortals away from infallible blessed land

Able to create a version of myriad dragon called myriad ghost sword dragon which contained myriad self, yama child, emperor yama, and familiar face, this deterred the HC gu immortals chasing him

Then using the clouds in white heaven to active FIT to infallible blessed land

EM for controlling his emotions once his Dream Seeker Physique bodies were reversed countered by HC

Logically deduced that SSDV's soul was being searched by HC and thats how they found a method to counter dream seeker physique (SSDV's dream path method)

Understanding that when HC countered the dream seeker physique bodies it actually interrupted the formation that was held to protect infallible blessed land

Experimenting on the enemy dream seeker physique and after modification,realizing it was an eleventh dream seeker physique

Risk assessment for realizing that victory over breaking the formation of Infallible blessed land was getting slim

Thinking of the five inheritance and how if southern border had it, it could help the situation in the HC formation in infallible blessed land

Quick thinking on asking if there was the earth vein immortal gu of Hou Clan that they could use to mimic the earth veins to activate the five inheritance killer move

“Fang Yuan’s wisdom path and formation path attainment
levels are so high. Not only did he deduce a completely new five regional
formation in such a short period of time, he is also setting up the immortal
formation with such fluid movement.” chapter 1732

Understanding that when Chen Yi removed the formation then FY’s formation would greatly reduce in potency

Slipping out of the formation to use great ghost thieving hand to steal some gu from immortal gu houses

Noticing that Prince Feng Xian let Li Huang go (they were fighting against each other even though secretly they were allies.) so that Li Huang can deal with FY

Leadership as “We don’t have time to continue such a chaotic battle! Let’s retreat to the formation.” Fang Yuan called out. Chapter 1733

FY took the initiative to fly out of the formation to attack Li Huang’s group because he knew he was in a passive state by being/relying on the formation alone

FY used familiar face to turn into Prince Feng Xian and then “attacked” the FY’s formation (he really did destroy a part of the formation to decieve Chen Yi) so that central continent gu immortals would try to protect him and bring him into their formation essentially letting FY get into their base of operations

This was in coordination with another transformation gu immortal from Southern border pretending to be FY

Similarly FY left a trap within the formation that he had that would trap Prince Feng Xian

FY banked on the fact that Chen Yi knew that Prince Feng Xian was a spy from Fairy Zi Wei, so they placed their attention on Prince Feng Xian waiting until he sabotaged the southern and northern gu immortals, so once FY destroyed the formation Chen Yi immediately accepted him in as well as protected him

FY understood that his status as a reborn demon had been exposed and that Prince Feng Xian might’ve also been exposed “Currently, this war pertains to fate Gu, at the crucial moment, Heavenly
Court will definitely use Prince Feng Xian to maintain the situation! This is

something I can exploit.”

Acting skills looking like he was severely injured from the sabotage

Understanding that he could not act liek Prince Feng Xian because he didn’t have sufficient methods thus he was going to immediately attack the nine-nine formation as well as the central continent gu immortals under his disguise

Using Giant Sun’s arrangement as a distraction to active the killer move myriad ghost dragon to wreak havoc within the weakest part of the formation, destroying it

Activating lu pou seal and myriad dragon sword to pierce through Li Huang’s verdant sun ending him

Aura with FY flying around unhindered

Understanding that Li Huang was trying to defend hairy foot mountain in infallible blessed land thus he couldn’t dodge the myriad dragon sword

Fang Yuan shouted: “I found it! His teleportation ability seems to be unstoppable but there is a limit in the amount of times he can use it. Because after using it twice, two fruits were consumed!”
Chapter 1739 via deductiosn from wisdom gu

““Slow down, Brother Chu, you guys attack first.” Fang Yuan instructed. Leadership

From the dissapearance of the gu immortals as they attacked Chen Yi using arrangements from paradise earth venerable FY realized that he didn’t teleport away because he was an otherwordly demon

Observed that if FY used weaker killer moves it wouldn’t expend that much of the foundation of Chen Yi karma tree however if he used stronger killer moves it does expend a lot however FY would receive a backlash

Goal: try to break through the karma tree foundation quickly but with minimal damage to FY

FY achieved this goal by sending BNB and other rank 7 gu immortals to “sacrifice” themselves and teleport themselves away

Final Stand Fate gu repaired chapter 1742→

Using Di Zang Sheng fighting Duke Long as a decoy for FY to lead an assault on fate gu (leadership)

Using ghost theft hand to snatch a unch of immortal and mortal gu from Heavenly Fate Tower

Tactic of using ghost theft hand and create an opportunity to use dream path physique killer move

Observing Duke Long's expression whilest BNB and dragon palace attacked Heavenly Fate Tower and found something wrong as Duke Long was calm even though Heavenly Fate Tower was being crippled by the dream path killer move

Realizing that the dragon palace attacking HFT was all just a scheme made by HC

FY died chapter 1748

Post Rebirth Arc chapter 1749→

Mass manip/media manip with posting the video of FY beating up Thunder monarch and selling her three ribs in Yellow Treasure Heaven post rebirth

Setting a contingency with his time path clone just in case HC repaired fate gu so that the time path clone would rebirth back to his past self (which was during HC attack on Lang Ya Sect)

CPI with receiving all the info from his past life until his death against HC/receiving all the true meaning from his previous life

FY considered all the different venerables plans alongside HC repairing Fate Gu

Understanding that if FY did nothing then HC would win but if FY did too much he would lose his rebirth advantage

FY creates a plan in 16 hours (spoiler: this plan is prob his best feat in long term scheming in this volume and incorporates elements within his past experiences in volume 5 to have a desirable outcome for round 2)

Deciding to not use Long Hair's refinement true meaning and asked for immortal gu, choosing steal life immortal gu

"Limitless, Star Constellation, Primordial Origin, Genesis Lotus, Giant Sun,

Red Lotus, and Paradise Earth, all of them used various kinds of methods to take part in the five regions chaotic war."
"Only Thieving Heaven, Reckless Savage, and Spectral Soul did not make a move."
"No, Spectral Soul was already taken captive and only his remnant soul remained, how could he have any power to make a move? I, who inherited Shadow Sect's true inheritance and led Shadow Sect to battle, can be considered as his move."
"Spectral Soul Demon Venerable is incomparably bold and has the deepest killing intent. After death, he accumulated strength, reaching the terrifying achievement of having great grandmaster attainment in every path, just based on his attainment levels, he can be considered as the number one person in history, surpassing all the past venerables." chapter 1750

Wondering that Thieving Heaven and Reckless Savage venerable should've predicted this war to happen

Recalling events of previous life

Of course just the immortal gu didn't make up the full difference, FY wanted to deepen the collaboration of the three alliances for their time path immortal gu as he was proficient in that path

Comforting Lang Ya blessed spirit by saying he knew what he was doing

Acted as if he didn't know the method to lure wisdom gu into his aperture

When facing Meng Tu in autmn blade plain FY decided to use his self detonation as well as an immortal formation to trap Meng Tu inside as well as deduced Luo Po seal down to its rank 7 variant

Using same tactics to kill Sleeping Lady

Disguised as sleeping lady to gain trust of the divine hedgehog and then taking away all the resources of sleeping lady

Making detours with omnidirectional travel (he didn't have FIT yet) because the aura of that killer move couldn't be concealed

Realizing that the river of time's length represented the time while the width represented all the living beings

Realizing that he was like ink and his impact would spread the ink across the river of time

“Wait!”
“Maybe this is the supposed timing for my arrival on the stone lotus island.”
“Back then, Red Lotus Demon Venerable deduced that I would come here with rank seven cultivation level, that’s why he left behind future self to help me.”
“In the previous life, I thought that Red Lotus had made a wrong deduction…. but now it seems that Red Lotus Demon Venerable hadconsidered the situation after my rebirth?”
“That means, this Red Lotus true inheritance was not left to my previous life’s self, but was meant for the current me?!”

Didnt activate the five mountain inheritance when FY traveled to southern border (via FIT because FY acquired Red Lotus True inheritance future self which gave him FIT) because it would cause a commotion
Going to an earth trench to get the immortal gu that Luo Clan from his previous life claimed to find, found it on a diamond turtle, and used yama battlefield killer move to trap it.

In his free time, Fang Yuan would analyze the situation and look at his circumstances, continuing to improve on his post-rebirth plans.

When Immortal crane sect Can You beat Zhang Li and took the fire flame immortal material (the one used for myriad self gu) he decided to sell it, FY knew that it was the same tactic as him selling the three rib bones, to raise their reputation.a When FY wanted to buy it, the price soared up because FY realized that Immortal Crane Sect was purposely having their members raise the price.

Setting up a trap for Lang Ya spirit (purposefully maybe) tampered the Immortal gu refinement (or more specifically the gu recipe, which Lang Ya couldn’t detect because his attainment level was not FY’s) so that Lang Ya spirit would be desperate and when FY made a suggestion of making a temeprorary formation(blood light spirit suppresion formation) Lang ya accepted it, entering his trap

FY knew about Lang Ya spirits change to white hair as well as knew that if Lang Ya spirit went out the formation he could control the whole blessed land again

Ordering Lang Ya Sect(when he was suppressed and under the control of FY) to have the same relationship as if he wasn’t suppressed to avoid suspicion from the other hairy men gu immortals

FY's plan:

"He had already decided to use the tactic in the Five Regional Mountain Range, he was going to make Lang Ya blessed land a trap that would lure in the Heavenly Court members.
Firstly, Fang Yuan needed Feng Jiu Ge to come here and 'contribute' his Fixed Immortal Travel. After all, when Fang Yuan reaches rank eight, future self would not be usable anymore.Secondly, he needed Heavenly Court to expose their star cast killer move.
This method was too incredible, it could directly change the situation of all five regions, any super force would feel extremely threatened by it! Once star cast gets exposed, it would spur on the four regions' super forces to attack Heavenly Court!
And thirdly, he wanted to kill a few Heavenly Court Gu Immortals in advance, Fang Yuan would not let go of any chance to weaken Heavenly Court.
And finally, Fang Yuan wanted to borrow the help of Heavenly Court to deal with the Gu Immortals of the snowmen, rockmen, and inkmen in the four races alliance. By using the same method as in the previous life, he would annex all three of these forces at once." chapter 1758

Battle of Lang Ya (Again) arc Chapter 1759→

Once HC gu immortals used the teleportation formation to go to lang ya blessed land FY set a formation to trap Thunder Monarch then used luo po seal to destroy her defenses, after he used Lang Ya spirit to activate steal life killer move(he deduced it from steal life immortal gu) to counter Thunder Monarch's final method

FY used a time path killer move to slow down the time in the blessed land so that when Chen Yi came Thunder monarch was already dead

FY understood that star cast (the immortal move that transports rank 8 gu immortals) needed a tracer or the harmful dao marks Feng Jiu Ge put, thus he used his previous life experiences to find the location and destroy it

Destroyed the formation before Fairy Zi Wei could go into Lang Ya blessed land because he knew that Fiary Zi Wei was replaceable so even if FY killed her another wisdom gu immortal would appear similarly FY had a better understandign of Zi Wei then another random wisdom gu immortal that would take her place if she died thus it was advantageous for FY not to kill Fiary Zi Wei

Set a contingency for FJG's seperation song and when FJG used it, gave FY the opportunity to seperate FJG and Chen Yi

Adopting a formation based on FY's understanding of Chen Yi from his previous life, he set up a super formation for Chen Yi which was a illusionary maze to stall time

Multitasking chasing FJG while soul searching Thunder Monarch, didn't use Luo Po seal because FJG had fate seal armor which if activated would allow Fairy Zi Wei

Leadership with Fy ordering the variant alliance to block Chen Yi from destroyign the formation

Seperating FJG from Chen Yi initially because of Karma Relocation move by Chen Yi

Being able to be sincere and sad to the four variant alliance for their losses to gain their support and then putting the attention for the four variant alliance to Chen Yi

"It seems that Feng Jiu Ge went back to Central Continent directly using karma relocation, or he even went back to Fairy Zi Wei directly. Thus, she obtained some information." chapter 1762
Realizing that if the other harmful dao marks were to activate (or Fairy Zi Wei used the dao marks to locate Lang Ya Blessed land) it would be extremely bad for FY as FY knew that Prince Feng Xian was trying to find the location outside of Lang Ya Blessed Land

Deciding to refine the harmful dao marks as he had sufficient attainment level

Understanding that Fairy Zi Wei was super angry based on the current situation

Using the immemorial frost dragon as well as the group of frost dragons as a distraction to get away from Prince Feng Xian

Making the four variant humans more calm for being annexed by FY when FY said that they were family

Mass manip and direct manip emotional manip with Fy convincing Xuan Er to be the leader of the formation that controls the place where the snow tribe would move to in to mini northern plains

Relating with the pain of being alone and isolated with the snow man tribe predicament to move Xuan Er

One of his main goals in the battle of Lang Ya was to expend karma relocation killer move which FY successfully did.

Understanding that FY needed more venerable methods

Decided even though he was a rank 8 FY concealed his aura to rank 7 because he wanted to retain his rebirth advantage, similarly it was to guard from HC as if he was rank 7 HC wouldn't put so much pressure on him as well as lure southern border (if they knew he was rank 8, more rank 8 gu immortals would fight him instead of one)

Even going as far as suppressing his rank 8 immortal gu

Deciding to leave the dream path realms from the formation that he broke into instead of stealing them when he captured the gu immortals because it will conceal his traces as southern border would think that FY needed these dream path realms

Logically manip variant humans(but also giving them slight benefits like a portion of the stone lotus island) into saying that the future self killer move would take a long time to activate

Most importantly for raising variant humans were there inheritances (that would activate when there was a certain population of variant humans) one of which is the infallible inheritance

Exposing himself on purpose when raiding a resource point of Chi clan because he wanted similar events from his previous life to occur (Chi Qu You to come after him and such)

FY cleared the evidence of the crime scene in Contact Heart River

WMI VSI FY recalled the location of cloud bamboo mountain range's desolate beasts and plants

Targetted the weak point of the formation of Cloud Bamboo mountain range containing the newly developed immortal gu

FY went to two resource points of Chi Clan to seperate Chi Qu You from his group and talk to him seperately without the rest of his group

Gave a list of all the imortal formation moves around the resource points plus info about Chi Clan (which he got from his previous life memory WMI)

FY observed and assessed Chi Qu You's reaction and foresaw that Chi Qu You would think another super force was ivnvolved (even though he got this info from his previous life)

Framing his convo with Chi Qu You as someone who doesn't like to be used by a "force" and agreed with Chi Qu You about that same matter

Just like his previous life, FY told Chi Qu You that his formation path attainment level was through the dream path realm (this was because Chi Qu You wanted a strong successor but didn't have one with high attainment level)

FY understood that Chi Qu You made many backdoors within the protection of the dream realm in Yi Tian mountain(this was info prob from his previous life)

FY understood the rockmen gu immortals (Shi Shi Cheng) intention of stop fighting and live peacefully (after Shi Shi Cheng said you had many victories in southern border)

Gifting the rockmen tribe a fire mountain for their further contribution

"I want to comprehend human path, it is not like enslavement path, everybody has their own thoughts and desires. To maintain an organization, I will need to consider the thoughts and emotions of the members in this organization. There are no two completely identical individuals, no matter how similar, people are different in their own ways… Hmm?"
Fang Yuan suddenly had a thought.
A flash of inspiration sparked in his mind like lightning, brightening his entire mind.
It was the epiphany of human path!
Suddenly, Fang Yuan understood a certain point, he had a complex expression: "Human path… so that's it, I had a human path killer move all along…"
Idk what feat this is…chapter 1773

After Fang Yuan and Chi Qu You came to an agreement, they first targeted several Southern Border locations and obtained the scattered dream realms, before using pure dream reality seeker transformation to turn them into Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique bodies.
Next, using these Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique clones, he communicated with Chi Qu You and met with him.
Chi Qu You brought one of them with him as he entered the secret formation space on Yi Tian Mountain through the backdoor.
There, Fang Yuan's Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique clone used a method to convert the rest of the dream realms into Pure Dream Reality

Seeker Physique bodies and stuff them into its immortal aperture.
Chapter 1775

“Right now, when Fang Yuan did transactions with Chi Qu You, he did not use the perfect Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique, he was using the incomplete killer move that Purple Mountain True Monarch gave him. Because this incomplete version had a time limit in lifespan, it would self-detonate when the time was up.
Fang Yuan made good use of this flaw, even if Chi Qu You tried to harm him, he would not get the Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique body.
Before the transaction, Fang Yuan informed Chi Qu You of this flaw.
After learning that the Pure Dream Reality Seeker Physique bodies would self-detonate, Chi Qu You’s expression turned ugly but for the sake of the dream path research results, he had to accept it!”
Chapter 1775

Being able to switch personas between FY and Suan Bu Jin when traveling from western desert and southern border

Keeping calm even after Fang clan said that Suan Bu Jin could be FY

STP with FY seeing through Fang Hua Sheng’s “problems” and realizing they were obstacles against FY because he had heard those rumors such as Suan Bu Jin and FY before→understanding that they didn’t originate from Heavenly Court→understanding that Fairy Zi Wei wouldn’t do such random rumors as it could ruin HC’s reputation thus at most FZW could only help spread the rumor around→FY knew that these rumors originated from other Western Desert forces→this was because Fang clan had obtained victory over Divine Bean Palace and were able to obtain it which caused unrest between the other western desert forces thus the western path forces worked together to suppress Fang clan thus they would find reasons to find trouble with Fang clan→ political understanding that the other western desert forces were just playing by the rules that the righteous path forces played by→however he knew that Fang clan wouldn’t let go of FY because he linked his Suan Bu Jin’s identity to Zheng Jing Shen who had a secret relationship with Fang Clan→thus FY knew that Fang Hua Sheng was just trying to make excuses to get the max benefits for Fang clan, thus FY decided to say that he would work with other clans instead→EM for showing a fake smile on the front while feeling disdain on the inside from Fang Hua Sheng’s beautiful empty words of cooperation between FY and Fang Clan→thus FY already wrote his conditions to the bottom line of Fang clan→FY understanding that even though they retrieved divine bean palace, all of there immortal gu houses were heavily damaged and but even still the western path forces were finding excuses to suppress them thus FY would be ideal reinforcement for them→From Fang clan’s perspective, Suan Bu Jin was a wisdom path gu immortal with ways of enslaving soul beast army and had a method to steal soul

beast token thus he was an extremely important asset→that being said, they needed Suan Bu Jin, and FY took advantage of it→understanding if Fang clan knew of Suan Bu Jin's secret identity they wouldn't work with him thus FY would need to resort to extortion→understanding that Chi clan was the exception and that they still worked with FY despite him being a demonic member because the benefits were too immense→FY anticipated that Fang clan would invite FY to be an external supreme elder but acted as if he was hesitant on the decision→when Fang clan told FY that they had progress on refining Divine Bean Palace, FY knew they were lying because during the previous fate war, Fang clan didn't have Divine Bean Palace on them, however FY decided to accept the deal with Fang clan to become an external supreme elder because he would have closer access to Green Ghost desert plus eventually he would be able to get rid of the alliance agreement

"There should be some time left."
"Because Southern Border's righteous path clans will not have an easy time coming up with a plan or conclusion.""They need to compete against each other, with the emergence of Earth
Trenches, the clans need to fight for natural resources, they have a lot of conflict among themselves."

Understanding the motives of Southern Border super forces as before they organize a group to chase FY they would compete for benefits in the earth trenches

Western Desert Arc chapter 1778→

"The moment I joined Fang clan, Fang Gong came to welcome me personally, while Fang Di Chang and the rest can't wait to spread news of this. It seems that Fang clan is truly in a bad state now."

"Letting me defend this place?" Fang Yuan looked at heavenly dew oasis as his thoughts moved rapidly like lightning, he was already using his wisdom path killer moves.
"I have just joined Fang clan but they actually let me defend this place alone, they deployed the original rank seven Gu Immortal elsewhere.""And with the battle earlier, Fang clan promoted it intensely, the Western
Desert righteous path is already onto me."
"Normally speaking, Fang clan should deploy one Gu Immortal here to keep an eye on me. But not only did they not do that, Fang clan's experts are also moving in a peculiar fashion, it seems that they are going to attempt something big."
Analyzing Fang Clan's moves

Using YWX as the mysterious gu immortal that attacked the heavenly oasis (prob to build FY's status in the clan but also to ease Fang Di Chang as he is a wisdom path great grandmaster and could easily counter deduce FY) and acting as Suan Bu Jian when attacking him

"Even though I joined Fang clan and they agreed to develop green ghost desert, giving me a portion of the soul cores once in a while, they are verybusy now and because they have some stockpile of soul cores, they will likely hand me these accumulated soul cores during this period of time."

"The cooperation with them was to prevent Fang clan from causing trouble. After all, there was only one clan, Fang clan, around the vicinity of green ghost desert.
Fang Yuan could not station himself in green ghost desert, he had to arrange pawns like Ying Wu Xie. If Fang clan found trouble with him, they could not deal with Fang Yuan easily, but Ying Wu Xie was an easy target."

Understanding that Fang clan saw Green Ghost Desert as their own territory so if fY was to cultivate there then Fang Clan would consider him annoying

Concluded that steal dao of Fang Clan was the reason why all the other western desert gu immortals relented

Analyzed that Fang Clan only attacked a mid sized resource point of Dong Clan with this powerful steal dao move so it didn't fully provoke Dong Clan while but it gave some deterence for the western desert gu immrotals

Understanding that Fang Clan subtly implied in an information gu to FY that FY should not take too much heavenly droplets because he just joined.

"But the truth is, this shows how weak you are now." Fang Yuan was crystal clear in his mind.
In this battle, Fang clan did not use any other Immortal Gu House, it showed that during the battle of Divine Bean Palace, their Immortal Gu Houses were heavily damaged.
Fang clan used the theft path Immortal Gu House that was clearly damaged.
The steal dao killer move they used had rank eight power, but Fang Yuan could see that this move had a huge burden on the Immortal Gu House, it could not be used extensively.

Chapter 1780

Concealed himself using Jade pool formation and then went to another Fnag Clan resource point killing that fang clan member using earth path methods instead of his normal methods (maybe to stir confusion that it could be Dong clans doing for revenge)

Using his action of attacking Fang Clan so that Fang Clan would cooperate with him more and give him more rewards to help defend against the other western path forces

This was all so that Fang Clan would be in an unstable position (this would allow him to cultivate longer in green ghost desert as Fang Clan would always need to rely on them) at the same time, by putting pressure on Fang Clan it would put Fang Di Chiang attention away from FY so he could have more freedom within the clan

Using his time and deductions to come up with killer moves such as Luck Plan Strategy or bamboo mature chest like that optimized his research of Gensis lotus and Giant Sun inheritances

Abstract thinking/wisdom with how theft path was all over the world in different forms (such as HC asking members to give their grotto heavens to join, that oculd be a form of theft) (this could just be THDV's thoughts and not FY's)

FY "fake tribulation" battle arc chapter 1783→

WMI with FY remembering the specific lines of what the southern border alliance would tell him once they ambushed him and even remembering that the smile of Shang Hu Zhang was a little more exaggerated then before (VSI)

Funny quote The gates were shut, it was time to let out the dogs, wait no, let out the year Beasts! Chapter 1783

Was able to find out the secret gu immortal Ba Shi Ba within the southern border alliance to hunt down FY

Then through Xia Cha rage she activated summer fan but since FY used this killer move countless times he was prepared for it basically using Xia Cha to weaken the year beasts so he could enslave them

After escaping going to The five mountains true inheritance he neeed to destroy the mountain which was going to cause a lot of commotion thus he decided to do it while the southern border gu immortals were still dealing with the loss of their gu immortals

Made preperations to counter the arrangements of Tao Zhu and isolate the will from the various tests that needs to be passed to get the inheritance

Understood Yang Ku's immortal aperture well enough to be able to find the location of specific immortal gu this was all from his previous life's annexation VSI WMI

Made arrangements to deal with the beast tide of Yang Ku's immortal aperture

Leadership skills/resource management with FY calculating the most efficient way to maintain his aperture ecology after annexing blessed lands sending his subordinates to deal with the chaos of the annexed blessed lands

Manipulated/lured Shi SHi Cheng (a rockman gu immortal) to go to the nearly repaired dang hun mountain so that he could feel excited that his future and rockmens future would be bright

Using the soul beasts he got from western desert to fuel the efficiency of guts gu in Dang Hun Mountain

AC as FY got his soul cut up multiple times through Luo Po Valley

"Now that she is spreading rumors like this, it means she has not discovered
the true secret of the sovereign immortal body."
"Of course, it is possible that she knew but pretended not to, spreading out
rumors like this as the start of her devious plan."
Chapter 1792

Decided to spread info about how he defeated heavenly court in the battle of lang ya sect to raise his reputation and fear around him (this would help him with his extortion of southern border)

managing /modifying year essence pool and creating a new food chain for the eagle beasts that he had/cultivating his soul

Creating deductions for gu as before and successeding in a formation killer move for it

Being able to be aware that if his dream path physique FY were to go through immortal ascension he would be met with dream path calamities which is something FY didn't know how to handle

Understanding that there is a flaw with waiting for Ming Ming Shen to go to the blue whale for regret gu as it was the ink effect that could affect the outcome of that

Understanding the situation of southern border especially with the extortion of Xia Clan and Ba Clan as he got two rank 8's and using this extortion to extort for human fire dragon rank 9 material

Due to FY courage the rockmen gu immortal Shi Shi Cheng was completely aligned with FY's goals

Through the extortion, FY planned to mass refine the immortal gu that he has to more suitable ranks for him

Always being on guard when trading with Chi clan because they weren't allies but more like transaction buddies, however he was building relationship with Chi clan to prepare for the future fight against HC

EE and acting skills as FY as Suan Bu Jin, someone who was very prideful, entered into Wan clans gu immortal formation, basically Wan clan did deductions on FY but since FY had emperor yama killer move it didn't do anything except expend soul path dao marks (not good) so FY decided to reverse deduce and found out it was Wan clan who was doing this thus lured them into making them lure him plus making a commotion in western desert

Using wisdom path methods to conceal his identity as FY but more like SUan Bu JIn

Tactic of waiting for Wan Clan to use large effect killer moves to kill the soul beasts but then having FY disrupt them
Setting up a set of wisdom immortal gu in advance just for the use of the suan bu jin identity

Using distracting thoughts killer move to split the attention of the thoughts of his nearby enemies to lure out both attackers and to also lure the wisdom gu immortal to make a move

Chapter 1800 06/22/2025 1:12am

Used the distraction of distracting thoughts killer move to finally attack the three western gu immortals

This caused panic between the gu immortals, first of all Wan Hao Guang was only activating the immortal gu as his defense instead of a killer move thus causing Wan Xiao to be forced to save him but this caused FY to show "killing intent" to Wan Xiao which made Wan Liang Han have to assist Wan Xiao with wisdom methods, however this was all a rouse so that FY could sneak attack Wan Liang Han killing him

Using the soul immemorial beasts as bait against Wan Liang Han

"These four had rank eight battle strength, who could have thought Suan Bu Jin would not use them! Since the start, he had stayed under the protection

of these four immemorial soul beasts, constantly giving hidden signs to Wan clan's three immortals, making them gradually develop some kind of cognitive bias.
Wan Liang Han might be able to see through this trap in his normal state, but he was also struck by the killer move distracting thoughts generation; he had been suppressing the distracting thoughts in his mind while also paying attention to the safety of Wan Hao Guang and Wan Xiao, he was unable to take notice of anything more" chapter 1801

Decided to weaken his aura after and then lose his coordination with the soul beasts to put a convincing act ont he wan clan gu immortals that he was losing control of the situation, however since he had the immemorial soul beasts the wan clan gu immortals couldn't do anythign to FY

Publicized this battle to Yellow Treasure heaven so that FY could stir up the western gu immortal world–an example would be that since FY killed the wisdom gu immortal of Wan Clan and since he was a part of Fang Clan then those two clans would stir trouble with each other causing Fang Clans stable position to weaken once more

Foresaw that after this incident Fang Clan would decide to protect FY from Wan Clan instead of giving him up as repayment for Wan Clan's dead gu immortal because FY was strong and Wan clan was the first to act on this aggression, etc.

This caused Wan Clan and Fang Clan to compete over who has better evidence if FY came from an righteous inheritance or a demonic inheritance, while FY was peacefully cultivating
"This move was only rank seven so it had very poor effect against rank eight Gu Immortals, but was perfect for an opponent like Wan Liang Han. FangYuan had added some transformation path Gu worms into wisdom grasp to disguise it as great thief ghost hand.
In the battle of Divine Bean Palace, Fang Yuan had displayed great thief ghost hand in front of Fang Gong, he also subdued immemorial soul beasts under the cooperation of Fang Di Chang.
At the same time, he also cleverly exposed his 'weakness' — Fang Yuan clearly had methods to directly manipulate soul beasts but he did not use any in the fight.
Therefore, Fang clan had a misconception that they still had Suan Bu Jin in their grasp. Trying their best to protect him was a natural thing."
Chapter 1802

Using the rank 7 gu immortals to fight within his immortal aperture to subdue immemorial year beasts so that they could get used to the myriad year flying warship as well as starting to create the twelve zodiac battle formation (using twelve immemorial year beasts as the core)

River of Time (again) very mini Arc chapter 1805→

Still deceiving the enemy with rank 7 aura

Estimated that the sovereign immortal aperture secret would be discovered after this battle (actually didn't happen)

FY appeared intentionally near Past and Present pavillion to have them attack first before eternal yacht got there

Because Past and Present pavillion was an investigative gu house, it didn't have good defensive measures thus FY commanded his gu immortals to ram into it using Myriad Year ship

FY foresaw that Fairy Zi Wei would assume that FY would be reborn due to how he was effortlessly able to destroy the gu immortal houses

Attacking at the right moment because if he attacked before he would have to show his rank 8 cultivation and if he attacked less then more reinforcements would come

Using yellow treasure to say that he was going to attack Heavenly Court and saying that in his previous life that fate gu was repaired by Heavenly Court (maybe to get the other gu immortals from the four regions to gang up against Heavenly Court)

Even though FY got a true inheritance of RLDV he still said that he was going to find it to lure more HC gu immortals to River of Time

"But he was clear that this was only a small strategical
victory and it could not put a dent on Heavenly Court's overall strategy."
Chapter 1808

Recoop Arc/Dream Arc chapter 1809→

AC for continually dying in the qi dream path and then coming back

Sitution adaptability/Knowledge app/WMI (Knowledge app/WMI for understanding what immortal gu he had in the dream realm) of inspecting his gu worms in the dream realm then going back to the light of wisdom gu to make a killer move using it

Understanding that he needed to escape these three gu immortals as they were too powerful for him

Using the info of the inkmen gu immortals chasing him that he was roughly in the olden antiquity era (because the variant gu immortals were still powerful)

Creative thinking with FY guessing that if he used his dream seeker physique he would have less damages on his soul

Understanding that Chi Qu You was purposefully scattering the dream path to hinder FY's attainment progress

Extorting the southern border clans by first sending out the bodies of these gu immortals then saying if they continue to go with FY's demands they would get the rest of their bodies

WMI with FY remembering Gu Liu Ru and his methodsfrom the Heavenly Court vs Longevity Court battle of his previous life

Able to detct a gu formation and controlled himself from entering it as well as stopping his subordinates

Restraining the two other immortal gu houses and then releasing a year beast tide

Using these two immortal gu houses as distractions to attack the time formation river supression lotus seal

Using the gu immortal houses to block the beast tide for him as he couldn't control the year beast tide but only release it

Made a fake rank 8 year gu jsut in case an immemorial year beast were to snatch it and thus the immemorial year rat snatched the fake gu
Xiang grotto heaven bet arc chapter 1814→

Guessed that Supreme grandmaster attainment allowed killer moves to last indefinitely and could operate on its own

Keeping his new Qi path strength a secret by not extorting southern gu immortals for qi materials

Being able to detect that the voice that alerts him in the dream realm (human path) is actually a killer move that kills him

After being attacked by the spy FY through unravel dream found out that he had justice gu which help him survive. He assessed his surroundings

"The conflict between two clans? This is already at the step of
exterminating a clan."But Fang Yuan found that he was not the victim, he was the invader, his
side had the absolute advantage.
"This is a mortal level fight and I am the clan leader, by just leading these

Gu Masters, we can win.” Fang Yuan had a calm and composed mood.
“But is the condition for clearing this dream realm winning the battle? Let’s try.”
Chapter 1819

Realized that in order to pass the dream realm FY needed to have minimal casualties

Understanding that FY couldn’t kill the traitor because he would become the traitor in the next scene

When he tried to kill the traitor in the first scene, a rebellion occurred.“Wait, even if the vice clan leader’s members see him getting killed, they would not act so united, right?”
“There has to be some people who are hesitant during the chaos.”
“But these people rebelled in unity, after the vice clan leader was killed, they acted together and took revenge on the Chen clan members without holding back.”
Fang Yuan suddenly had a flash of inspiration, he understood: “So that means that the vice clan leader’s intentions to harm Chen clan leader is not his own plan, it is the collective plan of the entire Shan clan.”
Chapter 1819

To combat Justice gu for the second scene of the dream realm, FY decided to logically manipulate the chen clan leader by saying he killed innocents making him not believe that he was on the side of justice and thus neutralizing his justice gu

Chapter 1820 logical manipulation/wisdom

Situational Adaptability with FY realizing that Shen clan was trying to overtake Chen clan by using women heart gu to negate Chen Clan leader’s Justice gu and that FY was the reason behind it→thus even though FY died inthe first attempt of this stage of the dream realm, FY knew that he needed to use Women Heart gu and then poison Chen clan leader to then use that as an advantage

The next attempt at the level, FY immediately told the Chen Clan leader that he was the one responsible for the attack against Chen clan and that he deceived Chen clan into killing innocent people (probably something to do with countering justice gu) →logically manipulating Chen can leader that he was a cold blooded murderer and thus he poisoned Chen clan leader wine→acting skills with FY acting surprised that the poison worked→insight with knowing to activate justice gu, the gu master needed to believe they were on the side of justice, thus FY used made it look like Chen clan leader killed innocent people thus making his mind chaotic passing the third scene

In the fourth scene, situational adaptability with identifying that he was in a cell with his cell mat being the Chen clan leader and that he was an old man→Because of the lack of information, FY tried probing the Chen Clan leader for more info→FY found out that he was the father of the Chen Clan leader but he was confused because he knew that he was locked up for a long time→adapting to the flow of the conversation retorting back to the Chen Clan leader that he was a snitch→however Chen Clan leader died thus the exploration failed

FY analyzed his situation thinking that he was already crippled and couldn't escape with his strength, realizing that the key was Chen Clan's leader→asking what was the objective to pass this round→analyzing what he had to do in the previous scenes and realizing that as the father, he wanted to escape thus he needed Chen Clan's leader to give up the justice Gu to Shan Xing (it would turn out that that was a wrong interpretation and that FY found the right solution to passing the dream inheritance)

Logical Manipulation/Wisdom

When FY entered the stage again, FY immediately told Chen clan leader that he wouldn't mock his son because that would be mocking himself→saying that he sacrificed himself so that he could lead Chen Clan to glory with Chen clan leader's justice gu then saying that he faked evidence of his corruption→this caused Chen clan leader to be confused because he didn't believe that his father faked his evidence, so FY countered by giving the example about Nie Clan's matter and saying that they faked their own evidence and Chen clan leader wasn't able to detect it→FY continued by saying that he pretended to never care for Chen clan leader but in secret nurtured him with great effort→saying that he knew of justice gu and how the gu master needed to believe in justice thus when he realized that Chen clan leader had a superficial knowledge of justice, FY decided to sacrifice himself so that the Chen Clan leader would understand his justice →this caused Chen Clan to ask what was the truth then, with FY retorting if that even mattered→then FY distorted Chen Clan's definition of Justice by saying that his understanding to justice was too superficial posing the question if justice was closely related to the truth comparing it to slaughtering Nie Clan→FY said that from their perspective Chen clan leader was a murderer and Nie clan was just trying to protect their homes and family→saying at the end, they didn't want Chen Clan and Shan clan to ally so the mountain plan was just a deterrence to separate both clans→they actually weren't able to erase the mountain even though Chen clan slaughtered their clan→FY then followed up by saying that Chen Clan leader started the battle killed Nie clan and then injured his own clansmen, could he be considered as justice→EP for observing Chen clan's leader expression then added fuel to the fire by probing a thought experiment, was it justice for a sheep to eat grass→ from the sheep's perspective without grass it would starve to death while from the grass' perspective it worked so hard to stay alive but was then eaten by the sheep wasn't it a victim? →then FY said that such a thing was natural because it was the law of the jungle bigger eats smaller and that there was no justice and that humans created justice through the use of organization, laws and morals→these things were used so that the organization could survive and be productive→then FY said that justice was a human tool and that truth and justice were inherently different thus the chen clan's leader should not get restrained by it

It turns out that FY guessed that both the father and son were both clan leaders of Chen clan and hated Shan Clan's actions and if he were to persuade Chen clan leader to give over justice gu, he would not pass the final scene and that by manipulating Chen clan leader's understanding of justice could he then utilize the justice gu of Chen clan to break out of the prison

White immemorial Heaven/grotto heaven infiltration arc chapter 1822→

WMI and VSI for being able to visualize where Beast Calamity grotto heaven was from his previous memories pre-rebirth→FY used Heaven Form to enter Beast Calamity grotto heaven

Insight with Heaven Form providing information about the Beast Calamity grotto heaven to FY, FY realizing that there was some mishap that happened in Beast Calamity before FY sent his clone over in his previous life→Cautious with FY being vigilant and investigating if Beast Calamity had interacted with the outside world→once FY knew that the world was clear, this time unlike the last time he invaded Beast Calamity grotto heaven where he ruthlessly invaded it but had to forcefully take over the grotto heaven and thus lose out on half of the beast calamity inheritance, FY decided to send out a grey ball containing his own split soul guarded with transformation dao marks so that it could resist the myriad beings assimilation transformation then the grey ball entered into a random poor young man and took over his body→the grey ball was Soul Replacement which Shadow Sect used to plant spies in Lang Ya blessed land→Fy modified the killer move by adding transformation dao marks so that it could resist the myriad beings assimilation transformation→FY was aware that the heavenly spirit of Beast Calamity grotto heaven was going to observe this young man's actions thus FY made sure that his soul was able to adapt to this young man by having it learn all its memories

Adaptability/EU/Acting skills with FY's split clone, Zhan Bu Du, being able to Emotional understand his body and act as if there was no change to him→sighing in helplessness after he was beaten up by the rich youngsters

FY did the exact same method to Profound Literature Grotto Heaven but since the rank 8 gu master that resided in the grotto heaven came out to guard against FY like last time pre rebirth, FY decided to distract him with many desolate, ancient desolate, and immemorial desolate beasts doing the same thing to multiple locations, and within this distraction did he put out the Soul Replacement grey ball killer move to snatch a body within the grotto heaven

FY making a plan in his mind

Obtaining Dragon Palace arc chapter 1824→

Chapter 1824 and 1825(reread as well)

Quick decision making with FY seeing the black qi around his dragonmans clone luck and then using pot luck immortal house to quickly eliminate it

Deciding to go with the four dragon generals instead of attacking them as if he did that he would have to reveal his rank 8 cultivation as well as create a commotion

“Wait.” Fang Yuan stretched out his hand, stalling for time: “Since this is a battle with stakes, where is the bet?”
He said as he assessed the school.
This school field was not simple at all, it was covered by an immortal formation!This meant that Fang Yuan was not in an ordinary place, since there was an immortal formation here, this was likely a super force. Furthermore, Fang Yuan was currently at an important place in this super force’s territory, creating an immortal formation at a school field meant that it was of great importance.
Looking at the clothing of both parties which was very alike, this was clearly a sect.
“This wager is clearly the impulse of youths.”
“These youngsters have at least rank two cultivation level, looking at them, they must have only started recently, their talent is really high.”
“I have the highest cultivation level, along with the two human leaders, Zhang Shuang and Chen Fu, they also have rank three cultivation level, we are all young geniuses. Below that is this dragon girl beside me, she has rank two peak cultivation level.”
Chapter 18

Fang Yuan wanted to reply ‘understood’, but he took a look at the dragonman Gu Immortal’s expression and his heart shook.
The dragonman Gu Immortal might have a gentle gaze, but a cold icy feeling was in the depths of his heart.
Only someone like Fang Yuan who was aged and experienced could sense it clearly.
Instantly, Fang Yuan became incredibly alert, he thought rapidly as all sorts of clues appeared in his mind.

Fang Yuan felt even more certainty now, he said slowly: “Father! Must our dragonman race always put ourselves at a lower status than humans? Wehave talent and aptitude, we are born with enslavement path dao marks, what do the humans have?”
“We do not necessarily need Gu worms, our bodies alone give us great stamina, strength, and recovery.”
“Our bodies are tough and sturdy, our claws and teeth are sharp, while humans are weak and fragile.”

“And in terms of lifespan, our lifespan is tens or hundreds of times of humans! As we continue to live, the humans of our age will die one by one. Even without us doing anything, they will all die of old age!”
“We dragonman are born with such superiority, and even rarer is our unity, we recognize each other and trust each other, we are not like the humans who turn on each other and enjoy internal conflict!”
“Father, everybody can see your contribution to the sect. I won this duel but should I really have lost on purpose?”
“On what basis do these humans look down on us, how dare they treat us so badly! We dragonman deserve a greater status!”
“In fact, these normal people should rank below us dragonmen!!”
“Insolent, you are too insolent!” The dragonman Gu Immortal flew into a rage, he quickly walked past the table as he waved the paperweight in his hand, almost about to hit Fang Yuan.
Fang Yuan suddenly stood up abruptly, he had tears in his eyes as he shouted at the dragonman Gu Immortal: “Father! I am unresigned, I refuse to accept this! Even if you beat me to death, I will never agree to this, I will not submit!”
“Wu Shuai!!!” The dragonman Gu Immortal walked to Fang Yuan, looked down at this youngster, his bloodshot eyes were staring straight at him but his paperweight did not hit.

“This was it after all, my analysis was right.”
“Within the sect, the conflict between the dragonmen and humans is intensifying, we can see this from just the youngsters’ conflict.”
“That school field earlier was an important area with an immortal formation, the sect higher-ups must have sensed something. If the dragonman Gu Immortal wanted to endure it, why would he not know of it? Why would he arrive after it ended?”
“Looking at this study room, the furniture is huge and placed in a grand fashion, this displays the dragonman Gu Immortal’s huge ambition in full view.”“He called me Wu Shuai in front of the youngster dragonmen but called me unfilial son when we got to the study room, he was saving my reputation.”
“He wants to nurture me into his assistant, his successor.”
Thinking so, Fang Yuan finally understood the workings of this dream realm and the intentions of Dragon Palace in holding this test!
Chapter 1828

Probing the dragon gu immortal to see what was the grand plan of these dragon varient immortals (saying stuff like “you must have a plan father”)

“Green Ant Ascetic?” Fang Yuan purposely acted unaware but his heart shook as he thought of a name — Ascetic Wine Couple.
Chapter 1829

Fang Yuan listened as he thought: “The azure scaled youngster is called Qing Suan while the yellow scaled one is called Huang Wei, meanwhile, I am already in the finals.”

Because after some observation, he had some evaluation: “This Tai Qin is an enslavement path master, she mobilizes her troops without thinking in many situations, only relying on instinct but it still produces outstanding effects… she is a tough foe.”
Chapter 1829

AC/PSI Being able to control the thirty-eight worker ants and six soldier ants and having a bit of an advantage over Tai Qin, thus FY started to act aggressively against Tai Qin→this caused Tai Qin to start retreating and losing some of her ants→instead of chasing Tai Qin into her nest, FY decided to wait patiently because he knew that Tai Qin didn’t have anywhere to leave this was because he didn’t know of the design of Tai Qin’s ant nest thus he sent his ants to guard the entrances of the nest as he used his enslavement path killer moves to start enslaving ants(this game tested their enslavement attainment but also their understanding of how ants worked and their management of the overall situation) →Wu Shuai was able to enslave ants that were farther away from him which was extremely hard to do→understanding that even as he suppressed Tai Qin, his advantage wasn’t outstanding because Tai Qin was using her worker ants to create an ant nest rapidly→FY assessed that if there was any other ant other than cannon ants that came out, FY would be able to win the battle→however an acid rain began to form, causing FY to retreat his ant troops to safety, losing his advantage→after a while he was able to overturn the situation again due to his strong soul and suppress Tai Qin→when a queen ant spawned in the middle of Tai Qin’s ant forces, FY immediately tried to make his way to find the queen ant but was unsuccessful to do so, due to Tai Qin’s ant force thus he wisely retreated to stop losing casualties→the same thing happened again where Tai Qin was at a disadvantage but then something caused her to regain her footing, thus FY surmised that the dream realm was trying to make FY not win→questioning if he should just lose or if he should continue to maintain his advantage until something happened→understanding that if he made the wrong decision he would be trapped forever in the dream realm and FY’s main body would have to try to save the main body causing the dragon palace to fly away

Chapter 1831 ant strategy
Understanding that Heavenly Court had deduced the location of Dragon Palace

Being able to adapt to the role of Wu Shuai in the dragonman dream realm

Being able to understand the intentions of “FY’s” father to benefit the dragonman race by pursuing marrying Shu Jiu Ling (the daughter of a rank 8 gu immortal)

Self relization that the dream realm has been subtly influencing FY's emotions to feel empathy/guilt for Tai Qin

Acting as Qi Sea Ancestor and saying that Heavenly Court poses a threat to him in the future saying that FY gave him evidence from the future that he was attacked

Being able to conceal to the world that FY had rank 8 aura thats why Duke Long didn't think Qi Sea Ancestor was FY

Duke Long vs FY arc chapter 1834→

Being able to snap back and realize that he was in a dream realm even though he was implicated emotinoally several times in the dream realm

Realizing that maybe the dragon dream realm was a test to mold an inheritor of the dragon realm, understanding that maybe the four lone eastern gu immortals that turned into dragonmen generals were probably brainwashed by the dragonmen dream realm

Intuition that the person within the Pine Crane Pavilion was harmful to FY

Being able to hold back FY's attack when Duke Long used reverse worm dragon killer move

Targeting Duke Long's weakness which was Pine Crane Pavilion (the gu immortal house that Duke Long was targeting)

FY pretended to be heavily injured

FY Understanding that Duke Long would have a hard time killing FY thus offering him a truce

And as Qi Sea Ancestor, saying that in the future he was attacked by Heavenly Court which Duke Long couldn't defend because it was in the future

FY having a conversation with duke long to stall for time

Understanding the reason why the two rank 8 gu immortals would tell him not to have a truce to HC (because FY in the future would be a huge threat against HC)

FY saw that the eastern sea gu immortals were intimidated by duke long thus he helped them gain morale

Being able to influence Duke Long by saying that FY was the one that promised to give venerable true inheritance to Qi Sea Ancestor

Saying that he had the spectral soul demon venerable inheritance posing as Qi Sea Ancestor (saying this because FY knew that HC also had SSDV soul so they also technically had that inheritance as well)

Acting skills by not feeling flustered when Gu Yue FZ was mentioned by the eastern gu immortals

Guessing that the reason why he cultivated blood path in his previous life was for Heaven's will to create a trap for him to die (because blood path cultivators would be hunted down, chapter 1) and rebirth

(if this is FY controlling Wu Shuai) Wu Shuai getting close to the 10 great sects over the years EM

Making the decision of leading Duke Long to Dragon Palace because FY knew that Duke Long would be suspicious if he continued stalling time thorugh negotiations

Deciding to not negotiate for Gu Yue Fang Zheng as it goes against Qi Sea Ancestor's character

"Fang Yuan watched by the side as he gained a clearer understanding of the situation. The more Heavenly Court placed importance on Fang Zheng, the more likely he was trouble to Fang Yuan, and the greater Fang Yuan's killing intent became."
Chapter 1846

AC FY clone enduring one million years in the dream realm to get dragon palace (actually nvm)

"If I had not sensed something
amiss in advance and secret set up unravel dream beforehand, and made it activate when I came out, I would have betrayed the main body already."
Fang Yuan had always used unravel dream on the dream realm, but this time, he targeted himself.
Dragon Palace was able to enslave rank eights and create a new owner because of the power of the dream realm. Thus, when Fang Yuan's clone used unravel dream on himself, it was also targeting this problem, effectively solving it.
Killer moves were fixed, but people could think.
The exact use of Gu worms depended on the user's intentions.
Of course, unravel dream itself could not deal with rank eight level Dream Token. In this aspect, he had to thank the four Eastern Sea Gu Immortals including Granny Rong and Zhang Yin.

Fang Yuan's main body nodded: "This was truly the most difficult dream realm I have ever explored. But earlier when I used luck inspection, those azure-purple qi were not a lie, they signified that you had a chance of becoming Dragon Palace Lord without losing yourself."
Because Fang Yuan saw a chance of success, he let his clone enter the dream to try the test.
If not for those azure-purple qi, he would only fail regardless, Fang Yuan's main body would have taken action already."
Chapter 1847

Looking at the entire situation, Fang Yuan's trip was full of danger this time, it was like he was walking on a tightrope, any carelessness and he would lose complete control.
But in the end, no actual danger happened, he kept control over the situation, this showed Fang Yuan's expertise in strategic planning.

"Firstly, he had a lot of experience in exploring dream realms, he was the number one person in the world. Even though it was his clone who took action this time, Fang Yuan had given him methods like pure dream reality seeker transformation and unravel dream.
Secondly, Fang Yuan constructed Cooking Luck Pot, he could inspect luck. Fang Yuan had seen the azure-purple qi personally and knew there was hope of success, that was why he gave it a go.
Thirdly, Fang Yuan sent Bai Ning Bing and others to the River of Time and used Myriad Year Flying Warship to fight against five time path Immortal Gu Houses, he drew Heavenly Court's attention away. Next, by usingschemes, he deceived Duke Long and meticulously balanced the forces of
Eastern Sea and Heavenly Court, using both sides to his advantage.
And finally, even if he failed, Fang Yuan would only lose a clone, his main body was safe and his foundation would be intact. Even if the dragonman clone betrayed him, Fang Yuan could use the connection between him and his clone to pursue and kill him. Forget about the rest, just the luck path tracking methods could not be concealed by Dragon Palace."
Chapter 1847

AC feat "The dragonman clone had thought he was Wu Shuai for some time, it was the effect of Dream Token's modification, twisting his own will, causing the dragonman clone to think that he was Wu Shuai, having been revived.
But how could Fang Yuan's will be so easily distorted?Even if he were deceived, he would sense it in the future and gradually
wake up. Unless the dragonman clone stayed inside Dragon Palace all the time and imprisoned himself, subjecting himself to the effects of Dream

Token.”
Chapter 1847

(mental control) Keeping equilibrium for maintaing his clone’s dragonman body on the thing line of the verge of destruction from its body

Deciding to use the opportunity of his fame in eastern sea to unite the super forces to collaborate against HC

Indirect manip/leadership of FY sending the dragonmen generals to attack Fang clan’s resource points and framing it on Dong clan, then leaving trails of evidence to the other super forces around them

Extorting southern gu immortals by offering second aperture gu (because the southern gu immortals that were captured by FY had just there bodis and souls and no aperture) but giving heavy restrictions like it was nearly impossible to break through to rank 2 from rank 1

From Ba Shi Ba’s reaction, being anxious, to this information FY deduced that Ba De became rank 8 already

Giving southern gu immortals a chance to keep perservering by giving second aperture gu to the first supreme elders of xia cha and ba shi ba to fight against HC

Beast grotto Heaven arc chapter 1853 →

Being able to act kind and brave as Zhan Bu Du in Beast calamity grotto heaven

“After gaining the arrowtail eagle’s recognition, his status rose immensely as he became the disciple of Mountain Cliff City Lord, this made a lot of people envious.
Fang Yuan made use of everyone’s mentality as he chose a seemingly vicious enemy who was actually harmless to him.
After he purposely met with the enemy by ‘coincidence’, they went into a verbal brawl.
Afterwards, Fang Yuan intensified this conflict and even got beaten by his enemy in a public area.
Afterwards, he went home with bruises and spoke to Mountain Cliff City Lord, asking to intensify his training without explaining the reason. That way, Mountain Cliff City Lord would be able to interpret it himself.
Originally, Fang Yuan wanted to use this enemy to raise his own reputation.
But with this fat butt bird calamity, he had an even better chance.
Once the chance appeared, Fang Yuan’s clone immediately used the chance

to save his enemy under everyone's supervision."
Chapter 1853

Understanding the situation of the grotto heaven through the conversation that FY had with the city lord (that the fat butt bird calamity (:/) was used as fertilizer for crops in the harsh mountain environment)

"But if this Gu Master cultivation way flourished, this city would not just be made of simple rocks and mud, it would have dozens of Gu Houses as defensive towers. The fat butt bird calamity would not have caused such losses."
"However, there are great merits in keeping the calamity around."
"Mountain Cliff City is located at the top of a cliff, it is surrounded by hard mountain rocks, bird faeces are needed to fertilize the land so that farming can take place efficiently. The bird faeces are also a huge resource that can attract merchant caravans to come from afar, engaging in trading."
"Mountain Cliff City can use this test to recruit more talents. Giving the city some external pressure will also promote unity, these city inhabitants will also place their faith in the ruler."

Chapter 1853

Showing his sincerity to the mortals of the mountain cliff city by helping clean up the destruction of the city after the fat bird calamity

Atttacking beast grotto heaven through the tribulary of the river of time to gain the attention of the spirit inside it

Using this(the year beasts were used to have the gu immortals inside the grotto heaven come out and fight it thus luring them towards FY's formation) to trap the city lord of mountain cliff city thus giving an opportunity to FY's clone to help save him

This formation allowed younger people to enter more easily meaning that Zhan Bu Dan (FY's clone) was able to be selected for the mission to save his master (FY's planning)
Zhan Bu Dan's acting skills of willing to sacrifice himself to save his master

Acting so virtuous and willing to sacrifice for his master so that he could gain the trust of the gu immortals inside the blessed land as well as gain lifespan gu from the combat beast king (the leader of the lone super force in the grotto heaven) to continue cultivating

Understanding that Duke Long giving FY venerable inheritance was a bait for FY to jjoin HC (FY as Qi Sea Ancestor)

Using the twelve zodiac formation to kill FY's clones potential enemies as well as continue expanding FY's cultivation and network

Obtaining Divine Bean Palace arc chapter 1856→

"Naturally, there is also a force who took the initiative to send wood path Gu Immortals, brother, can you guess which force it is?" Fang Di Chang asked.
Fang Yuan's thought moved and replied immediately: "It should be Heavenly Court, right?"
Chapter 1856

"His mind, however, was clear: "Fang clan is facing too much pressure so they finally asked for my help to refine Divine Bean Palace as quickly as possible, Fang clan's enthusiastic attitude towards me is not strange at all. Looks like I can use this chance to extort them and get some benefits."
Chapter 1856

Extorting Fang clan at the right moment to gain THDV's true inheritances

Understanding that if FY asked for too much of thieving path inheritances/immortal houses then Fang clan would be very suspicious toward FY as he posed as a sole wisdom gu immortal

Understanding that he got a gut feeling from refining Divine Bean Palace rather than continuing making Luck path gu worms (contest against HC for who could refine more luck path gu worms) because it came from his intuition which was directly linked to his high attainment levels in luck, time, wood, and wisdom path

Creative thinking with connecting that if he could create this type of intuition that he got from his attainment path levels then if he were to cultivate all path he could become nigh omniscient

Decision making of stopping Luck path gu immortal refinement as HC had an expert in luck path that could probably overtake FY

Understanding that Fang Di Chang wanted to bring FY back to Divine Bean Palace because he wanted FY to control the gu immortal house inside Divine Bean Palace to break it within

FY acting skills pretending to be panicked when he got trapped by the gu immrotal house within the Divine Bean Palace (Fang Di Chang's trap) but he found it out before and tampered with it

Trap evasion when Fang Di Chiang offered to be killed but FY knew that it would effect the life tablet gu that directly connected to FDC from Fang Clan

Being able to adapt to FDC personalty via soul search and act as him

FY was able to convince Fang Gong that he was the actual FDC by purposefully giving away his true inheritance and immortal gu of Suan Bu Jian to his "adopted son" Fang Yun so that his son could become the next inheritor

Dragon man clone acted like Wu Shuai with his ambition to make the dragonmen race the greatest

Using Gu Tribes foundation and connections as a plan to influence the five regions to attack HC

Crazed Demon Cave arc chapter 1863→

"It was very likely that him being in closed cultivation was only an excuse just in case Fang Yuan went crazy and attacked them! As long as there was at least one eccentric left, they would not have the worry of Fang Yuan killing them all.
"Not only this, the Three Crazed Demon Eccentrics might have some backup methods, which is why they are keeping a person outside." Fang Yuan deduced inwardly.
" chapter 1863

Coming at the right time to crazed demon cave because it was just before Bing Sai Chuan awoken and united northern planes (if FY were to cause chaos in northern planes he would have longevity court after him as well)

Acted as if he was exhausted going through crazed demon cave

Saying that he was reborn to the three crazed demon eccentrics to praise there methods but also worn them that he knows there methods as well

Creative thinking with FY realizing that he could use thieving den to steal the dao marks inside crazed demon mountain as they contain a lump of the same dao marks instead of disorderly dao marks

Realizing that there were many problems with that idea (for ex. If he were to bring thieving den gu immortal house out then it would conflict with the other dao marks in the environment of crazed demon cave)

Creating a method to protect FY's body if his mind goes crazy inside the cave

Finding three paths in the eighth layer and deducing that this was were other venerables left off

"He wants to create heaven path dao marks that match his expectations!"
If so, what kind of heaven path dao marks did he want to create?
Fang Yuan's mind jolted as he suddenly thought of the Three Crazed Demon Eccentrics' analysis — Limitless Demon Venerable wanted to pursue eternal life, so he settled in Crazed Demon Cave in his later years in search of the correct method."Limitless Demon Venerable wants to pursue eternal life, but the Heavenly
Dao does not permit it. u003cu003cThe Legends of Ren Zuu003eu003e states, fate Gu determines that every being in the world must die and their soul has to return to the Door of Life and Death."
What was fate Gu?
Gu were the essence of heaven and earth.
Fate Gu, in essence, was a fragment of heaven path!
"Limitless Demon Venerable wants eternal life but he is unable to bypass the Heavenly Dao. He realized this so he directly targeted heaven path and researched it." Fang Yuan guessed.
Chapter 1866

But shortly after, Fang Yuan realized something wrong as he asked: "Since there are a lot of these disciples, why did you address me as sage the moment you saw me?"A human shaped mist replied: "Because all sages have an appearance like
you, but their disciples are of all kinds of shapes."
Fang Yuan immediately understood: "So it seems there are no humans here, the so-called disciples or students of the sages are probably some other races? Like these human shaped mist people?"
Chapter 1867

"What made them joyous was that the giant monster might be tired, its attacks slowed down.This was actually the secret manipulation of Zhan Bu Du, the current situation was also a plan that had already been determined before.
"I have a portion of my main body's memories and foundation, my

immortal ascension is practically a certainty. But I still need to act like I am taking a risk, not only to deceive everyone in Mountain Cliff City but also this grotto-heaven's heavenly spirit!"
The whole process was filled with ups and downs, causing Mountain Cliff City Lord and others to feel their hearts jump. But the outcome was without any mishaps, Zhan Bu Du finally advanced to an immortal, becoming a Combat Beast Warrior!"
Chapter

FY's clone, Wu Shuai, profiled the beastmen culture as drinking a lot, eating a lot, being extremely bold, and enjoying comfort→negotiating his enslavement path inheritance for transformation path and food path inheritances→deepening his relationship with the Gu clan leader, the last remnants of beastmen→Wu Shuai planned to spread his descendants around thus he got a bunch of recently transformed dragonmen, which were originally beastmen but transformed prior to the banquet, ultimately deepening his connection with Gu tribe by having an alliance marriage with Gu tribe, this would make Gu tribe more relaxed about their future but also having children in Gu tribe would allow FY quietly take over Gu tribe→FY expected that Gu tribe wanted to cling onto Wu Shuai for safety when he heard that Gu tribe invited Wu Shuai plus his intentions was to take over Gu tribe, using political tricks to swallow gu tribe →knowing that Gu tribe probably had more powerful inheritances

Back in Crazed Demon Cave, FY anticipated that if he enlightened the Giant grey fish it could achieve a breakthrough in its limited intelligence→thus allowing the Giant Grey Fish to fulfill FY's goal of responding to the Yellow Earth Dao field however the Giant Grey Fish said that the time hasn't come yet for the Yellow Earth Dao field thus FY concluded that the Yellow Earth Dao field had a will that could sense FY's scheme thus not revealing itself→FY then found another rhino sucked its soul out and then enlightened it putting it back to its body, making it submit to FY

"This formation isn't simple, it is a transformation path Gu formation with extraordinary defense as well as having the ability to transport Gu Immortals, it is probably a portion of Reckless Savage's true inheritance."
Fang Yuan thought of many things.
His guess was not wrong, this formation was the myriad li adaptation formation of Reckless Savage's true inheritance, it was a genuine rank eight Formation."
Chapter 1872

FY fearmongering the Thousand Transformation Ancestor's concubines

Fang Yuan smiled coldly, thinking: "This situation is also within my expectation. Using it so quickly, you are truly incapable! If it were others,

they might be perplexed, but I have already understood its context, you are just speeding up your deaths by doing this."
While thinking this, Fang Yuan immediately stopped daybreak sword and sent a command to his subordinates inside the warship: "Ram it!"

Trap evasion with FY not leaving the Myriad Time Warship thus the disguised Thousand Transformation Ancestor could not find an opportunity to seize FY

FY understood that HC was probably watching and waiting for a good time to ambush FY while he attacked Thousand Transformation Ancestor

Thousand Transformations Ancestor also did not refuse directly but promised Heavenly Court that he would consider it.
Both sides had yet not reached the point of truly getting into an unresolvable conflict.
Right at this time, Fang Yuan suddenly appeared and attacked the myriad li adaptation formation, Thousand Transformations Ancestor was not willing to show up.
But this problematic Fang Yuan immediately broke the deadlock, destroying Thousand Transformations Ancestor's plan to stall for time.
Thousand Transformations Ancestor and Heavenly Court's battle was like a bomb. Both sides were restraining themselves to find a much better opportunity to use it.
And Fang Yuan was like a spark that lit the bomb.
The balance was broken, Thousand Transformations Ancestor had no choice but to make his move. Once he exposed his cards, Heavenly Court would definitely attack!
Boom boom boom!
Repeated explosions resounded throughout the area.
Fang Yuan controlled Myriad Year Flying Warship to fight Thousand Transformations Ancestor, after a long while, neither side could do anything to the other."Heavenly Court experts are probably hiding in the surroundings and watching, even if they weren't, this commotion will attract them."
Thousand Transformations Ancestor had this worry since the start, he did not chase after Fang Yuan and urged: "Fang Yuan, Fairy Cui Bo died because she was too weak, she died a worthy death in the battlefield. Our hatred is not irreconcilable. You must be clear that your true enemy is not me, but Heavenly Court!"
(assuming that FY knew about this from the beginning)
Chapter 187

"Fang Yuan realized immediately: he was unable to break through Thousand

Transformations Ancestor's defense just by relying on Myriad Year Flying Warship.
Not only this, Fang Yuan needed to avoid close combat as much as possible as the other might know many transformations that could restrain Myriad Year Flying Warship.
Myriad Year Flying Warship charging into him was what Thousand Transformations Ancestor wanted to see.
Fang Yuan smiled coldly: "Worthy of being Reckless Savage's true inheritance, alright, let's stop here. Thousand Transformations Ancestor, we will meet again someday.""
Chapter 187

Fang Yuan did not try again, instead turning the ship around towards Thousand Transformations Ancestor: "Ancestor, the situation is like this, let us cooperate."
Thousand Transformations Ancestor pointed at Fang Yuan furiously: "Fang Yuan, I have rarely seen such shamelessness in my life!"
Fang Yuan smiled coldly: "Then you want to continue fighting me?"Thousand Transformations Ancestor choked and forcibly swallowed this grievance: "Hmph! We shall fight later, don't be a burden to me."
"I should be the one saying that. You have quite a huge burden there." Fang Yuan ridiculed, hinting that the many concubines were Thousand Transformations Ancestor's weakness.

Thousand Transformations Ancestor's eyes widened: "One's nature can be seen at the crucial moment. This Fang Yuan is truly a demon that can fight Heavenly Court, he has such courage!"
Seeing Fang Yuan charging over, Heavenly Court's four immortals controlled their killer moves to attack Fang Yuan.
"I'll dodge!" Fang Yuan laughed sinisterly, lightly turning around his direction and flying behind the myriad li adaptation formation.
"This bastard…" Thousand Transformations Ancestor was dazed before cursing inwardly. Fang Yuan left and the killer moves that were lured by him flew at Thousand Transformations Ancestor.

At the next moment, the sky above Fang Yuan suddenly transformed into boundless land, Myriad Year Flying Warship had been flying to the sky, but in an instant, it started charging towards the ground.
Fang Yuan quickly stopped Myriad Year Flying Warship.
Myriad Year Flying Warship's speed was too fast, but the phantom River of Time below the warship played a crucial role in stopping it.
Just before crashing into the ground, Fang Yuan succeeded in stopping the

Immortal Gu House.
Quick reaction

"Heavenly Court mobilized four Immortal Gu Houses to maintain the activation of the killer move overturning heaven and earth. Their true battle strength lies in the four rank eight Gu Immortals." Fang Yuan's eyes shone sharply.

Through many failures and his wisdom path attainment, Fang Yuan made out many details: "This killer move, overturning heaven and earth, is absolutely exquisite. It cut this patch of sky and land to countless cubes and could constantly change the position of these cubes. It is only a killer move and not a battlefield killer move, so its activation is extremely fast. Its effect is to transform the sky and land of an area while also forming a battlefield that traps the enemy."

"The previous Thousand Transformations Ancestor should be formed by Myriad Statue Palace. The real Night Temptress should be inside the Immortal Gu House and assisting in controlling it. And the real Thousand Transformations Ancestor disguised as Night Temptress and stayed with the concubines. On one hand, it was to protect them, on the other hand, it was to use them as bait to deceive others into biting it."
Chapter 1876

Funny quote “Saying that he had a pig's brain was humiliating the pig instead!”

To escape the entrapment of HC, FY decided to steal the gu in the dream realm from Thousand Transformation Ancestor, making TTA go after him, then used his split soul in Fang Clan to contact other super forces using the refined Divine Bean Palace to force the other righteous clans to collaborate with them

Leadership FDC (FY’s clone) asked TTA to join with him to fight HC

Strategy was to have TTA join the fight against HC using FDC as a proxy to convince TTA to join (this was after TTA was enraged by FY taking his immortal gu) thus FY obtained two objectives which was getting the gu and getting TTA to join with Western super forces

“Teacher, stop making fun of me. I came here to ask you to save my life. I do not have enough talent, becoming one of the ten great scholars would simply push me into the pit of doom.” Li Xiao Bai cupped his fists and said.
Chapter 1877

Deciding to expose the fact that he was Su Qi Han's lover to his teacher (within the literature grotto heaven) to display his own value and receive more teachings/extract the value from his teacher (as if Li Xiao Bai were to get into the imperial court that means the teacher would also become more famous)

Acting skills by feeling sadness about Eagle Warrior (Beast grotto heaven)

Using traps (beast calamities) from the main body to kill different people within Beast Grotto Heaven

By "sacrificing" himself to fight off the immemorial desolate eagle, Little Du got the affection of Eagle Warrior as he saved Eagle Warrior multiple times
Intentionally being smacked into the City Lord Manor of Eagle City to access one of the true inheritances of Beast Grotto Heaven

Intentionally steering the conversation of worry that Little Du and Eagle Warrior to the alter within city lord manor that contains the true inheritance of the Beast Grotto Heaven so that Little Du(FY's Clone) could claim it (he asked what is this alter and what does it do? And Eagle Warrior responded it contains the power of the first generation Combat Beast King but no one has inherited it. Little Du asks can I give it a try and starts begging within the alter that lives were being lost(probably to alert the heavenly spirit) and then inherited it)

FY clone understanding that
"But Fang Yuan wanted to conceal Wu Shuai for now, he did not want to expose him yet.
The Merman Imperial Court actually invited Wu Shuai to go with them, this action had deep meaning. It showed that the merfolk really wanted to get closer with the dragonmen."
Chapter 1879

Understanding that by the mermen going to the banquet of qi sea ancestor they would take a huge risk because they were variant humans, therefore they were doing it because the PEIV influence has dwindled

Wu Shuai thought about it, he asked an obvious question: "Then, did Qi Sea Ancestor invite Fang Yuan as well?"

"If Qi Sea Ancestor invited Fang Yuan, it would be an act against Heavenly Court. He was not afraid of them, but Fang Yuan had to consider the feelings of the other Eastern Sea Gu Immortals.He was not afraid of Heavenly Court, but Eastern Sea's Gu Immortals were afraid and wary of Heavenly Court.

Heavenly Court's reputation was deeply ingrained in everyone, it was after all the number one force in the world, it had a history of three million years!"
Chapter 1879

Fairy Zi Wei spoke in a calm tone as she interrupted: "Is Fang Yuan such a foolish person? He had already expected second aperture Gu to be deduced when he threw it out to Southern Border's righteous path. A second aperture has deep meaning indeed, but if Gu Masters had a second aperture,they would need double the time and effort to cultivate. They would need more resources as well."
"So that's it." The Gu Immortals here were all rank eight elites, Fairy Zi Wei had just said this when they understood the reasoning.
"Fang Yuan is intentionally doing this."
"He gave out second aperture Gu to extort Southern Border's righteous path but also to make plans for the five regions chaotic war."
"That's right, when the regional walls vanish and the five regions fuse, Gu Immortals and Gu Masters will not change in numbers, but this second aperture Gu will spread rapidly. By then, their need for resources will double, what will everyone do? They will need to fight and start conflicts to gather resources."
Chapter 1880

Choosing his name as Qi Sea Ancestor because it was compatible with his background Qi Sea was completely barren (due to decline of Qi Path and the normalcy of water qi in Eastern Sea) and was a great place to cultivate qi path

FY decided to attack the river lotus suppression formation first as it was the weakest link of HC's influence on the stone lotus island

FY acted as though he really liked seeing talented young juniors by giving them immortal materials

Already taking control of the stone lotus in advance and then luring the HC gu immortals to set the river suppression formation then using the stone lotus + twelve zodiac formation to trap the HC gu immortals destroying the gu immortal houses, which then needed to be replaced by new time immortal gu but HC lacked refinement path great grandmasters

"After defeating Zhang Yin, Fang Yuan declared frankly to the Eastern Sea immortals: His battle strength had risen once again, it was because he obtained Primordial Origin's qi path true inheritance from Heavenly Court.
Duke Long continued to speak: "Since Qi Sea Ancestor said that, it shows that he is close to Heavenly Court, but still wants to remain as a neutral

party. This person can be swayed towards us.”
Chapter 1884
To get more inheritances fror HC chapter

Also changing his appearance to an old man so that HC would assume that Qi Sea Ancestor was about to die

Zhang Yin (the one who fought and lost against Qi Sea in one move) was one of the dragon generals of the dragon palace meaning it was all orchestrated by FY

When an HC gu immortal came to Qi Sea Banquet, FY decided to put a seat below the Eastern Sea Gu immortals to charm both the eastern sea gu immortals and the HC gu immortals

FY foresaw that HC would come to this banquet

“Fang Yuan did not say a lot of things but he expressed his own political views — peaceful coexistence and mutual understanding, uphold justice and resolve conflicts.
Finally, he said: “This banquet is not to simply gather everyone here, it is also a transaction event, an auction and also a battle stage. If anyone has conflict, you can engage in a duel to resolve it, I can be the judge here with all the Eastern Sea friends witnessing it. If anyone needs resources or has anything to sell, you can step up and state your requests. Every year from now on, at this time period, I will hold qi sea banquets. Of course, I will not charge any transaction fees.”
“Ancestor is wise.”
“Ancestor is impartial and magnanimous, we are in deep admiration.””
Chapter 1884

Deciding for the auction to have one righteous and then one lone cultivator go after another to have both taken into consideration which coincided with Qi Sea’s attitude

Using Zhang Yin as a proxy to buy heart blood immortal gu

Using the banquet to rise Qi Sea’s reputation, benefit the whole of eastern sea, under the premonition of benefiting his descendants in the future

Deduced that Yang Jun was under some agreement with HC after he asked to also have interest in heart blood immortal gu

Blue whale grotto heaven arc chapter1888→

FY as Chu Yi pretended to be blocked by Ren Xiu Ping's attack so not to divert attention to himself

Strategy: get regret gu and assimilate the whole of blue whale grotto heaven

Revealing that he knows about the connection that MMS has with Blue Whale Grotto Heaven

"On one hand, it was to sow discord among these people for his own convenience, and on the other hand, he was also trying to make some arrangements to affect Eastern Sea.The secret regarding Miao Ming Shen's ability was only announced in the previous life after a lot of futile attempts at finding out. Regarding the truth behind it, many immortals had reliable guesses.
Miao Ming Shen was quite popular in the lone immortal world of Eastern Sea, if he was forced by Shen Cong Sheng into a corner, it was likely that Qi Sea Ancestor or Wu Shuai could recruit and take him in."
Chapter

Exchanging for a good person title so that he had access to mid size missions, meaning more points on the merit board

Deciding to keep the dead tiger king salamander in his aperture then having it pervade the environment for research then points

Making plans to sow discourse within the gu immortals as well as side with some other gu immortals to help FY face large size missions

"Therefore, even though Shen Cong Sheng knew that Fang Yuan had the intention of sowing discord, he still forced the other Gu Immortals to exchange for the various rewards."
Chapter 1896

Observation: finding Xia Lin in the crowded sea market through investigative techniques

Deciding not to use Wu Shuai to attack Chi Qu You's formation becuase it would give HC information that Wu Shuai is related to FY

Understanding that if he used dream methods on Chi Qu You then he would just give HC information about him

"Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress? Never heard of it..." Wu Shuai's eyes shined with bright light, using the conversation earlier, he analyzed and searched for clues.

He inspected his own immortal aperture.

There was quite a bit of white litchi immortal essence in his immortal aperture, there were also a large amount of mortal Gu, but no Immortal Gu.

Like what Zheng Yang had said, he had used all of his Immortal Gu to construct this rank eight Immortal Gu House, Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress.

"Which means to say, my biggest reliance is on this damaged Immortal Gu House?" Wu Shuai had a realization."

Chapter 1898

AC persevering through the dream realm and finding out the three killer moves of the gu immortal house that Wu Shuai was in (as the main character in the dream realm)

"This killer move was very special, it did not have offense, movement, healing or other aspects. It was an earth path killer move that had formation path effect, using this killer move, the Gu Immortal could stack earth path Gu worms to allow them to form an Immortal Gu House! This could be done even if the Gu Immortal using the killer move had zero attainment in formation path itself!

Because of this killer move, there was this Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress.

Gaining this killer move was also the same as gaining the foundation of the Immortal Gu House, Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress!

It was no wonder Wu Shuai could not find any core Immortal Gu, this Immortal Gu House's core was not an Immortal Gu but the immortal killer move accumulated soil mountain!

"Thus, I only need to activate this killer move and add earth path Gu worms into this Immortal Gu House to rapidly fix it."

After understanding this, Wu Shuai started to repair Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress while enduring the onslaught of the ghost spirit silk thread tribulation.”

Chapter 1898

Using FY’s immortal powers to fix the previous earth formation(which he was able to do thanks to Wu Shuai’s advancement in Earth attainment level) and using Xia Lin as a spokesperson for him to increase her influence within the sea market

Buying the immortal materials within the merit board rewards to repair the formation

"Brother Miao, you do not need to fear Shen Cong Sheng. I have a way to get far away from Shen Cong Sheng when we teleport outside, the distance is enough for us to stay safe." Fang Yuan lied but Miao Ming Shen and the rest felt deeply shocked.

Gui Qi Ye’s brows rose: "It is a reward on the Merit Obelisk?"

"Indeed." Fang Yuan nodded, but he had no idea if that existed.

Miao Ming Shen and the rest could not help but believe him.

Why?

Because Chu Ying’s attitude towards Shen Cong Sheng was simply courting death! The fact that he remained so fearless meant that he had some sort of assurance.

Fang Yuan continued: "I can receive large sized missions but I cannot complete them alone. I need all of your help."

Chapter 1900

Chapter 1900 06/30/2025 2:33am

“There were indications that this sea area had originally formed an intrinsic ecology with the five-islands chain as its core. Impact currents did not exist before, but now they were like a shark in a calm pond, causing severe destruction to the habitat and ecology of this sea area.”
Chapter 1901

Being able to repair the five islands using an immortal formation, using hidden space island as a hub to stabilize the other four islands for the large sized mission

Using the currents within these five islands (this was described in the chapter) FY decided to distribute them across the five islands to weaken its moment via the formation current, however he needed MMS and the others to guard it because if not, the five islands would be destroyed

“The impact currents, while still present, had become a protective layer that surrounded the island. Around the five islands, the impact currents flowed rapidly, faster than ordinary seawater, protecting the five islands while at the same time, helping the immortal formation to stabilize the five islands’ location.”
Chapter 1901

Leadership with FY telling the others what to do during a mission/what rewards to get such as getting the group title to allow for communication between each other

At the same time, this pressured the other gu immortals (especially the ones that were not apart of Shen Clan to want to join FY’s group for mutual benefits)

"There are no actions from regret Gu." Fang Yuan stared at a certain area at the bottom of the sea.

Fang Yuan was not surprised by this situation.

In order to stay in Dragon Whale Paradise, Fang Yuan destroyed the stone lotus island in advance. Without the stone lotus island, the venerable method used on regret Gu could not find its location, how could it activate?

According to the memories that Fang Yuan obtained on the stone lotus island, Paradise Earth Immortal Venerable had entered the stone lotus island and borrowed regret Gu.

Even though the stone lotus island had Red Lotus' will and his lingering methods, how could it resist a living venerable?

Red Lotus' will gave in, allowing Paradise Earth Immortal Venerable to borrow regret Gu, he even wanted to snatch Red Lotus' inheritor.

This inheritor was naturally Fang Yuan.

In the previous life, Fang Yuan chose the stone lotus island but this time, he took everything from the stone lotus island in advance, he came to the Dragon Whale Paradise because he wanted to inherit this Paradise Earth true inheritance.

"In the previous life, regret Gu flew out and transported me away. Right now, it is showing no signs of movement, it seems that I need to take action myself." Fang Yuan gained some realization.

Chapter 1903

Creating supplementary formations to surround the formation of PEIV to act as crowbars to break the inside formation using refinement methods

Chapter 1906 peak

Deciding to reveal that he was in fact FY

Adaptability as FY was being hit by the human path killer moves, FY was able to use self cleansing to inflict damage on Shen Shang

FY used Myriad Year Flying Warship to fight against Shen Shang, ignoring Shen Cong Shang→taunting Shen Shang by saying that he was being a coward, making Shen Shang extremely angry→when Shen Shang suddenly turned around using night song, FY quickly adapted by using his defense methods to block it→however Shen Shang's killer move created a battlefield killer move effect that blinded everyone within the whale grotto heaven thus FY instinctively used his investigative gu methods→when Shen Shang activated another killer move which affected FY directly bypassing his defenses, FY immediately deduced that it was a human path killer move, estimating that Shen Shang had high level of attainment with human path→FY knew that he couldn't affect the other gu immortals aside Shen Shang and he also wanted many of his trump cards to be hidden, thus he decided to just utilize killer moves he exposed prior to the battle against Shen Shang thus using killer moves such as Day Break Sword→when the swords landed on Shen Shang, they were quickly absorbed and turned into

dao marks, FY again realized that Shen Shang was using human path killer moves based on how fast Shen Shang was able to resolve the killer moves→then Shen Shang released a killer move called Mutual injuries which used Shen Shang's injuries to inflict upon FY→FY quickly used a wisdom path method to try and think of a way to resolve the problem→estimating that Shen Shang's human path attainment was quasi-supreme grandmaster→FY thought of how he was able to sense FY as his methods relied on him sensing FY but then connected that Shen Shang used the night song to lure FY to use his investigative killer move to inspect Shen Shang, then through that he was able to indirectly sense FY and thus use the mutual injury killer move (only using half a breath to figure it out quick thinking/deduction) →FY then ordered Myriad Year Flying Warship to retreat while diverting the daybreak flying swords from Shen Shang then started activating healing path killer moves→Shen Shang changed tactics by inflicting himself with injuries with FY counter responding by using healing methods, however Fy realized that his healing methods were just not strong enough for Shen Shang thus he needed to find another method→FY then used Self Cleansing immortal killer move which eliminated harmful dao marks stabilizing the situation thus FY counter attacked using Twelve Zodiac ancient battle formation and summoning the red lotus island guard which attempted to capture Shen Shang→using his thoughts to multitask by controlling the myriad warship as well as controlling the red lotus stone giant to capture Shen Shang causing Shen Shang to fall in a passive position of retreating→FY then walked out of the warship and unleashed a time path method to slow down Shen Shang's movements causing the stone giant to capture Shen Shang→countered Shen Shang's self-harm strategy by immobilizing Shen Shang so he couldn't do anything to himself→when Shen Shang released a mysterious black fire, FY immediately identified its strength and quickly deactivated the twelve zodiac formation then quickly tested the fire by sending an immemorial desolate beast to touch it→FY observed that immemorial beast turning instantly insane and losing all its reasoning→FY used this chance to immobilize Shen Shang through a white pillar and then use daybreak flying swords to attack Shen Shang→observing that the black flame changed into the silver-white mist that immobilized Shen Shang→also realizing that when he used his daybreak swords it increased the size of this silver white mist, thus FY quickly adapted by choosing a different attack method which seemed to decrease the silver white mist by a little, once that didn't work, he tried another method etc. causing the black fire to become increasingly small

When Shen Cong Sheng asked FY to stop in exchange of materials, FY started to negotiate with Shen Cong Sheng→identifying the treasure blue beaver's stomach pouch and knowledge app with knowing that they, treasure blue beaver, were an immemorial beast and traveled in eastern sea and immemorial blue heaven and that Old Immortal Kong Jue, one of the three refinement path supreme grandmasters, slaughtered the most treasure blue beavers→knowing that the pouch of the beaver was considered as half an immortal aperture as it contained space and water path dao marks and had a whole small world within→then FY extorted for more things from SCS→identifying the Falling star rod tree, which was an ancient desolate plant that only had its trunk and no branches etc. with a unique trait of attracting stars by planting it the Gu immortal could create an entire system of orbiting star→extorting more from SCS and identifying the Advancing and retreating tidal water which was a rank nine immortal material→FY extorted even more and fearmongered SCS by continuously stabbing Shen Shang→then FY requested

for a lot of rank 6 and rank 7 gu materials framing that they had lots of resources due to being a super clan but also in exchange they would get two rank 8 experts (SCS and Shen Shang) plus FY negotiate that they would gain FY's friendship if they went by this deal convincing SCS of the five regions fusing into one and thus knowing that SCS needed as much rank 8 experts to defend his territory→FY then said that he was willing to keep the relationship a secret further convincing SCS by saying that Central Continent had larger forces and could very much threaten Shen clan thus Extorting Shen Cong Shang for immortal mats and then asking to alliance with them (probably for Fang Yuan to have more of a hold in Eastern Sea) in return he would get rank 6 and rank 7 immortal mats

Understanding that even though Shen Shang left the crying demon suppression tower he would be forced back by PEIV's arrangements and if he was still insane and rampaging everywhere, there would probably be missions to try and kill him and thats where Shen Cong Shang could talk to Shen Shang

"Brother Shen, it seems that the Merit Obelisk punished you the most because you attacked the underwater formation and released Shen Shang. Meanwhile, I did not work properly and even took away the underwater formation, that's why I lost merit points as well." Fang Yuan analyzed.
Chapter 1911

When FY offered Shen clan gu immortals to help him in completing large sized missions they declined because FY basically "robbed" them from immortal materials

This showed Shen Cong Sheng's political ability as well.

Shen Cong Sheng ordered Ren Xiu Ping and Tong Hua to give their immortal materials to Fang Yuan, it seemed to have ruined their relationship, but the truth was, it made them helpless to do anything but stay with Shen clan.

In fact, they would even want to stay with Shen clan after leaving Dragon Whale Paradise to replenish their loss of immortal materials.

At the same time, this was a way for Shen Cong Sheng to suppress Tong Hua and Ren Xiu Ping. It made them realize who was calling the shots. Within Dragon Whale Paradise, they had to obey Shen clan, even after they leave, they still had to listen to Shen clan! After joining my Shen clan's boat, they still wanted to leave? Hehe, life was not that easy.

Fang Yuan knew Shen Cong Sheng's scheme, but he did not say anything.

Chapter 1912

Deciding to help Shen Shang with sealing him in the formation because FY knew that a. He would gain benefits from Shen Clan by helping Shen Clan b. He would have more influence over eastern sea world c. HC's human path methods could be deduced/disrupted by Shen Shang through his attainment level in human path

Using his merit points to exchange for immortal materials instead of gu to help with his refinement of rank 6 gu to rank 7

"Wait, Crazed Demon Cave... crazed demon?" Fang Yuan suddenly had a thought.

Limitless Demon Venerable created Crazed Demon Cave that had demonic sounds that would cause living beings to go insane. Paradise Earth Immortal Venerable also had a black fire in the Dragon Whale Paradise that could cause insanity.

Was there some sort of relationship?

"Thinking about it, Dragon Whale Paradise had many insane living beings. For example, the tiger king salamander that I killed..." Fang Yuan pondered.

Chapter 1916 connecting the dots creative thinking

Beast Grotto Heaven arc chapter 1917→

Zhan Bu Du had managed to gain the recognition of everyone in this grotto-heaven during this period. Not only was it because of his high battle strength, but more crucially, his love for civilians, his selfless sacrifice, and his repeated battles on the front lines.

Little Du got acknowledged by the qilin heavenly spirit as his master and pretended to be shocked that there was an outside world from the beast grotto heaven then he let FY in and then pretended that FY was his father that came out of seclusion

By FY destroying the tribulation of Beast Grotto Heaven, he got the reputation of the people within Beast Grotto Heaven, even after annexing the grotto heaven

Refinement Path Convention/Fate War part 2 chapter 1920→

FY decided to have his subordinates kill gu masters around the four other regions instead of central continent

Deciding to hide from taking action against the Refinement Convention because of Central Continents human path killer moves

Deciding to hide his subordinates after they attacked various refinement sign up locations so that Fairy Zi Wei couldn't deduce them

Deciding for FY's subordinates to attack resource points instead which had little defenses due to the refinement path convention (FY decided to do this once the refinement path conventions started to gain more defenses)

Posting these clips in Heavenly Court making demon and lone cultivators try the same thing

Strategically attacking places that were either too big to guard fully or places he attacked in the past and knew the layout

Deciding to go to Yi Tian Mountain and stealing all the dream realms when Wu Yong and the southern border alliance went to Hairy Man Mountain to destroy infallible blessed land
"Different from the previous life, I had all the initiative this time, I defeated Heavenly Court repeatedly. The secret of my rebirth is known to all, Heavenly Court must have ways to counter it. Their arrangements will be different from the previous life, I should let the four regions' Gu Immortals strike first while I observe their new methods."]
Chapter 1922

Foresaw that Wu Yong wouldn't retaliate attack FY once he stole the dream realms from Yi Tian Mountain

Deciding to use the dream seeker physique as an attack option against HC

Longevity Court vs Heavenly Court arc chapter 1922→

Fang Yuan was not sure about Hidden Dragon Cave's location originally, but after getting Dragon Palace, he saw related records in it.

Back then, when Duke Long suppressed Di Zang Sheng, the dragonman race had put in effort too.

After getting this secret information, Fang Yuan spread it using the mouths of the Four Dragon Generals, influencing the decisions of all the different Eastern Sea Gu Immortals.

Chapter 1923

Di zang sheng would cause problems in Central Continent by killing everything in its path

"Damn it, Fang clan took too long to develop, we do not have enough influence and authority." Fang Di Chang gritted his teeth, he watched as a portion of Sun clan and Mo clan left.

"The nature of these two clan's Gu Immortals is not so tough normally, I'm afraid Heavenly Court is involved with these two clans!" Fang Di Chang reacted at this time.

Chapter 1923

"Heavenly Court's teleportation method can move groups as well as a single person to and fro! This is really troublesome." Fang Yuan's clone, Fang Di Chang, frowned deeply.

Although he could not see the healing formation in Heavenly Court, he could deduce it easily with his brain.

Chapter 1925

"It should be because of Qin Ding Ling. With a luck path Gu Immortal like her, Heavenly Court could find out Giant Sun Immortal Venerable's arrangement in advance, they even managed to use this to ambush Longevity Heaven instead." Fang Yuan understood.

Chapter 1928

"According to the information conveyed by Bing Sai Chuan, although Fairy Zi Wei did not participate in the siege, she also appeared outside the qi wall to observe the battle. That's a bit strange, this massive use of star cast should exert all her effort, yet she's still able to distract herself."

"Someone is helping her!"

"Who is that? Is there another wisdom path great expert? Or did others cooperate to create a successful large scale use of star cast?"

1928

Deciding to attack both infallible blessed land nine nine formation and the Hidden Dragon Cave formation while HC was attacking Longevity Heaven(causing those HC gu immortals to retreat) but used the dream realms/five region mist and his subordinates to do it instead of him

"If Fang Yuan's previous idea was to use Dragon Palace to subdue Di Zang Sheng, then him dispatching his subordinates to set up a large formation to restrain the nine-nine consecutive unceasing formation and attract the main force of our Heavenly Court to attack furiously is just bait. At the same time, the attack of the eight Eastern Sea immortals is also a smokescreen that he threw." Fairy Zi Wei's eyes flickered with cold light.

Chapter 1930

FDC used Divine Bean Palace as a pillar of morale for the western gu immortals to keep on fighting even after the activation of Heroes among people killer move

Fang Di Chang knew about Central Continent's strength but he was even clearer regarding the strength of his forces. Western Desert's Gu Immortals would not fight to the death, this group that he brought was already the result of Fang Di Chang's maximum effort.

Chapter 1932

Deciding to send Di Zhang Sheng to infallible blessed land to support the southern gu immortals there

Peak chapter 1933

Activating Unlimited Qi Sea to destroy the qi walls that were restricting Longevity Heaven (he was able to destroy these venerable qi walls because he forced Duke Long to give Primordial Origin inheritance which contained the profundities of qi wall)

Using Heavenly form to invade HC

Deciding to head for the immortal grave yard

Turned into a bandit monkey to block Duke Long's attack

Peak chapter 1934

"I have so many dao marks but the starlight pillar can still teleport me forcefully. Impressive! However, I'm afraid this distance is its limit?" Cold light shined in Fang Yuan's eyes.

He immediately realized something else: "It seems that the formation's power is limited even after receiving the help of Star Constellation Immortal Venerable. It can only allow Heavenly Court to defend some important areas."
chapter 1935

Understanding that he needed to destroy the teleportation formation to stop himself getting teleported
FY used myriad self to distract Qin Ding Ling and also get past Duke Long's qi wall while Duke Long was distracted by FY's main body

Fang Yuan frowned lightly: "This will not do. Fate Gu is slowly being repaired, Heavenly Court has the overall momentum in this battle. Fairy Zi Wei cannot last long but she is planning to stall for time. Over here, I am obstructed by Duke Long and Qin Ding Ling..."

Fang Yuan looked at Longevity Heaven's side again.

These people were obstructed by the transportation formation too, Calamity Luck Altar was charging towards Heaven Overseeing Tower but a starlight pillar was moving them back each time.

"If I ask them to reinforce me, they would receive the same treatment too. Furthermore, if they come here, I will not be able to use my methods freely, I

should let them attack the surroundings to pressure and drain Fairy Zi Wei's energy."

Chapter 1936

Wu Shuai made a wise decision sending his dragon generals with Eastern sea gu immortals to destroy stars from the transformation formation that Fairy Zi Wei's star constellation chessboard had

Fang Yuan acutely sensed the changes in the formation, he attacked wildly while activating myriad self, and also transmitting information to Shen Cong Sheng.

Shen Cong Sheng received Fang Yuan's message and understood Heavenly Court's situation, he became very excited.

Chapter 1936

Using Myriad self to stall for time as FY activated star rod to destroy the transformation formation

Taking the initiative by attacking the immortal graveyard while Duke Long had to defend

"Most likely, this move does not use our bloodline relationship but the mental connection with the user." Fang Yuan's pupils shrunk, he felt that this deduction was more logical.

Chapter 1940

Multitasking by fighting Duke Long and the others while paying close attention to Heavenly Fate Tower

Anticipated that Genesis Lotus painting arrangement would appear once Flower Girl touches fate gu

Being able to adapt and evade attacks from duke long and Cang Xuan Zi when using three breaths into the future

Although Cang Xuan Zi's battle strength was recovering, her combat style was obvious. She retained the habits of fighting as an immemorial desolate plant;

her battle style leaned towards staying at one spot and attacking with long ranged attacks, using space path methods to create distance from her enemies before laying space path traps.
Chapter 1943

Multitasking with fighting duke long and others maintaining killer moves, myriad time warship analyzing situations subtly influencing the other four regions observing other battles

Knowing that FY needed to go all out and deciding to merge the battle field killer move with myriad time warship and then use myriad hunting to release a huge year beast tide

Transforming into a sword dragon and then using triple sword killer move to directly attack the immortal graveyard

Using dream seeker physiques to stop Duke Long from attacking him while he was preparing reverse protection seal against FJG's destiny song

Using five finger sword to make duke long retreat passively

And using Shi Mao (the dragon general) to pin duke long down for FY to use five finger sword

EM for staying calm even after Duke Long revived himself from being beheaded by Primordial Origin Venerable's method

"I understand now. Although I destroyed the immortal graveyard, Heavenly Court still exists. When a Gu Immortal joins Heavenly Court, they will contribute their immortal aperture; countless grotto-heaven worlds merged together to form the current Heavenly Court. Every immortal aperture is a balance of three qi and contains heaven qi, earth qi, and human qi. Currently, Duke Long is using triple qi retraction not against us but on Heavenly Court." Fang Yuan's thoughts moved lightning fast as he deduced the general details.
Chapter 1950

Using the killer move dream mist (Wu Shuai) to deter Duke Long away from Wu Yong (it was a bluff because dream mist could only temporarily seal Duke Long)

While beating up Duke Long, FY assessed the conditions of the bloody cape of Reckless Savage Demon Venerable

Triple qi retraction was not activated by Duke Long, it was essentially a method left by Primordial Origin Immortal Venerable. Even if Duke Long lost his consciousness for the moment, triple qi retraction still continued to support Duke Long.

Incomplete freedom transformation did not have much strength remaining. If this killer move was stopped midway, he could not use Reckless Savage Demon Venerable's strength to activate it again. Next time he used it, Fang Yuan would have to rely on his own strength.

Duke Long had stopped temporarily, Fang Yuan immediately turned around and charged towards Heaven Overseeing Tower.

Chapter 1959

"Hehe, Duke Long, are you done?" Fang Yuan's expression was indifferent, after destroying fate Gu, this was the first time he spoke and broke the silence.

Funny quote chapter 1961

Noticed that the call of the ancient killer move was still going and becoming more powerful

But at this moment, he received Fang Yuan's secret transmission: "Oh Feng Jiu Ge, I will not kill you, I will not steal fate armor Immortal Gu either. You and I are not on the same side, but you and Heavenly Court are not aligned in beliefs either. Face your true inner self, what do you truly want? Let me ask you, have you started comprehending destiny song already?"

Feng Jiu Ge initially thought that this was a trap by Fang Yuan to affect his fighting spirit and determination, but soon he became very perplexed.

Chapter 1963

"He knows I have fate armor Immortal Gu? He reacted so perfectly when we attacked Lang Ya blessed land this time, he made ample preparations, does this mean he used Spring Autumn Cicada to rebirth?"

"If he really is reborn, what happened in the previous life? From his words, why does it seem like I will diverge from Heavenly Court?"

At this time, Fang Yuan transmitted again: "Oh Feng Jiu Ge, I know you are full of questions and suspicions. Don’t worry, as time passes, you will understand what I mean. Next, I will open the formation and give Chen Yi the false impression that he broke it. I am sure he will teleport you away, hehehe, we will meet again, Feng Jiu Ge."

"Fang Yuan, explain yourself clearly!" Feng Jiu Ge transmitted.

Chapter 1963

In the battle of the River of Time.

Fang Yuan and Feng Jiu Ge met again.

"How is the creation of destiny song going?" They fought intensely on the surface but Fang Yuan was secretly transmitting to him.

Feng Jiu Ge: "Fang Yuan, what is it that you know?"

"Hehehe. Come to the River of Time more often, you should have realized that being here greatly helps your comprehension and creation of destiny song. But the most helpful thing is still the Red Lotus true inheritance on the stone lotus island." Fang Yuan said.

"What do you mean?" Feng Jiu Ge asked.

"According to my estimations, that should be a true inheritance that Red Lotus Demon Venerable specially left behind for you, it will help you greatly." Fang Yuan said.

Chapter 1963

Feng Jiu Ge hesitated for a moment before answering: "I will not owe you this favor without repaying it. Let me tell you this, in Heavenly Court’s Embroidered

Tower, there are three true inheritances left behind by Reckless Savage Demon Venerable. Each one requires a key, they are attitude Gu, mutation Gu, and adaptation Gu."

"Oh?!" A sharp light flashed across Fang Yuan's eyes.

He did not think that Feng Jiu Ge was lying, the items were inside Heavenly Court, there was no need to lie. Back then, to repay the favor of saving him in the winds of assimilation, Feng Jiu Ge blocked Wu Yong's assault. Now, it also fitted Feng Jiu Ge's nature to expose this secret true inheritance to him.

In this battle, Fang Yuan still let him go, causing Feng Jiu Ge to survive again.

Chapter 1963 (info concealment with the reckless savage inheritance)

FY knew that FJG would get the stone lotus inheritance with the true meaning which then made FJG realize that Fate was bad (assumption)

Fang Yuan transmitted secretly: "Oh Feng Jiu Ge, you finally created destiny song. What do you think of this killer move?"

Chapter 1965

At this moment, he realized the scheme that Fang Yuan and Red Lotus Demon Venerable had plotted.

They knew about his nature, so they did not try to convince him. They only passed destiny song to Feng Jiu Ge, and used Feng Jiu Ge's voice to convince himself.

Chapter 1965 EU of Feng Jiu Ge

Seeing that Feng Jiu Ge did not reply to him, Fang Yuan transmitted while in intense combat: "Oh Feng Jiu Ge, your voice is your aspiration, how can the person who created destiny song be aligned with Heavenly Court?"

Feng Jiu Ge was calm as he replied secretly: "You know me well! But even so, I will not join you. Unless you can create a situation where we can easily

destroy Fate, otherwise, I will not help you before that. Heavenly Court and Central Continent have treated me well, so everything still depends on you."

Fang Yuan chuckled: "Then watch properly."

Next, he purposely got hit by Duke Long, he fell towards Embroidered Tower, activating Reckless Savage Demon Venerable's hidden arrangement.

Chapter 1965

Under the effect of destiny song, the human wills and flames merged, refined into a mystical Gu material that was formless and colorless.

Fang Yuan, who was controlling this Gu refinement session, had to endure the terrifying waves of human wills. He had to calm the human wills like subduing tides, sending them to the respective tributaries.

Fang Yuan's expression quickly turned dark, his veins were bulging on his forehead, thoughts collided endlessly in his mind, he could not keep up with this expenditure, his storage of thoughts was rapidly used up, about to be emptied!

Chapter 1966

"I've already given it my best effort... it seems I need to use wisdom Gu after all." Fang Yuan sighed.

By now, he had already guessed many of the venerable arrangements.

Chapter 1966

Once he fails to keep up with the expenditure, the Gu refinement would be forced to stop, Fang Yuan would suffer an overwhelmingly terrifying backlash!

But Fang Yuan was not flustered, he was cool as ice.

He knew clearly, at this point in time, the venerables were not going to watch by the side.

Chapter 1966

Understanding that when the heaven dao were to enter his body it would provide a qualitative change to his aperture

AC for enduring the pain of the heaven dao

Fang Yuan was not surprised, he had found the truth when he saw a bit of the scattered light earlier.

The truth was, back then in Eastern Sea, when his Qi Sea Ancestor identity used steal life on Duke Long, it was effective.

But the effect was low and not easily observable, Duke Long also had incredible concealment abilities.

Chapter 1966

Book 5 ends

Best feats include:

There needs to be some analysis with the Fate War long term Strategy and Planning as that is probably the best feat from Book 5

Reverse River perseverance

Outmanoeuvring dream realm clones

Political schemes

Book 6

(In this volume, I hadn't considered the amount of pressure/adversity it was to make a decision especially when FY's decisions were extremely crucial. Especially during later chapters, any wrong decision would mean huge implications on FY and thus cost him dearly→similarly FY didn't have no one backing him (except for one or two venerable in the first half) like in the rest of the books:1, 2, 3, 4 heaven will was guiding him indirectly (I understand that it was Fang Yuan's own experiences thus the heaven will/demon venerable guiding argument doesn't really work); 5, the demon venerables were guiding FY thus FY, in this volume, truly didn't have anyone to rely on except himself)

Decision making leaving HC after he got the heaven path dao marks

Spectral Soul smiled coldly: "That is because of the heaven path dao marks, Fang Yuan could barely save himself, he had to make that choice. Since he could discern the arrangement that Giant Sun Immortal Venerable placed on wisdom Gu and thus used it in the refinement unhesitantly, he naturally can infer the arrangements I placed in sovereign immortal fetus Gu as well."

"Thus, when refining the Gu, he used Red Lotus' method to restrict me. Fang Yuan is very crafty, he managed to thwart my plan by borrowing others' strength. Red Lotus wanted to see that happen as well, hmph, after I get rid of Fang Yuan, I will deal with this old scoundrel Red Lotus."

Chapter 1968

What's happening around the World during the start of the great era arc chapter 1967→

"However, this method consumes too much of my foundation, it is also what Red Lotus Demon Venerable wants to see!"

Fang Yuan smiled coldly.

Fate Gu was destroyed, Red Lotus Demon Venerable's plan succeeded, Fang Yuan no longer had any value to him. Thus, Red Lotus Demon Venerable schemed and used the heaven path dao marks to restrict Fang Yuan, to limit his growth speed.

However, even though Fang Yuan saw through this, he had to take the bait. It was because Fang Yuan noticed that sovereign immortal fetus Gu was

tampered by Spectral Soul, he needed the heaven path dao marks to counter Spectral Soul's arrangements.

Red Lotus Demon Venerable had been making use of Fang Yuan, it was evident from the rank seven future self killer move. But Fang Yuan also made use of Red Lotus, he used this Demon Venerable's plan to destroy fate Gu, which was his biggest problem, he used Red Lotus' million year plan to escape from the clutches of Spectral Soul's arrangement.

Chapter 1972

Using human path methods to restrict heaven path

Understanding that Li Xiao Bai (FY's clone in Literature grotto heaven) got extremely unlucky because FY used all his luck during the fate war

Poetry Competition Arc chapter 1976→

(WMI/VCI feat for remembering all those poems from Earth even after his multiple rebirths)

Li Xiao Bai thought to himself: "There are simply too many spring poems in existence, this question seems really easy. After all, most scholars would have some sort of verses related to this theme. Even though the world poetry competition requires the creation of poems on the spot, a person can easily modify existing verses to create their own new poems."

"But in reality, this question is quite the tough one." Li Xiao Bai had an expression of deep thought.

He knew that his poem was going to compete against the surrounding people. As long as he was stronger than half of them, he would progress to the next stage.

Many scholars noticed this as well.

Chapter 1976 (small feat)

Deciding to play cautious and chose a not that outstanding poem to avoid attracting suspicion (because he lacked talent qi)

Interpreted his jump in rounds (from the first round to the fifth round) aquated to how well Li Xiao Bai did in the first round

Pretending to rest after creating his poem because Li Xiao Bai understood that when gu masters created poems they would use a lot of energy

Understanding that he should not copy what happened in the first round(make such an outstanding poem which put attention on himself) and knew that Li Xiao Bai needed to create a poem which was enough to pass but not enough to gain attention on himself thus he waited patiently for others to go to see where the sweet spot is for poem quality

Perception that famed poems were quite hard and that all the competitors now where doing average level

Decision making with choosing a poem that hit the sweet spot of not being too outstanding while showing that Li Xiao Bai had the ability to create good poems

Showing a nervous expression while being calm inside

Connecting the dots for his time at crazed demon cave when the Heaven dao marks would spread out while destroying the other dao marks with his sovereign aperture and how it would spread out the heaven dao marks and modify the other dao marks

"The thousand wish tree will finish growing in three hundred years, flower at its six hundredth year and bear fruit at the nine hundredth year. It will create exactly a thousand fruits at that time."

"This is something that everyone knows as a fact, but now it seems, this is not true."

"The thousand wish tree is restricted by the Heavenly Dao, its actual potential is much larger!"

"From now on, I will water it with human will, I will gradually change its habitat, its production will definitely rise greatly!"

Chapter 1978

Leadership with Wu Shuai commanding the variant human alliance

Saying that the alliance should attack Heavenly Court and Divine Emperor City just as a rouse for the real motive to attack eastern sea Xia Clan because saying to attack a super force would cause a disagreement with the alliance but saying to attack HC then switch motives to a super force would give the alliance a better feel

"Even though these variant human Gu Immortals have rank eight cultivation level, their battle strength is not high. Only Ice Crystal Immortal Monarch is passable."

"As for Eastern Sea's Xia clan, even without a rank eight, they can rely on rank seven Immortal Gu Houses to put up a fight."

The variant humans were able to survive until today and develop well because of the help of heaven's will.

Heaven's will was disrupted by Star Constellation's will, it could not make fate Gu show the sign of variant human supremacy. But heaven's will could still influence calamities and tribulations.

Tribulations were the biggest obstacles in the rise of a Gu Immortal's cultivation level.

The more prosperous humanity was, the more help heaven's will would provide to the variant human grotto-heaven forces.

The difficulty of tribulations that these variant humans faced was many times simpler than normal human Gu Immortals! In fact, even for the human Gu Immortals in black and white heaven, because they were at odds with the five regions human forces, they were also given some special treatment. This was thanks to heaven's will.

Chapter 1983

Wu Shuai's misdirection by leaving the variant human alliance with the dragon palace and knowing where Human Sea was located and going there

Wu Shuai Using the human sea to counteract FY's effects

Fearmongering with Wu Shuai instantly killing the rank 8 gu immortal around him

Analysis of the situation: Wu Shuai denied Ice Crystal Immortal Monarchs suggestion of chasing Xia Clan members as now the Eastern Sea Gu immortals would become more cautious (there advantage was taking Xia Clan by surprise) and that when Xia Clan fleas they would invite other Eastern Sea Gu immortals to come help them causing them to leave their own territories and basically go to their deaths against Wu Shuai's alliance

Also misdirection by Wu Shuai saying that he was scared of Qi Sea Ancestor(FY's alter persona), framing that he let Xia Clan members go to probe Qi Sea Ancestors intentions

Giving the alliance members more resources from their looting of Xia Clan then himself(Wu Shuai)

Was able to turn the conversation (and detect ICIM's intentions) from Ice Crystal Immortal Monarch using Wu Shuai's dominance as a form to loosen everyone's support to putting all the pressure to Ice Crystal Immortal Monarch (by giving him large benefits it made others feel envious about ice Crystal Immortal Monarch while it showed that ICIM was not appreciative of these large gains)

Acting as Qi Sea Ancestor and deciding to declare war against Wu Shuai's alliance

FY used two different qi methods (one was the Bai Xiang method the other a different method) when dealing with heavenly court and duke long (as qi sea ancestor) in volume 5 which ruled the likely possibility that FY could be Qi Sea Ancestor

Qi Sea Ancestor(FY) made it convincing to the eastern sea gu immortals that his fight with Wu Shuai was evenly matched

Qi Sea Ancestor used the methods he got from Duke Long's Primordial Origin True Inheritance to create a new killer move however he made sure these killer moves were completely different from the ones FY used during the fate war

By Qi Sea Ancestor fighting Wu Shuai, it elevated his status in the five regions as a protector of humans during their weakest moments

"Qi Sea Ancestor, even heaven is not helping you. Let's see how long you can last in the qi tide!" Wu Shuai shouted excitedly, he moved Dragon Palace to assist the Evil Dragon as they attacked ferociously.

This sight made the human Gu Immortals grit their teeth as they retreated, many prayed in their hearts: "Senior Qi Sea Ancestor, you must persevere."

Chapter 1988

Qi Sea Ancestor decides to use the qi tide to create a battlefield killer move to trap Wu Shuai and his dragon palace, separating it from Di Zang Sheng, this caused the spectators from both sides to be nervous as Qi Sea Ancestor had the initial advantage but if the qi tide were to break the battlefield killer move then Qi Sea Ancestor would be at a disadvantage, however since both figures were just FY he used this moment to talk about future plans with himself as well as have Wu Shuai give the incomplete human sea to Qi Sea Ancestor to help him against the heaven dao marks

After their time in the battlefield killer move Wu Shuai came out looking pale and had an injured looking dragon palace saying that he needed time in closed cultivation

Wu Shuai, to cover up his actions of transacting the human sea to Qi Sea Ancestor, said that he used the human sea to damage Qi Sea Ancestor

Pretending to have a livid expression as Wu Shuai heard Great Wisdom Immortal Mother being attacked by HC, however inside he was expecting this type of action from HC (context: HC decided to attack the variant human alliance headquarters, while they were preoccupied by the fight with QSA and WS)

Leadership for supporting Great Wisdom Immortal Mother in stopping the assault from HC to gain her respect as well as the others in the alliance

Wu Shuai used an excuse (that he needed to heal from his injuries) to get himself out of going to Great Wisdom Grotto Heaven + this excuse, being that he needed lots of immortal materials, sounded plausible with the Gu tribe leader saying that it was true (this was a lie but indirect manipulation)

Great Wisdom Immortal Mother was then extorted by Wu Shuai by giving these immortal materials, even then Wu Shuai said that he needed days to recover, he then asked Ice Crystal Monarch to go to Great Wisdom Grotto Heaven under the guise that they needed to help their other alliancemates just in case something happened to them (so that the other alliancemates could help them)

QSA used the notion that the human path method (human sea) he was inflicted by WU Shuai was, he found out from Wu Shuai from Xia Clan (not true cause QSA = Wu Shuai), was from Xia Clan, so he used this info to probe/extort Xia Clan's knowledge of human sea

QSA asking questions framing it from Wu Shuai's point of view to probe more info about how to complete the human sea for ex. Qi Sea Ancestor had a grim expression: "If Wu Shuai did not have a complete Human Sea secluded domain, does that mean

that after he completes it, he will have an actual Human Sea and his human path killer move will be even stronger?"

Xia Rui Zhi smiled: "Ancestor, don't worry, the creation of Human Sea originated from an ancestor of my clan, it was refined by generations of descendants. Wu Shuai does not know of its profundity, if he tries to complete it, Human Sea will only dwindle and shrink."

Chapter 1991

Saying that maybe Wu Shuai used dream path methods to target the supreme elders of Xia clan that know how Human Sea works

Because QSA went to fight Wu Shuai, Xia Clan decided to give the method to combat the Human Sea or to understand how the Human Sea works (which is the method to complete it),

QSA declines however saying that he only wants to fight the variant humans to uphold the righteousness of humans causing Xia Clan admire QSA. QSA decided to invite Xia Clan to stay in Qi Sea as they were currently homeless

Painting world arc chapter 1992→

FY calming down Shi Shi Cheng by explaining that he understood why the stone mushrooms were ruined due to natural disaster and letting him build another mushroom valley but also sensed that Shi Shi Cheng wanted to ask him why the mushrooms were being destroyed

Being able to connect the destroyed mushrooms (which he observed to have different dao marks then the original earth dao marks) to Heaven's Will→as it came from Heaven dao and because FY destroyed Fate Gu Heaven Will decided to attack FY's foundation

Awareness of Red Lotus Demon Venerable's trap of using the heaven dao marks to ruin FY's foundation temporarily, using two methods to stop it: commanding variant humans within the grotto heaven to help him, using human path stuff like incomplete human sea and thousand wishing tree to counteract heaven path

Strategy goal of refining heaven dao marks as his own to stop the heavenly will from spawning everywhere and destroying his grotto heaven

Thinking of two solutions to help him refine the heaven dao marks: going to Divine Emperor City as it had Genesis Lotus venerables human path methods(which would be hard as he would need to go against heavenly court as well as Genesis Lotus Venerable's and Red Lotus venerables arrangements) or going to Crazed Demon Cave because it was set up by Limitless demon venerable and contained manipulated versions of heaven dao marks

Understanding that Red Lotus plan on FY's sovereign aperture was to harm him but also use the heaven will to protect him from Spectral Soul as he couldn't use his methods to take over the aperture due to these foreign dao marks

Guessing that the Three Demon eccentrics in the crazed demon cave were probably pushed into Giant Sun's scheme (FY realized that the consumption of wisdom gu was also part of Giant Sun's scheme and he understood by doing this Giant Sun definitely had some other trump cards that weren't used during the fate war) so he would be up against some methods of Giant Sun and Limitless venerable if he went into the crazed demon cave

Additionally, FY understood why the river of time was so violent because in the past, everything was fixed due to fate, but now that fate was gone the river of time became chaotic

Fight against Demon Judgement Board on Ice Crystal Grotto Heaven arc chapter 1994→

FY had an inspiration that he could use/replicate the qi tides to get rid of Heaven Will like a "washing machine"

Qi Jue Grotto Heaven mini arc chapter 1996→

"Xiao He Jian explored Qi Jue grotto-heaven, he probably got into a conflict with Luo clan. Now that the Southern Alliance was created in advance and Luo clan suffered a loss, they would definitely find their allies, they might approach Wu Yong."

"Xiao He Jian has several grotto-heaven forces allied with him, but how can he resist the great Southern Alliance? Thus, he came to me, by joining my two heavens alliance, not only can he protect himself, he can also use my strength to resist the Southern Alliance and obtain Qi Jue's true inheritance."

Chapter 1997

Understanding the meaning behind the immortal aperture being opened and connecting to the outside world of Qi Jue's Grotto Heaven

Using the power of dragon palace to intimidate Xue He Jian (the miniman that explored Qi Jue Grotto Heaven before) to give pieces of information to Wu Shuai

Tactics by releasing Di Zhang Sheng Wu Shuai used the most efficient method of going to Qi Jue's true inheritance

Chapter 1999 peak

Wu Shuai, who was inside Dragon Palace, frowned, he realized many things: “It seems that in my previous life, Demon Immortal Qi Jue failed to revive. Otherwise, there would not have been zero information about Demon Immortal Qi Jue’s revival. There are two possible reasons, one is that fate Gu was not destroyed then, the second is that Spectral Soul succeeded in refining sovereign immortal fetus Gu, from all the signs known, he had already infiltrated Heavenly Court and gained complete control of the situation. He would not allow someone like Demon Immortal Qi Jue to revive.”

Chapter 2000

Chapter 2000 08/03/2025 3:48am

By QSA acting on the motive of being the leader of the Eastern Sea righteous clan, HC was somewhat convinced that QSA was not FY as FY’s nature wouldn’t be like that

Understanding FY’s current situation, internal pressure being what to do with heaven will within his grotto heaven (he didn’t want the two heaven wills, the one of the five regions and the one in his grotto heaven to link up.) as well as Qi Jue actively trying to fight Qi Sea Ancestor

Induction Reasoning through research of the method to combat the qi tides, FY ended up learning more about the Qi tides themselves

Through his wisdom path attainment, FY was able to create a killer move to combat Qi Jue’s white qi hand attack in just a short time from it being found out after Qi Jue’s rebirth

FY prepared that QI Jue would have such a trump card like Xi, the secluded domain of Heaven and Earth, and made a formation in advance for him to retreat in, if Qi Jue attacked it, he could just explode the formation giving him the opportunity to retreat

Being able to connect his luck to that of Qin Ding Ling coming to save him

During QSA’s banquet, FY decided to invite Xia Clan to probe Heavenly Court's intentions of coming to Qi sea and realized that HC’s approach was genuine as they needed help solving a problem. Xia Clan also served as a witness for QSA against HC

Deciding against attacking Heavenly Court during the banquet because FY knew that HC were on guard for anything that could happen

FY guessed that since grotto heavens in white and black heaven were getting qi harvest fruit, so must HC as well

Qi Fruit Harvest problem/two heavens alliance internal problems arc (first started happening some chapters ago) chapter 2007→

Leadership with Wu Shuai leading the alliance to find a solution for the Qi Fruit Harvest problem

Li Xiao Bai (FY's clone in Literature grotto heaven) decided not to go all off against his teacher during the world poetry competition as it would lose him face (self-awareness) + if he did too well during the competition, there would be investigation against him

Statement kinda– Wu Shuai was able to sneak attack into Literature Grotto Heaven known for gathering clues and info and good at detecting sneak attacks

QSA decided to save Profound Literature Grotto Heaven as he wouldn't let the two heaven alliance do what they pleased

Wu Shuai acting skills by being irritated by QSA

QSA decided to make Wu Shuai and the two heaven alliance surrender, to preserve profound Literature Grotto Heaven

Wu Shuai decided to attack QSA in retaliation

After Wu Shuai retreated, QSA used this opportunity to indirectly have Hua Yu (the current owner of Profound Literature Grotto Heaven) join hands with QSA

Using this incident for Hua Yu to set up a ceremony(via indirect stuff) to invite other grotto heavens, which QSA told them to join against the fight against the two heaven alliance with him

Deciding to send this news about the ceremony to yellow treasure heaven to show that if you don't join a faction then you could be destroyed pretty quickly

Shen Cong Sheng replied: "I have already discussed this with Song Qi Yuan, Hua Cai Yun, and other first supreme elders. Qi Sea Ancestor is our Eastern Sea's expert, he cannot be recruited by Heavenly Court. Every clan will take out a portion of cultivation resources from their treasuries and gather them into a big gift to build a good relationship with Ancestor."

Shen clan's Gu Immortal nodded, not objecting to it.

Qi Sea Ancestor was the most valuable existence to rope in, besides his battle strength, it was also because he cultivated qi path.

Currently, Eastern Sea's super forces were thinking of developing qi path and they would have double the results if they could get Qi Sea Ancestor's help in this aspect.

Fang Yuan put on a great show before, everyone in Gu Immortal world thought Qi Sea Ancestor liked to give guidance and support the younger generation. This made Eastern Sea's super forces feel there was a high possibility in this matter.

Chapter 2010

Battle over Divine Emperor City arc chapter 2011

Preparation process with Fang Di Chang (FY's other clone) accumulating multiple Divine Bean Soldiers over the course of time after the Fate War to invade the painting worlds inside Divine Emperor City

Through this action, FDC realized that Divine Bean Palace and Emperor City paintings were interconnected meaning that even though FDC was stuck in the Divine Bean Palace paintings, the Divine Bean Soldiers can go to other places such as the Emperor City paintings→the more paintings the Divine Bean Soldiers control the more FDC has control over the immortal gu house

AC/EM for acting calm and strategic while being severely outnumbered by the gu immortal seeds of the ten great ancient sects

(statement feat kinda) Being able to adapt to the battle scene even after being severely outnumbered and causing massive casualties to the ten great ancient sects

(However eventually he dies because of Genesis Venerable will interfering in the battle)

FDC knew that he was going to die eventually so he made a plan by making a will using the help of Shen Shang (because Shen Shang had a high attainment level for human path, Shen Shang was able to make FDC's will undetectable to Genesis Venerable will), acting like a beggar to avoid attention by the gu immortal seeds

Understanding why Shen Shang wanted to stay in Divine Emperor City as Genesis Lotus Venerable made a world, the painting world, where it was used to develop the Human Path which Shen Shang mainly cultivated

His plan all along was to cultivate with Shen Shang so that once Shen Shang found a way to escape then he could also escape (the body of FY's will was from Shen Shang beggar gu)

Another reason why FDC self detonated is because Qin Ding Ling couldn't use FDC to find FY's main body

After retreating, Wu Shuai decided to start conquering other grotto heavens to establish a firm base in the two heaven regions

With Wu Shuai killing off grotto heavens that were unwilling to join him, other grotto heavens were forced to either side with QSA or Wu Shuai

Being able to guess that Fairy Zi Wei was deducing him

"Wu Shuai and Qi Sea Ancestor were the same person, they naturally had a tacit agreement. They looked to be confronting each other on the surface, but were secretly dividing the two heavens' forces. By now, there were no neutral grotto-heavens in the two heavens. The grotto-heavens in the two heavens were either destroyed or had joined Wu Shuai or Qi Sea Ancestor."
Chapter 2020

"Rank nine Immortal Gu have supreme might, it is indeed worth yielding a step. But this lightning Gu is only rank eight currently. To raise it to rank nine, who knows how many resources and how big of a price we have to pay. And there could be many unexpected mishaps during this process!"

"Another crucial point is that lightning Gu's information cannot be concealed, this news will definitely lead to chaos. Be they Heavenly Court, Longevity Heaven, or other forces, they will all interfere. Wu Shuai's and Qi Sea Ancestor's forces must have an all-out battle in the end."

Chapter 2021

Forest Lightning Grotto Lord concealed the secret of lightning Gu because he wanted to keep it for himself. But now that he could not keep it, he could only use this chip to negotiate.

Since he could secretly contact the enemy, he would not just negotiate with Wu Shuai's alliance, he was sure to contact Qi Sea Ancestor.

Fang Yuan's Qi Sea Ancestor disguise protected humanity and had allied with Heavenly Court, he could never let a variant human force like Wu Shuai's alliance obtain rank nine lightning Gu!

Thus, Qi Sea Ancestor would have to send troops.

At that time, Forest Lightning Grotto Lord would surely curry favor with both sides and strive to win some respite. This Forest Lightning Grotto Lord truly had high astuteness and was deeply aware of the way of survival of the weak.

But like this, it was bound to increase the friction between Qi Sea Ancestor and Wu Shuai. This was exactly what Fang Yuan had been trying to avoid.And at that time, Heavenly Court would definitely add fuel to the fire, even Longevity Heaven, Demon Immortal Qi Jue, and the five regions' forces would stir up the situation from the dark.

Although Fang Yuan was the leader of both sides, he was unable to restrict every subordinate. In the fight between these subordinates, if anyone died, Wu Shuai and Qi Sea Ancestor would need to take some action to preserve their side's benefit and prestige. The situation would escalate and continue being irremediable until it finally leads to an all-out battle.

But if Fang Yuan suppressed the situation, this would not fit the attitudes of Wu Shuai and Qi Sea Ancestor. It would definitely be filled with giant loopholes in the eyes of wisdom path Gu Immortals. Heavenly Court would start to have doubts and the whole situation would turn even more dangerous.

Thus, this situation was not as simple as just a lightning Gu.

This would implicate many things, it would involve variant humans, humans, and even the overall situation of the two heavens and five regions!

Understanding that HC was too anxious in getting lightning gu by sending a letter to QSA right after the news of lightning gu (questions why they would be this anxious) and also FY understands that there are spies within Wu Shuai's alliance cooperating with HC

(Fast Decision making) Wu Shuai decided to attack Forest Lightning Grotto Heaven quickly and efficiently (against all odds because then he would practically be giving up lightning gu (which actually didn't happen due to SSDV)) probably to probe HC's intentions in their involvement in getting Lightning gu (it says that he destroyed the plan of HC because the lightning gu was still with his hands) (later explained that HC wanted QSA to fight Wu Shuai, thus asking QSA to recover lightning gu, but since Wu Shuai decided to attack instantly that caused QSA to not come to Forest grotto heaven)

HC wanted the lightning gu either brought to them or destroyed via QSA, leading FY to the conclusion that HC had a recipe for lightning gu (which explains why HC wants it destroyed)

Li Xiao Bai sharing the book inheritance with Su Qi Han (his "lover") and showing his pureness which ultimately attracted Su Qi Han

Li Xiao Bai's understanding of the immortal battlefield move assisting literary talents which allows effortless cultivation from cultivating in paths such as poetry and producing works, this would help Li Xiao Bai a lot (during the five chaotic regional war) even though poetry path isn't main stream (which was Su Qi Han's worry that Li Xiao Bai wasn't going to advance to immortal because of his unique cultivation)

(statement feat) was able to resolve the problem of the qi fruit in one attempt which further bonded Poetry Literature Grotto Heaven and QSA's connection with HC

Wu Shuai understanding that if the two alliance just stands and wait, then QSA's alliance would have the upper hand because the two alliances would start falling apart due to the qi fruit problem, thus Wu Shuai decided to attack full force and try to gravely injure/kill QSA to prevent QSA from reviving more grotto heavens in his alliance

Assessing that the qi harvest fruit was extremely big that it wouldn't be able to hold up in any other grotto heaven except HC the only reason why HC was able to hold it was because of its foundation and Cang Xuan Zi's space fruits→telling Qin Ding Ling that FY needed to set up an immortal formation which would amplify his killer moves (or maybe do something else) →knowledge app with identifying human qi immortal gu→telling QDL that he would've been able to solve the situation with the qi harvest fruit if he had heaven qi immortal gu

Acting as if the three qi gu (human, earth, and heaven qi) were extremely alluring to him even though he had many other rank 8 gu

Understanding that even though the HC members were assisting FY they were also guarding against him in case he does anything dumb, plus the three qi gu (lent to QSA) that were crucial for the immortal formation (to help resolve the problem of HC's qi fruit problem; It amplifies QSA's qi powers) were also HC's weapon against FY

FY acting skills by acting surprised that Wu Shuai started a counter attack against QSA's alliance then anxiously telling QDL that he went here in secret, how should Wu Shuai have known?→telling QDL that he needed his full attention on the method to erase Qi Harvest Fruit indirectly having QDL explain to him that she would send HC gu immortals to stabilize the situation→FY decided to negotiate with QDL for a price to resolve the qi harvest fruit plus compensation for them holding him back from protecting his homeland by resolving the qi harvest fruit

Total misdirection with Wu Shuai taking Dragon Palace and directly attacking HC when they were weak (probably foreseeing that HC was trying to benefit from Wu Shuai's alliance and QSA's alliance conflict and killing two birds with one stone attacking HC second stone "killing" QSA) Wu Shuai was able to find out that Night Wolf was the spy of HC (wasn't really explained how only said "concrete evidence", convincing the two alliance that the "real" FY was the one that informed Wu Shuai)→ also this would benefit QSA as if he were to stop the attack he would gain way more compensation by HC→Additionally, QSA indirectly made QDL send some of her HC gu immortals go to Eastern Sea as she thought, through FY's misdirection, that Wu Shuai, supposedly, was leading an attack to

Chapter 2025 peak

Attack on HC/SSDV vs FY arc chapter 2025→

Inductive reasoning (even though QSA could've told Wu Shuai about the problem with grotto heavens) with Wu Shuai saying that QSA was secretly invited by HC because HC also had the problem with the qi fruits

Understanding by attacking HC they would have full initiative (causing HC to go fully defensive) and catch HC unguarded, and since QSA is there then QSA's killer move might be disrupted and QSA might even die

Predicted based on previous behavior that the variant humans would start making excuses about not going to HC

Wu Shuai brought the "real" FY to motivate the variant humans to join Wu Shuai to fight against HC (which is perfect because Fairy Zi Wei deduced that FY was in HC when Wu Shuai attacked HC with his alliance, which contained SSDV and the deduction was pretty much useless because SSDV thought that the real FY was in the dragon palace (which made sense considering the deduction said that FY was in HC) which was in HC covering up the fact that the

real FY was actually QSA, also this confirmed to SSDV that the real FY was in Dragon Palace and that Wu Shuai didn't actually lie in having FY Planning shielding, sorry about the yap)

Wu Shuai decided to give Di Zang Sheng immortal gu to rise the strength of Di Zang Sheng in case of a huge fight (aka HC) He was able to give Di Zang Sheng this (even though he was quite poor) through destroyed grotto heavens and forced transactions with his alliance

Anticipated that the variant humans would become cowards once substantial damage happened to them (aka one of them got killed) thus sending out the enslaved dragon generals causing Qin Ding Ling to send more gu immortals to protect the qi fruit against the enslaved dragon generals→ Di Zang Sheng then was released from his stalemate and got to the Qi Fruit destroying part of it, implicated HC's land

Helping HC's problems (aka shrinking the qi fruit so it would be harder for the two alliance to destroy the qi fruit) and risking his life to extort HC for heaven path true meaning

He used this request to probe HC's foundation (after he found out that HC didn't have any heaven path true meaning)

QSA said that there was no use to resolve the qi fruit problem (due to the fact that he said that it was necessary to conceptualize a way to stop the qi fruits via heaven path) because of no the true meaning and that he would need to fight against the two alliance but that was not beneficial to Qin Ding Ling because if he were to do that then the qi fruit would return back to its original side

With this pressure, Qin Ding Ling said that she could give QSA her heaven path research, which was FY's goal from the start, to alleviate his heavenly dao marks

Chapter 2029 peak

Decision making Wu Shuai releasing dreamy smoke when SSDV was suppressing Qing Chou

Wu Shuai decided to bring dragon palace, which SSDV followed, to HC's defensive line to cause HC to attack dragon palace and SSDV

Just then, Qi Sea Ancestor used the same method as Demon Qi Jue to reborn his clone (the new Qi Sea) and give him all the resources that he had relating to Qi Sea Ancestors qi path resources (the methods that FY used while being in the persona of Qi Sea) via sending a split clone with those resources. Meanwhile the real FY quickly flies into dragon palace resuming the role of the fake FY in dragon palace before (he is probably going to use his methods against SSDV now) This was all done with no one noticing anything because they were all focused on SSDV and dragon palace and didn't pay attention to QSA and because QSA exploded the qi fruit causing everyone to lose their sense of direction→ this somewhat confirmed them that QSA was not FY

FY escaped instantly with Wu Shuai causing the gu immortals to think that FY was not at his most optimal state (their assumption of this was due to the heaven dao marks) after FY used his move to destroy QSA's qi walls killer move

QSA leadership by saying that they were the righteous path and should immediately kill FY or SSDV (something which he reemphasized HC's idea) which got HC closer to QSA, QSA idea was to use HC as cannon fodder as he knew that the two variant human alliance would probably scatter

FY decided to learn the two heaven path killer moves and used them to start alleviating/refining the heaven dao marks within his aperture

Fang Yuan tried to think about it from another perspective, be they Spectral Soul or Heavenly Court, they wanted him dead. The former used all of his accumulations to refine sovereign immortal fetus Gu but Fang Yuan snatched it away. The latter's headquarters were ravaged by Fang Yuan, their biggest pillar of support, fate Gu, was also destroyed by him. Heavenly Court was the leader of the righteous path, they cared about reputation, but in the fate war, Fang Yuan destroyed their reputation.

Before now, Heavenly Court could not find Fang Yuan so they did not do anything to him. In the future, when he recovered his strength, they would also be unable to deal with him.

Now that Heavenly Court found Fang Yuan, they would definitely try their best to kill him!

Such opportunities seldom knock twice, they could not let this chance slip by.

Fang Yuan knew about his circumstances clearly, thoughts collided in his mind continuously as he tried to find a solution for this problem.The heaven path dao marks on his body started to transform again, causing problems, their disturbance became stronger by several times.

When dealing with the qi wall earlier, even though Fang Yuan caused a huge scene, he was actually cooperating with Qi Sea Ancestor secretly, his true battle strength was not as it appeared.

But just this much, with Fang Yuan secretly using human path methods to counter the interruption of the heaven path dao marks, was already the greatest limit.

Externally, Spectral Soul was attacking Dragon Palace furiously, the walls were cracking, tiles were sent flying all over the place. Internally, the heaven path dao marks were wreaking havoc in his body, preventing Fang Yuan from doing anything.

The situation was dangerous, even surpassing the fate war. After all, Fang Yuan could still use Spring Autumn Cicada then, but now, this greatest trump card was unusable.

Chapter 2032

Deciding to head to Crazed Demon Cave as it was advantageous for FY because he had the sovereign immortal aperture which ignores the side effects of different dao marks

EM for FY staying calm in this situation

FY analyzed the situation that SSDV had the upper hand as he had more battle experience and that Qing Chou was not cooperating with Dragon Palace thus causing both of them to lose against SSDV

FY decided to use his dream seeker physique to slow down SSDV

Even though SSDV was the one who created dream seeker physiques he didn't have the immortal gu to activate killer moves to counter it

QSA reinforced Qing Chou to prevent SSDV from taking away Qing Chou's strength

(FY fell into SSDV's trap however because SSDV actually had a way to counter the dream seeker physiques he was just hiding it to regain his strength by absorbing Qing Chou's power)

FY decided to leave the dream realm incirclement but decided to split up dragon palace and myriad warship causing SSDV to be confused in which one FY was in

QSA decided to convince Qin Ding Ling (because he reasoned that if he were to attack the wisdom formation that Fairy Zi Wei created to track FY he would only cause suspicion to himself) to stop Fairy Zi Wei from deducing FY's body by attacking the formation

QSA exerted pressure on Qin Ding Ling because he knew that Qin DIng Ling wanted to recruit him to HC

EM for staying calm even when SSDV was attacking him and he was going through myriad tribulation

FY sent out “FY” from Myriad Ship to act as a decoy so that SSDV can slow down his attacks as he was unsure if the “FY” was real or not

"I have the killer move heaven’s will dissipation, I can even get rid of heaven’s will in dream realms. Unfortunately, I cannot use it now!" Fang Yuan sighed to himself, he needed to refine the heaven path dao marks, he had to mingle with heaven’s will and use both heaven-human sensation and human executing heaven’s work to capture the location of the heaven path dao marks. After that, he would use unrestrained heavenly mark to refine the relevant heaven path dao marks.

Thus, heaven’s will was necessary.

Once Fang Yuan gets rid of the heaven’s will, he would also not be able to refine these heaven path dao marks.

"But the heaven path dao marks gathered and created a myriad tribulation, this greatly affected my refinement of the heaven path dao marks, my efficiency is less than one percent of before!"

Chapter 2038

Suddenly, Wu Shuai gasped: "Why are Spectral Soul’s attacks getting slower?"

Fang Yuan realized at once, he said: "I created a fake main body over in Myriad Year Flying Warship, it seems to have worked. Spectral Soul is hesitating now, he has always been worried that I would escape. He has no idea that Dragon Palace is about to collapse, he thinks the rank eight Immortal Gu House can still last for some time. If my ’main body’ in Myriad Year Flying

Warship escapes during this period, even if he manages to take down Dragon Palace and kill you, his plan will fail regardless."

Wu Shuai's eyes shined: "It will be great if we can deceive him now!"

Chapter 2038 (talks about how FY trying to deceive SSDV by using his words saying that his main body is in Myriad Year Flying Warship

AC/tactics for using all the methods to combat against SSDV

Fang Yuan multitasks dealing with the myriad tribulation while observing the battle of SSDV and Qing Chou

It turned out that matter what kind of tribulation, it was actually created using heaven path dao marks. The heaven path dao marks could transform into any path, thus, there were the flying frost jumping lightning tribulation, four inferno cloud tribulation, dragon roar tribulation, heavenly drum thunder tribulation, wind flower calamity, snow moon calamity, profound white flying salt calamity...

These tribulations were of the various paths, there were many types of them, Gu Immortals could not guess what would come, thus they faced huge difficulties. The Heavenly Dao would even mimic venerable methods, for example, Thieving Heaven Demon Venerable's formless hand.

All these different tribulations were merely the manifestation, in essence, they were all heaven path dao marks!

The higher the Gu Immortal's cultivation level, the more dao marks they would have, and the bigger the difference between them and the natural environment. The more imbalanced it was, the more heaven path dao marks would be drawn to them, and the stronger the tribulations they would face.

Nobody in the world could cultivate heaven path, even if a Gu Immortal passed a tribulation successfully, they would not gain heaven path dao marks. These heaven path dao marks would transform into the dao marks of other paths and fuse with the Gu Immortal's immortal aperture.

Thinking about it, back in Crazed Demon Cave, the heaven path dao marks derived many strange and peculiar small worlds, after these worlds were destroyed, they transformed back into heaven path dao marks.

As for the immortal tribulation tempering aperture killer move that Fang Yuan obtained from Lang Ya Sect, it used the same logic.

Immortal tribulation tempering aperture killer move used the blessed land and grotto-heaven as the refinement target, using the killer move to connect the immortal aperture with the five regions world outside, influencing the calamities and tribulations and using it to temper the immortal aperture itself.

Lang Ya blessed land was once located at Northern Plains' crescent lake. Around the vicinity of crescent lake were water path and refinement path dao marks, immortal tribulation tempering aperture killer move was often used to deal with the calamities and tribulations. Most often, water path and refinement path calamities would occur. After passing it, the immortal aperture would gain water path and refinement path dao marks.

Chapter 2042

FY quick decision making with sending the soul beasts to act as cannon fodder against the myriad tribulation

FY understood that since SSDV, while weaker, had a very stable set of killer moves that combatted each other while QSA had very weak set of killer moves, SSDV was able to suppress all three, dragon palace, QSA, and Qing Chou, opponents while having comparably weaker strength

QSA noticing that SSDV was distracted by Qi Jue decided to put the Qi Wall making SSDV turn into black smoke but then using Qi hand explosion to destroy the spiral black mist that trapped dragon palace

QSA using Qi wall as defense to slow down SSDV's pursuit of FY→using dragon palace to compliment QSA's attacks to deadlock SSDV

FY guessed that SSDV didn't use his powerful battlefield killer move hundred million slaughterfield because of insufficient gu after he witness SSDV doing soul taker battlefield killer move

Quick thinking with FY decided to make a lightning path formation after he sacrificed the soul beasts to bait the heaven dao marks and then using heaven path killer moves refine it

Going underground using Myriad Year Battleship to gain time as the sky and land was blocked by gu immortals, FY used this to enter Earth Abyss, which was known to have mazelike tunnels that span for a very long time

Deciding at the crucial moment to abandon Myriad Year Battleship and take its immortal core

FY led to Earth Abyss (Paradise Earth's immortal battlefield actually, PEIV was enemies of SSDV) was able to use a battlefield killer move borrowed by PEIV to trap SSDV Qing Chou QSA and the others and used the bats as a distraction for the three large forces to not see it at first

SSDV immediately attacked FY but it was a puppet puppeteered by FY (via Lu Wei Yin's (current PEIV inheritor) help)

Using Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress as a counter measure against SSDV's attack after getting past all the obstacles inside the immortal battlefield move

FY sacrificed two immortal gu houses, dragon palace and myriad year battleship, to lure SSDV into the battlefield killer move

With many losses to his immortal aperture, FY still persevered willing to sacrifice all his resources to survive AC

FY ordered Wu Shuai to go fight SSDV and with the help of LWY was able to put SDV in a passive spot

Risk calc with letting go of the Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress and focusing on the myriad tribulation

Multitasked using many thoughts to produce unlimited sea attack and suppressed heavens will for the first time

FY communicated with Qi Jue all along to make a deal before SSDV did and at FY's final moments Qi Jue attacked SSDV→Lu Wei Yin contacted FY after the fate war saying that SSDV regained his freedom and was getting stronger and FY contacted Qi Jue to confirm that information but he convinced to make a deal with Qi Jue by saying that QSA was his disguise and showing his sincerity→FY exchanged Qi Jue his true inheritance for the recipe of the qi fruit resurrection method→FY decided to use his overwhelming wealth to flatter Qi Jue (even without any alliance agreement) into eventually siding with him in secret

After SSDV self exploded, FY put QSA into his aperture to manage the tribulation

Through FY's confidence (also the fact he killed SSDV), the three forces became wary of what FY would do next

A boundless earth qi river surged intensely as tides raged, Fang Yuan and the other two were surrounded by it, they felt like ants in the river, being extremely insignificant.

"This is... the manifestation of an earth vein?!" Fang Yuan was stunned before he soon realized it.

Chapter 2058

Using the territory advantage aka the dense earth dao marks to suppress the three forces

Being able to identify the earth island that they were on which was flying earth from his previous memories during his previous 500 years

Contingency of not giving all his memories to Wu Shuai, just in case Wu Shuai gets captured in the future

When he was about to die fighting against SSDV (when SSDV used eat heart killer move) he bluffed his way so that Qi Jue could surprise attack SSDV

FY probing LWY about PEIV's intentions for making him a venerable

Fang Yuan nodded: "This is indeed problematic for him. Southern Border's righteous path is led by Wu clan, while Wu clan's leader, Wu Yong, is an ambitious and formidable person, he will not let go of this chance. But with Lu Wei Yin's political skills, I am sure he already has a way to resolve it."

Chapter 2059

Escaping Earth Abyss arc chapter 2059→

Fang Di Chang Using wisdom path methods to deduce that, with the short time they explored the two mysterious painting worlds, Ye Fan and Hong Yi (within the Divine Emperor City) they were only able to search the periphery of the painting worlds meaning that the painting worlds themselves were quite large and thus they don't want to enter in rashly thus they came back

Fang Di Chang used beggar gu and sect token gu to create a sect of beggars under his name to survey the city

Decision making of not jumping the gun and going to Lu Wei Shin's Mushroom paradise but to rest and reorganize instead (FY's main body)

Found out that heavenly path dao marks were able to combat the internal conflicting dao marks when using compound (more than two paths) killer moves (the sovereign immortal aperture doesn't have conflicting dao marks but the killer moves themselves did conflict sometimes making a type of internal friction)

FY understood the reason why HC sent out the battle results as it would help their fragile morale

Understanding his situation as he was the second biggest loser of the battle, losing two rank 8 gu houses, sovereign aperture was mostly destroyed with countless lives lost, countless immortal gu destroyed and injured

Southern Alliance plans to attack Mushroom Paradise(not really)/Recuperation arc chapter 2068→

Wu Shuai revealing that he was a FY's clone when they arrived at Xia clan headquarters (two alliance headquarters)

FY deciding to use the qi fruit problem to force the alliance to allow Fy to annex their grotto heavens (as FY said that was the only solution to get rid of it)

When the eastern sea alliance came to fight the two alliance and when eastern sea was forcing two alliance back, FY decided to show himself to support them, which made QSA also show up and then started bombarding them with compound killer moves which destroyed eastern sea alliance's gu houses

FY acting skills saying that he will kill QSA, QSA decided to retreat making FY come back to the eastern sea alliance and demanding that they would surrender→ this made the two variant alliance morale rise up and willingly submit to him, previous from their nervous expressions when FY told them to willingly annex their grotto heaven→able to do this by forcefully uniting them to defend against eastern sea alliance (realizing they were kinda weak), [FY]showing them that eastern sea really doesn't like variant humans, and showing peak battle strength

He then decided to invade Night Wolf grotto heaven, the person who defected to Heavenly Court and was a spy for them, and Soul Pacifying Grotto Heaven, SSDV's temporary base

After he annexed all their grotto heavens he let Wu Shuai be the one to take them in instead of him so that if his subordinates were captured they would only detect Wu Shuai's location via wisdom deductions

Small feat but FY analyzed that after Qi Sea devoured all the qi fruit he would have way more qi dao marks then FY and reach an unprecedented level

To make his fight against QSA convincing FY had to engage with QSA in a friendly battle, but it also made FY realize that he needed to make a movement killer move thus using inspiration to use the wind wheel gu as a basis for a movement killer move

Creative thinking with FY creating a blueprint of his compound killer move by picking clear wind wheel gu and jade wind wheel gu which was inspiration from his wind wheel idea, however it had a slow startup speed→insight with knowing that wind path killer moves needed time to reach their strongest state→creative thinking with using a combination of wind and fire path as fire path was the opposite of wind where it would have sudden ignition and explosive bursts, essentially being strong in the beginning then weak at the end thus utilizing his heaven path dao marks to fuse both together to create Fire-Wind Wheel

Time management with conceptualizing compound killer moves

Resource management with splitting up the resources of the grotto heavens around the sovereign immortal aperture

QSA acting skills by being sympathetic to the people who lost their lives, and acting heroic/responsible of curing the qi fruit problem in the grotto heavens(which would earn him more dao marks)

Testing out a new resource point by tampering with the year pool and opening up a tributary of River of time to basically manipulate the flow of time in a certain region (aka the region where the river of time water was in) → got the inspiration from a grotto heaven he annexed called Time Difference, which had some parts of the grotto heaven having faster rate of time while others not (not looking to explain this whole part, chapter 2073 as reference)

This was used to change the rate of time within his resource points to produce more and put his gu worms in a slower rate of time for less food requirement→all of this was achievable due to the heavenly dao marks as it reduced the internal friction of conflicting dao marks (if a space path gu worm were to go into this type of modification of time it would be less effective because of conflicting dao marks of space and time path)

Only replenishing a couple of grotto heavens from the two alliance because he rather spread the consumption of grotto heavens so that he could nourish his sovereign aperture (because the sovereign aperture was a gu it needed food which was blessed land/grotto heavens) once in a while instead of all at once (which would mean that FY could feed his sovereign aperture gu for a long time)+ these grotto heavens were infused with the nine heavens causing them to have heavenly path dao marks which FY can obtain by annexing them

Making storage units to contain the resources

QSA was able to control Xia clan gu immortals

Using a contribution board to raise the morale of the two alliance members as there gu were forcefully taken away by FY

QSA foresaw that after the battle of Two alliance and Eastern Sea Gu immortals that the Eastern Sea Gu immortals would really want to make an alliance with QSA as the head just to combat against FY

Being able to maintain the creation of Four Element Square Regret Blood Refinement Pool(divergent thinking for even coming up with the concept) for a month and expended over one hundred thousand thoughts for the final step in its completion

The pool was constructed by merging immortal gu houses and immortal formation, specifically regret pool, refinement cauldron, and Long Hair's refinement formation, and refinement sea→utilizing his quasi supreme grandmaster attainments in both refinement path and time path to merge them together→used as core gu: Advance Refinement, Water Refinement, Regret, and Blood Asset (to protect a portion of the immortal materials and gu worms during the refinement process)→adding Early Autumn, Mid Autumn, Late Autumn rank 8 gu to channel a tributary of river of time then used

(Just as a note: Chapter 2077 has the description of the rough process FY did)

It was also said that this gu house, FESRBRP, was the number one refinement gu house in all of gu cultivation history showing how deep FY had in his refinement and time attainment levels plus since he conceptualized this so quickly it shows how fast he is able to think to make a new gu house of that quality

Deciding not to use compound methods(due to conflict of dao marks) on Cooking Pot luck as FY needed it to defend against luck path attacks

Understanding that what your luck looks like is deeply connected to the condition of yourself

Perception with why QSA had such good luck, because he had Primordial Origins true inheritance, many qi immortal gu and qi dao marks, and was the leader of the qi alliance

"But although this white qi sea is enormous, the qi currents are moving in disorder and chaos, which shows hidden undercurrents and threats."

Fang Yuan thought carefully and felt this hidden threat originated from two aspects.

First, the Qi Sea clone was attempting to create a combat system which was causing his thoughts to be in chaos. If he succeeded, maybe the qi sea would recover. if he failed, this internal chaos might still continue.

Second was the Qi Sea clone's clone identity. The relationship of the Qi Sea clone and the main body was not exposed but there was the danger of it being exposed at any time. Demon Immortal Qi Jue already knew this but was suppressed by Divine Emperor City.

Chapter 2080

Once this secret was revealed, it would have a severe impact on Qi Sea clone, which was why there was a possibility of the qi sea luck falling apart.

"The Qi Sea clone is my strongest clone, he has rank eight cultivation and pseudo venerable battle strength. So, he has such a vast milky white qi sea luck. But it can be seen from this that the Qi Sea clone has a flaw; there is limited space to progress and grow."

Chapter 2080

Perception on Wu Shuai's luck as his luck was in the form of ant-dragon as Wu Shuai was currently researching his enslavement methods, the luck has decreased because of Dragon Palace

Li Xiao Bai's luck FY thought was LXB's poem wall luck as he got fortunate with the book inheritance

Able to observe a small sliver of luck from Fang Di Chang meaning he was still alive→realized that since he advanced cooking pot luck immortal gu house his inspection of luck became many times better

Ultimately decided not to use Cooking pot's luck increasing power as it wasn't needed dearly due to the recuperation phase and secondly it consumed FY mainbody's own luck

Risk calc knowing that Fang Di Chang (this is now the divine Emperor City) couldn't even exact revenge against the ten children of the human path(the ten great sects seeds in Divinve Emperor City) because of his lack of strength (even though it was the most optimal time to do so)

Info gathering with the beggar sect controlled by FDC being able to collect info on the ten children of the human path

"Using dao marks to paint, sure enough, painting path's methods are mysterious and exceptional. But if so…." Fang Di Chang analyzed, "It seems like growling beast painting world is suppressing a great enemy of Heavenly Court in its depths. The battle between the beast tide and the humans is essentially a method to weaken this enemy and increase the suppression."
Chapter 2082

FDC immediately thought of exploring the beast painting world to see who this enemy that Genesis Lotus was suppressing however he rejected it because the beasts in that world didn't care about anyone

Mushroomman Paradise arc chapter 2082→

FY understanding the outstandingness of PEIV's serene tea as it gives dao marks one drinking it, which amplified cultivation (with little to no drawbacks) by a lot+also realizing that Lu Wei Yin was a shrewd person for not revealing the how many gu immortals are within Mushroomman Paradise

Thinking with FY questioning that if what Lu Wei Yin said was true about PEIV's last words, mentioning Genesis Lotus Venerable, that PEIV knew something about Divine Emperor City

Since Genesis Lotus Venerable needed Qing Chou to make a powerful gu immortal house (aka the better version of Divine Emperor City) FY realized that maybe the motive of Divine Emperor City to go to the battlefield of SSDV, Heavenly Court, Longevity Heaven, FY, etc. was to recover Qing Chou

Intuition that SSDV was actually not dead even after he self-exploded

FY figured out that SSDV willingly gave FY the sovereign aperture once he realized that heaven will would always find another otherworldly demon to defeat SSDV during Yi Tian Mountain

Abduction Reasoning feat: background context can be found in chapter 2084 (basically FY had suspicion that SSDV was still alive/could revive even after he self-exploded his soul and his conclusion was that SSDV used a split clone all along while hiding his main body elsewhere, which Lu Wei Yin said was at the door of life and death) FY placed himself in SSDV's perspective and said that he would probably create a clone to let Duke Long and HC capture it after Duke Long's fight against Purple True Monarch to then make HC lower their guard but also to have Fairy Ze Wei fall into his trap, by placing certain memories and non-important true inheritances in it Fairy Zi Wei believed that this was the real body of SSDV, it was confirmed to him that this was probably the case when FY and SSDV had the true inheritance competition to

recruit Qi Jue and that FY won a little too easily (in his opinion), he also connected the dots with the black cloud surrounding his silver wall luck and thought the only person that could do that right now was SSDV, similarly he questioned would SSDV, the most groundbreaking venerable due to his rampage in FY's previous 500 years (flashback to yi tian mountain when he actually succeeded to revive), really give up on →He concluded that since venerables can now rebirth, SSDV naturally was planning to rebirth for some time now

Statement feat: using his time to the max after the fight against SSDV

Becoming extremely alert once Lu Wei Yin told FY about the way to become a venerable without any sort of payment thinking there might be a scheme involved(bro is just a chill guy fr)

Critical thinking with FY making the connection that human path methods could probably combat the heavenly dao blockade (one of the obstacles to reach venerable level)

FY understanding that out of the four ways to become a venerable, supreme grandmaster attainment level, 300,000 dao marks, breaking past Heavenly Dao blockade, origin core of aperture must produce white litchi immortal essence, the two which were not fulfilled was attainment level and heavenly dao blockade, however FY could probably get past Heavenly Dao Blockade by using his abundant human path methods/luck path methods. The true problem was his attainment level→which he questions Lu Wei Yin that PEIV had a way to bring his earth attainment to supreme grandmaster via true meaning

Being extremely cautioned about the information Lu Wei Yin was providing him aka the method to get supreme grandmaster was in Crazed Demon Cave but more specifically in the secluded domain of heaven and earth Primordial Domain (not what he was concerned) more specifically how does Lu Wei Yin know that Primordial Domain was in Crazed Demon Cave

FY guessed that there must be some deeper meaning to why the venerables went to crazed demon cave and connected it to the info Lu Wei Yin gave him, which was that they were creating their own worlds down there to compete and see who can get Primordial Domain→FY was able to understand a bit of why they wanted this domain even when they achieved Venerable status: it was because they were planning once Fate Gu was destroyed, each venerable had their own perspective and wanted to be the strongest and they knew that once Fate Gu was destroyed that all the venerables would try and have methods to revive, thus they needed to compete to be the strongest amongst themselves Primordial Origin would allow the user to regain their supreme grandmaster path(thats not necessarily true for the lesser known paths but for more mainstream paths it is because the reason why they wouldn't have their supreme grandmaster in the beginning is because the world would've evolved to the point that supreme grandmaster back then would not be the same today) causing them to shoot straight up to venerable status

Fang Yuan's gaze flickered: "Heavenly Court knows that Spectral Soul's main body is inside the Door of Life and Death, so they moved it away in advance and prevented him from succeeding his plot? No wonder Spectral Soul and Fairy Zi Wei could not find the Door of Life and Death even after ransacking Heavenly Court's treasuries."

Lu Wei Yin drank some tea before continuing: "Duke Long did not just relocate the Door of Life and Death, he even moved a portion of Heavenly Court's immortal graveyard into Crazed Demon Cave!"

Fang Yuan was stirred: "This means that I only destroyed a portion of Heavenly Court's immortal graveyard, the rest is inside Crazed Demon Cave. Is this the backup plan that Heavenly Court had? It does seem like the way of a righteous path super force. After all, Heavenly Court had limited Gu Immortals, even if they woke up, they could not retain their peak battle strength, Star Constellation's will also needs some Gu Immortals to hibernate and support her."

Chapter 2086

FY guessed that Star Constellation Will probably revived and was trying to make her way down to the ninth layer of Crazed Demon Cave

To verify the information was true FY was able to connect it was his luck as it was a silver pillar wall piercing to the heavens (signifying a chance to become invincible like a venerable) similarly the three clouds, the black one (SSDV), glowing light(Giant Sun) and star light one (Star Constellation), were the three obstacles away from reaching that level→SSDV because of the door of Life and Death in Crazed Demon Cave, Star Constellation because of her arrangements within the same place, Giant Sun because Crazed Demon Cave was in northern planes→made FY wonder if Giant Sun created Longevity heaven just so he could make his arrangements within Crazed Demon Cave

FY was able to logically guess that by becoming a venerable he could revive PEIV

FY started to understand the full scheme of PEIV: PEIV knew the nature of FY as he would not try and help PEIV revive into a venerable as a pseudo venerable, similarly once FY became a venerable he might not help PEIV revive (this was to get rid of as many venerable existences as he could) but by PEIV helping him to become a venerable FY would be more safely inclined to revive PEIV and by alluring FY with promises of the rest of his true inheritances after revival pretty much guaranteed FY to want to help revive PEIV, as an added bonus, PEIV would gain a useful ally in the fight of the venerables. THis was not only about rewards but also about

pressure as FY didn't have a lot of time until venerables started reviving and seeing him as a threat to eliminate thus making FY want to get as powerful as he can quickly

Interpreted the sandbox luck that FY's dream path clone had was PEIV helping the dream path clone pass immortal ascension (through his inheritance)

Decided not to go to Crazed Demon cave yet and build his strength to the max

FY decided to help his dream path clone go through immortal ascension first but he needed to make dream path killer moves to do so similarly it was the best time to do so because FY knew that Longevity and Heavenly Court were preparing for Crazed Demon Cave they would not try and attack FY's two alliance or try to attack FY while his clone was going under immortal ascension

After only 10 days FY was able to advance to dream path master (considering the stigma around the amount of effort needed to take from ordinary to master this is probably a crazy learning feat, later on in chapter 2091 Feng Jin Hung who had been cultivating dream path for years finally became dream master, of course FY had dream path knowledge from his previous life+dream immortal gu and dream path killer moves but still, insane)

Situational adaptability with facing the dream path tribulation during FY's dream path clones immortal ascension

AC/mental control/multitasking for balancing the three qi's during immortal ascension especially since FY's dream path clone→Meng Qiu Zhen was the dream physique he had a dense amount of human qi meaning more concentration in balancing the qi's

Quick thinking when pink balls started to spawn in with FY quickly obstructing them→observing that the pink balls started to have different weird effects such as one pink ball blowing up to multiple little balls, or another pink ball expanding its size as it devoured everything→EM for staying calm while seeing this unexpected situation and using his wisdom path attainment to make the right moves for each ball→such as he used his year beasts to resist the balls then he used a smoke killer move to capture some dream butterflies that went close to Meng Qiu Zhen→when one of the balls produced dream realms, FY used pure dream reality seeker transformation on the dream realm→when the pure dream reality seeker physique started shaking violently, FY surmised that it was filled with heaven's will, anticipating that a scenario like this would occur through his deductions→ however when FY used his heaven will dissipation on the dream realm, nothing happened to it,(quick thinking) thus FY concluded that the dream realm was fake→this made FY question which pink ball was real or fake but also FY realized that the dream tribulation also affected his mental state as well thus FY counteracted that with dream armor→to be safe, FY decided to stop his actions because he didn't know if what he was seeing is true, maybe he was attacking MQZ thus he let the dream tribulation attack him while he went on the defensive

Patience for watching calmly the dream tribulation descend on MQZ

Insight with knowing that Dream Token used up the foundation of a gu immortal to make a dream realm

Deciding to stop his actions of defending the dream path clone when he realized that the tribulation could produce illusions in his mind, possibly endangering his clone (for ex. He could be thinking that his clone was a desolate dream path monster and by killing the monster, accidentally killed his clone)

FY decided after that he should start searching for dream path realms as he planned that his clone, Meng Qiu Zhen, would take over dream realm searching for him→just in case, he made his clone search SSDV's dream realms before going to Paradise Earth's dream realms just in case PEIV's dream realms were a trap (shows his vigilant nature)

Dream Realms mini arc chapter 2094→

Being able to identify that the person within the dream realm was Sly Heart Old Man

Understanding that while Dream path methods were scary, in the highest level of combat, they were only used to make the opponents wary + understanding that by making multiple dream seeker physiques and using SSDV's split soul method, FY can gain natural inspiration through the immortal ascension and refine/gain insight on immortal dream path gu/recipes

Also understanding that the cost of Dream seeker physiques are high and if Heavenly Will finds out what FY is trying to achieve and reducing the amount of heaven, earth, and human qi (to the point that FY cannot gain naturally inspiration and refine gu) then the costs would outway the benefits→ thus he stopped his dream path cultivation

Chapter 2100 08/10/25 12:06pm

Transaction mini arc chapter 2100→

On the orders of FY, a mushroomman gu immortal decided to seek Sheng Tian's true inheritance which had Hu land (maybe this was not the case that FY found out about Hu land, for right now this was not the case)

FY decided to do a fair interaction, trading rank 9 wind material, with Wu Yong as he didn't want to waste time and energy trying to snatch the true inheritance→under Wu Yong's assumption this could mean that FY was trying to maintain a scheming mind even when he has ample strength (maybe for prep for Crazed Demon Cave)

FY revealed that he was Suan Bu Ji and Fang Di Chang all the time to Fang clan

FY decided to reveal that he had Fang Di Chang's soul the whole time to make a transaction with them

FY leveraged the fact that he could kill them to force them to cooperate with him

FY realized that Fang Gong was trying to convert him to the righteous path because then he would not face as much consequences if other western forces found out about their transaction

QSA posed the fact that one of his "descendants" wanted a true inheritance of Tian Nan (one of the three supreme grandmasters in refinement path) to attempt and make a trade with Song clan, who currently had it

When rejected from this request, QSA decided to brush it off quickly saying that it really didn't matter to him and that if Song Clan really needed the inheritance he wouldn't interfere

Ant infestation problem arc chapter 2103→

Situational Adaptability/FRI by MQZ getting accustomed to the dream realm and finding out that he was a young man that was facing a mysterious intruder who was his father→EM/ER with MQZ resisting the immense sadness that was caused by the dream realm once his father died→quickly using Create dream killer move to protect his soul→this transported him to another part of the dream where MQZ was in a room that broke out into flames, which MQZ immediately tried extinguishing the fire→after MQZ passed the dream realm, FY's fire attainment rose to great grandmaster thus he could annex Fire Plain grotto-heaven

Using Wu Shuai's ants to invade Fire Plain's grotto-heaven

Tactics with Wu Shuai making an even more complex ant killer move to force Sheng Tian true inheritance out of Righteous Qi alliance for QSA

Wu Shuai decided to start mass attacking grotto heavens, such as Literature, Granny Skeleton, and Fire plain grotto heaven via ant plagues particularly aligned with the righteous qi alliance + superforces such as Song clan (targeting Song Yi Shi the granddaughter of the first supreme elder Song Qi Yuan)

Wu Shuai was able to use the works of poison, refinement, enslavement, food, and wood path (not to mention expended Heavenly Path Dao marks, Wu Shuai was already exposed to being FY's clone) to innovate a killer move using his ants to devour dao marks and use those dao marks to strengthen themselves, it originated from poison path's infectiousness and concealment specialties which a dao mark would go to the enemies immortal aperture secretly and then turn into miniature ants→since this was a concealment compound killer moves the righteous path gu immortals didn't know how to deal with it and immediately panicked relying on QSA to solve it, similarly no one suspected QSA because the ones affected were the grotto heavens/clans closest to QSA

QSA then said that they would need the whole participation for everyone to figure out this problem, as it was not qi path: logically, QSA couldn't figure it out on his own, as it was extremely urgent (the ants were rapidly devouring dao marks with "nobody" knowing a solution to stop it) and if anyone asks the use of an inheritance etc. then the alliance should provide it. That, as QSA proposed, or they simply fight the two heaven alliance, which the alliance didn't want to do

This ant move was so powerful that it completely overwhelmed Eastern Sea experts, causing QSA to suggest again to attack FY before they lose any more strength→ however, because the righteous path clans just only had these ant plagues happened and it hadn't caused as much damage yet, they were not ready to battle such a force and they decided to take out their true path inheritances as a reference to solve the problem→in turn, the contribution board started to become lively again as many clans vied for the top spot as it would get more compensation at the end. Not to mention because QSA was a clone of FY he had the same attainment levels as FY's main body, so he would make accurate assessments for the inheritances and make fair contributions that even the Eastern Gu immortals couldn't rebuke→caused QSA's prestige to rise again→forced Song Clan to give up their Tian Nan true inheritance as the other clans knew they had it, and since they were also contributing their own true inheritances, wanted Song Clan to also do the same

The contribution board was a great way for people to assess their own value to the alliance and the top contributors would start to get jealous about the lower contributors as they thought that the lower contributors just wanted the top contributors to do all the work, this pressured the lower contributors to contribute more, which caused those contributors to become top contributors and the cycle of jealousy/mockery continued causing problems internally for the qi alliance, which in turn cranked out more true inheritances which QSA obtained (such as Tian Nan true inheritance among others)

For some context: FY could easily just attack the eastern sea righteous path and win, however the efficiency, time was pretty low and true inheritances can be destroyed, so he came up with this tactic to get Tian Nan true inheritance amongst added bonus inheritances

FY modified a theft/wisdom among others path immortal battlefield move to steal Fire Plain lord's fire gu

FY's method to steal gu from Fire Plain lord also had a way to take his immortal aperture

Decided to have his gu immortal subordinates take Fire Plain to account for the fact he had too many dao marks that could destroy the already unstable grotto heaven

Understanding that FY lacked a way to stop gu immortals (more importantly within the battlefield killer move, even thought it was wisdom, he couldn't prevent a way from the gu immortal to stop thinking) from destroying their gu as he would need to stop all their thoughts

By creating this poisonous ant plague FY's nature refinement skills surpassed Long Hair Ancestor

FY made a deduction on the poisonous ant plague killer move and deduced that the efficiency of it was extremely low due to the sheer amount of resources the ants expended only to get two rank 6 immortal gu

Deciding to slaughter all the people within the grotto heaven to improve Human sea Awareness/Risk Calculating that fire path resources couldn't be close to water resources as they negated their effectiveness but also accounting that having too much fire path materials wasn't good as they affected each other negatively (thus trying to find the right balance)

(observation with FY noticing all these changes in his immortal aperture) Similarly, taking into account that some gu materials had multiple different dao marks on them→also resources that had different dao marks but needed an opposite effect such as frost ice flame being a fire path material but needing an environment with dense ice and snow path dao marks→thus resource management with FY planning/thinking of the most optimal environment of the materials→mimicking the characteristics of the five regions and nine heavens→putting earth path resources in mini southern border because regular southern border had many mountains same as the mini one in his aperture→or placing fire path resources in Mini red heaven because mini red heaven was fire based→this caused FY to have more control over his resources as they didn't have as much strange events occurring→understanding that each grotto heaven he annexed, he would receive an abundance of dao marks thus strange phenomenon would occur in his aperture→annexing Qi Xiang got a huge boost in qi path dao marks then qi path currents, both heaven and earth qi, started forming all over his sovereign immortal aperture→insight that the more dao marks there were, the more it would transform ordinary things into gu materials of that dao mark, and after a certain time there would be a qualitative change which caused the materials to become immortal plus these dao marks affect the production of such existing resources→another example was that after annexing Fire Plain grotto heaven the aperture temperature would rise causing water materials to decrease in production or if he gained a lot of metal path dao marks, the soil would be littered with ores which would affect the vegetation (inductive reasoning/thinking) etc.

Resource management Another example was when Mini Earth Sea started having eerie winds out of nowhere, FY initially hypothesized that it was due to two neighboring sea areas but after doing tests and deductions it was actually two far away sea areas where there dao marks influenced each other causing these eerie winds→to try and fix the problem, FY's main body used immortal formations to secure important resource points→understanding that FY needed to cause the sovereign immortal aperture to develop naturally so that it could find its own harmony, understanding that before when FY didn't occupy that much space in his grotto heaven, the resources didn't affect each other but now that the aperture was 80% full this strange phenomenon took full effect→to add more complexity to the situation, FY used different time gu formations to speed up certain areas of his immortal aperture thus making ways to balance this problem even more complex as he needed to contemplate the speed at which

certain areas affected one another→risk calculation/understanding that 80% was his limit→connecting the way the five regions function as a part of heaven path thus predicting that if his heaven path attainment reached master level, he would be able to resolve the immortal aperture problem→connecting his immortal aperture to the five regions and realizing that by understanding how to manage his immortal aperture he would be consuming heaven's true meaning as heaven was managing the resources of the five regions

When inspecting his luck, he realized that the silver white light pillar that represented himself grew four times in size→connected that to the annexation of Fire Plain grotto heaven→he had expended some luck when doing so→thus he guessed through his luck that his development was much ahead of the venerables→observation that his silver white light pillar was starting to not be as dense as before→perception because while annexing the grotto heavens increased his foundation thus expanding his silver white light, it only reached a quantitative change and not a qualitative one thus having his white silver beam less dense→understanding that he needed a better combat system→Analysis on his inspection of himself via luck path where he could see that the silver piller of his wall was thicker because of the luck in annexing the grotto heavens and gaining fast development but it was looser because it was dangerous to have quick development as it has extreme changes on the environment and cause natural disaster as well as not having a combat system to link all of FY's compound killer moves

When inspecting his clones, FY realized that Wu Shuai's dragon luck was not in shape (observation)→thus he questioned if lingering poisonous ant plague was leading to a bad result

Senior Green Ant Sacetic's revenge on Wu Shuai arc chapter 2109→

Statement feat: FY was able to understand all the inheritances given to him by QSA due to his attainment levels, stated that he could create a superb inheritance himself in a short amount of time

Deciding to exchange the inheritance for benefits to lure out Heavenly will at its fullest so that when he passes tribulation, he would be able to break through to venerable when heaven will was weaker→he based this off of historical records of this happening

Analysis with Fang Di Chang that the sudden appearance of beast tamer gu/beast tamer profession within the painting worlds was accredited to the new beast painting world and that beast tamer gu would be the way to counter the beast tamer world. With him quoting that"The scariest part of human path likely lies here" chapter 2111

Foresight that because of the profundity of this painting world, and its implications on the development of human path as a whole, that the human path would probably be the number one most nurtured path of HC and its strategy

Hei Lou Lan Cultivation Journey Arc chapter 2112→

Zhan Bu Du (the mysterious rank 7 gu immortal as well as FY's clone) stole ability gu from the rank 8 gu immortal of yellow bell tribe by backstabbing their agreement

Planning FY sent Zhan Bu Du to Myriad Beast Fusion Color Grotto Heaven to go through the myriad fusion trial to get ability gu and fortitude gu, he knew about Myriad Beast fusion color grotto heaven before he annexed Lang Ya Sect and he knew that Ma Hong Yun got fortitude gu during his climb of the uphill slope (part of Myriad Beast Fusion Color Grotto Heaven's ritual) Lang Ya Sect had a method of getting in, thus FY decided to send Zhang Bu Du to get some benefits there before hand (after the fate war)

Situational Adaptability/FRI where Meng Qiu Zhen was teleported in a cliff where he was sitting cross-legged→immediately activating his dream butterfly immortal gu to see what this dream entailed being able to stall for time by adapting to the flow of the conversation (in the dream realm, there was a person kneeling and beginning to become the disciple of him) →saying that by this person meeting MQZ, he was fated to teach with him→giving the man three different paths to choose from→insight on the dream realm using dream butterfly gu to realize that the immortal, MQZ, killed the mortal's parents and the mortal didn't realize it thus asking the immortal for help→the mortal found out that MQZ killed his parents and thus exacted revenge→the dream realm had eight stages→knowing that the disciple will be able to surpass the master, MQZ, eventually thus realizing his objective in the first stage of the dream path realm was to weaken the disciple in advance through influencing his decision of choosing one of the path→thus MQZ imparted the disciple with the killer move nine-nine multiplication table and imparted him with wisdom path knowledge

Methods: deciding to weaken the mortal disciple within the dream realm (read chapter 2118) so that by the very end of the dream he would be able to defeat the disciple when the disciple exacts revenge on him

Data analysis with Meng Qiu Zhen using dream butterfly immortal gu, a dream investigation immortal gu, to pick the best path of action within the dream realm

Killing the disciple before he says master because Meng Qiu Zhen knew that the disciple created a killer move that would use emotions as power, and by saying master/talking he would gain freedom thus launching that killer move. Setting Traps/concealment with Meng Qiu Zhen giving the disciple the wrong killer move so that it would backlash on himself and become gravely injured (he used the fact that he misinformed the disciple to have him use the wrong killer move)

FY understanding the significant of totem killer moves within myriad beast fusion color grotto heaven and how they are the closest things to the original form of killer moves

Making a connection between myriad beast fusion color grotto heaven, Reckless Savage Demon Venerable's grotto heaven, and the inheritance he got from PEIV, where they were both trying food path cultivation

Reckless Savage Demon Venerable used the beastman method of foodpath to fuse his own immortal aperture to the gluttonous demon grog's body→which then led the cultivators of the myriad beast fusion color heaven to use refinement path methods to cook without needing higher attainment level in food path

EM for being calm even though his wisdom path attainment became great grandmaster

Understanding value of the totems in myriad beast fusion color grotto heaven, not the physical thing itself but the high reference value it has to develop food path and the profundity of food path and how there were multiple advantages, like gaining dao marks by eating through food, not just feeding gu worms

Applying these food killer moves to helping stabilize his sovereign immortal aperture, annexing big grotto heavens causes the ecosystem of the sovereign immortal aperture to change drastically, by using food killer moves, FY can create more dao marks of a certain path to stabilize drastic changes+also applying the food killer moves to try and counter SSDV's bitter taste and swallow loss killer moves which were both extremely powerful

Deciding not to reconstruct dragon palace or myriad year flying warship because both of their information was widely known to the world, which means that someone has probably already found a counter to those immortal gu houses, so FY decided to put effort in making new immortal gu houses

Li Xiao Bai going under immortal ascension, which is a feat in and of itself, whilst defending himself against Du Zhi Xiao

Creative thinking with making the poem (unless he stole it), chapter 2120 nvm it was acting skills as he said that he got a surge of inspiration, which was not true, it was Li Xiao Bai using the natural environment and killer move literary assist that when speaking a good poem it would help Li Xiao Bai a lot, so he probably got the poem from Earth and had to recite it to cancel out all the killer moves placed on him by Du Zhi Xiao and the rest

FY was able to let Li Xiao Bai develop by using Treasure Yellow Heaven to transact a rank 7 poem wall gu for the heaven envy gu that Li Xiao Bai had

Perceiving through observation of his luck silver pillar that the heaven envy gu was the reason why his pillar started to shake and guessed that this gu would be useful in defeating the venerables in crazed demon cave

Realizing he could activate the heaven envy gu (it usually cannot happen because no one can control heaven path gu) because of his unrestrained heaven dao marks

Shang Clan affairs mini arc chapter 2121→

Situation within Sovereign immortal aperture arc chapter 2126→

FY saved the Ni Clan and preserved/nurtured(making their population grow) them in his sovereign immortal aperture so that he could research the method of having a gu master being born with an immortal gu; he started nurturing them long time ago long term planning

Deciding to modify the cities within sovereign immortal aperture into gu houses and immortal gu houses (depending on its population and size) to preserve them from the dao crisis within the aperture ("Currently, it is extremely easy for master to refine Immortal Gu. You have not seen those blueprints, they are all different and ingenious. Just choose one of them, it will take those ordinary Gu Immortals several years or even a dozen years to design them. But the master casually drew them within a few minutes." chapter 2127)

Leadership with FY asking his subordinates to take care of the drastic changes within the sovereign immortal aperture

Using the old beast king as the manager of internal affairs of the sovereign immortal aperture

Continuing to cultivate FY's soul nonstop since inheriting dang hun mountain to reach sixty million desolate soul,. one hundred million soul had quasi-rank nine strength for reference→the reason why he forced Fang Clan for the green ghost desert was because of his soul, which he said could have killer moves engrained in it that can activate only through immortal essence and not gu worms

Understanding that some of the clouds around the silver pillar of FY's luck was due to heaven envy immortal gu

Hu land mini arc chapter 2131→

By preparing multiple items, he could do this from the vast amount of resources he got by annexing the grotto heavens plus his refinement attainment and four elements square regret blood refinement pool, for the exchange list of the contribution board, subordinates of FY thought that being a subordinate was a really fortunate thing + he would help his subordinates pass tribulations for them gaining contribution points→reason why he would compensate them with contribution points was that gu immortals wouldn't be able to get their dao marks earned through the tribulation

His thought process: Because the situation with his sovereign immortal aperture was getting worse and worse, FY needed to upgrade his subordinate thus encouraging them to pass tribulations and gain stronger + using the contribution board to boost the morale of his subordinates to alleviate the pressure of the sovereign immortal aperture; so using exchange list to make the subordinates work harder than forced labor

Understanding the “heated” reaction of his subordinates once he posted the exchange list

Cultivating totem poles in his free time so that he could use them in the future when trying to resolve the tribulations of his subordinates (cause he couldn’t go into their blessed lands, too many dao marks) → the totem poles were equivalent to rank 8 killer moves, by launching multiple totem poles, which FY cultivated during his free time, he could release multiple rank 8 killer moves at a time (also the reason why FY could cultivate totem poles was because he used his food path resources to create a suitable environment to cultivate totem poles)

For Shi Zong’s tribulation, FY used the totem poles to destroy the grand tribulation and then when Heaven will was trying to condense the tribulation to not have Shi Zong get as much benefits FY used his unstrained heaven dao mark killer moves to turn the dao marks to heaven dao marks and then after he used thieves den to steal those dao marks from Shi Zhong’s immortal aperture→but because of Thieves den ability, where it could steal dao marks but couldn’t use them making those dao marks turn into immortal material, FY decided to unleash Devour Heaven and Earth killer move which he invented recently to devour the immortal heaven material

To convince the other gu immortals to join, FY created a special entry request which allowed the gu immortal after tribulation to get more dao marks due to FY’s food path killer moves

FY knew about Wu Yong’s need for rank 8 fan wind gu and used that in negotiations for Hu land

Deciding that his next main option to cultivate heaven path, more specifically to come up with a recipe for heaven envy rank 8 gu, was to have gu masters undergo immortal ascension, which then they gain natural inspiration that could lead to the rank 8 gu recipe for heaven envy; additionally the heaven immortal materials that FY got, other than him converting them to dao marks, was used in order to have a chance at refining heaven envy gu

Psychology feat: FY gave the gu immortal subordinates increased cultivation, which he understood was everything to the gu immortals including himself, thus gu immortals were euphoric when these contributions came and became so loyal to FY

When FY’s subordinate found the rank 6 immortal gu liver which let people have a boost of energy even if they were tired before, FY was able to make it to rank 8 and made it a service so that gu immortals can contribute points, making the gu immortals go crazy again

Manipulating the task so that it is limited so that gu immortals couldn’t take the whole thing, this was so that there wasn’t a waste of manpower that could be needed elsewhere

Deciding to also nurture Ni Clan as well so that FY could understand the profundities of human isolation style of refinement, he decided to use a year formation path move to speed up the time of the region where Ni Clan was located in

Developing a compound killer move that used landscape as before gu at its core to restore reverse river flow to almost its peak(landscape as before killer move was at rank 8 while reverse river flow was technically considered rank 9 so the landscape as before killer move could only do so much)

Deciding not to use human gu masters to feed Human Sea to its completion as it would lose the morale of the human grotto heaven owners and FY needed those humans to develop his human path plus he didn't want to lose his "own people" thus he issued a task to kill humans in the five regions

Observation or perception/creative thinking feat with QSA being able to discern/describe the tea that Zui Xian Weng made (could be invalid)

Decided to go to Chai Clan, which had human smokey mountain to go and farm human lives to build human sea

Convincing Chai Clan to go through with the trade by putting rank 8 gu, especially the one that could complete Chai Clan's immortal gu house

FY increased the reward on the exchange list to have rank 8 gu causing the recently advanced rank 8 gu immortals to go crazy

(brainwashing) FY was able to indirectly make Shi Zong completely loyal to the point that after he said that he was loyal to Ren Zhu first and then FY

Understanding the limit of FY's sovereign immortal aperture and that FY couldn't just annex all the grotto heavens as it would destroy his ecosystem this was even more concerning when FY had to fight against venerables

FY used his luck silver pillar as a reference to guess because of its looseness FY thought that his sovereign immortal aperture was the reason behind it (sorry for cursed english) → instead FY wanted to construct veins (like the ones in the five regions)

> After Fang Yuan annexed Fire Plain grotto-heaven, his fire path dao marks had a massive surge which caused frequent fire rain in Mini Red Heaven.
>
> And among all the fire rain, one spell continued to grow and happened to shoot through a charcoal lake.
>
> The fire rain's dao marks and charcoal lake's dao marks merged together, forming rank six level killer move meteor rain.

As the meteor rain entered Mini Orange Heaven, it combined with the dao marks on its way and its strength increased to rank seven level.

As it entered Mini Yellow Heaven, it combined with metal path dao marks and its might increased to rank eight.

When it was above the Ni clan army, the scale of these meteors was already dense enough to fill the sky, reaching tens of thousands!

The smallest were only the size of a small field, while some were as large as a mountain.

If there was the presence of conflicting dao marks, this calamity would have not occurred. It was very likely that when the fire rain shot through the charcoal lake, it would be restrained by the earth path dao marks in the charcoal lake, its might would fall sharply and it would end there.

But because of the harmony between dao marks in the sovereign immortal aperture, after the fire rain went through the charcoal lake, it became meteor fire rain.

Chapter 2140

Through the realization that harmony of dao marks wasn't necessarily a good thing as it caused conflicts within his aperture, FY decided to incorporate veins to make his dao marks conflict (creative thinking)

Fang Yuan could not accomplish conflicting dao marks, then what should he do?

Easy!

Since he could not create conflicting dao marks, Fang Yuan went to the extreme, to make dao marks even more harmonious and condense them.

But this cohesion and harmony was selective, and would be under Fang Yuan's control.

What was the solution?

Fang Yuan did not need to think much before the method of vein construction emerged in his mind.

Chapter 2140

FY was always cautious about Lu Wei Yin and didn't make a move on PEIV's dream realm and mushroom paradise

FY relocating famous mountains to form earth veins around his immortal aperture as well as the ten earths: Earth Abyss, Earth Trench, etc. or at least the ones that he had. Some of the Earths were too hard to understand such as Tomb Earth that even PEIV couldn't do it

Intuition for FY keeping Human smokey mountain as he thinks that it will be crucial in making Human Mountain

Fy killed the humans in eastern sea that was outside of Qi alliance so that the Qi alliance members ignored it

Understanding that FY was at his limits in terms of resources from all the investments

FY analyzed that he had to plunder resources to keep up with investments. He knew that he pretty much cleared up the two variant alliance in terms of resources as well as mushroom paradise. He knew that he couldn't go to Myriad Beast Fusion Color Heaven as Longevity Heaven had its forces there and not blue dragon whale grotto heaven (PEIV's inheritance in eastern sea) because it was untraceable, maybe possibly cooperating with QSA FY thought. →understanding that if he invades super forces then he would be expending his own luck, so he ruled that out

His solutions were making true inheritances and selling them in treasure yellow heaven for cultivation resources

PEIV's Dream Realm mini arc chapter 2143→
Fixed scenario: Situational adaptability/FRI/AC/Observation/Perception/Quick Thinking/Reasoning/connecting dots/problem solving

Immediately spawned mid conversation with an old mushroomman granny→scanned his surrounding and verbally adapted to the conversation→observing that he was a mushroomman as well→observed that they were in a hut specific to mushroomman culture, observed the physical descriptions of the hut like it had green walls, the roof was made of straws etc. →Perception feat identified that they were in a doctor's home

Immediately responding to the question that the granny asked by probing if they were really hopeless and no other way, acting skills by pretending to be in disbelief whilst searching for clues in the dream realm

Observing the different medicine pots

Info gathering Probing about what person the granny was talking about when she said that there was a method but the method was a person→the granny then went on to say that MQZ knew of the person however MQZ had no clue so MQZ said, could it be her? To further probe the granny

Insight when the granny said that the person who had the method was Huang Wan, the tribe's previous witch and how FY knew that every mushroomman tribe had a witch: similar to merman tribe's saintess as they had an identity but different because they didn't have authority but had high reputation→witches were the most capable female doctors of the mushroomman tribe→without the witches support the next tribe leader would be questioned and probably not even have the position for long

Probing about where Huang Wan might be

Info gathering/EP with the granny telling the overall scenario where MQZ was infected by a plague on the tribe where MQZ apparently tried help cure the tribe but got himself infected in the process at the same time, she said that MQZ new about Huang Wan's matter→MQZ sensing that there were hidden meaning behind her words→Quick thinking with MQZ adapting to the flow of the conversation and saying that he needed to absolutely see Huang Wan (he deduced that Huang Wan might be one of the goals in passing a certain stage of the dream realm) and then added that he wanted to bring a cure to the illness (interpreted the conversation and profiled himself as a kind person willing to help others)

When the granny said that he should select three gu, MQZ interpreted that as the hidden meaning behind the granny's words and was able to find the goal of the first stage of the dream realm, being the selection of gu (basically he sensed the hidden meaning behind the granny's words and then probed it out by adapting to the situation at hand)

Observing the the pots full of different gu that were being presented to him and then activating his dream butterfly immortal gu to gain more information about the dream realm

Decision making/quick thinkingWhen the granny pressured MQZ to choose quickly due to his condition when MQZ was thinking, MQZ decided to choose three different gu from the 10 pots, passing the first stage

Adapting to the next stage when he realized that he had rank 3 cultivation and was traveling in the mountain

When he defeated the black bear thousand beast king, MQZ realized that the black bear was turning into purple poison thus MQZ used his tiger poison gu he got from the 10 pots to collect it which emitted tiger poison

Insight/knowledge app/decision making on FY identifying that the first stage of gu had many different poison gu such as snake poison gu, bee poison gu, dove poison gu etc. →knowing that bee poison gu restricted bears, while snake poison and dove poison had slow effects→knowing that tiger poison gu was especially useful for dealing with large beasts

Thinking/FRI During the fight, MQZ used a combination of tiger poison gu and poison liquid gu to form poison liquid tiger to fight the Bear as he realized he didn't have any good direct combat gu

Info gathering/quick thinking/PSI/FRI/multitasking(reading the dream butterfly information while trying to choose the gu by being pressured from the granny) with MQZ interpreting that the black bear would be the final obstacle of the first stage due to the dream butterfly's information thus in the first stage he quickly thought of grabbing the tiger poison gu out of all the different poison gu in the ten pots as it

After killing the bear, nothing happened which confused FY because he thought that by killing the bear he would pass the stage→quick thinking/intuition with realizing that there was another mortal that he saw and sensing that this mortal was crucial in passing to the next round→VSI for being able to track down the mortal's location with just getting information from the butterfly gu→assessing that the infection was getting worse and that he had two more days left to track down Huang Wan and that he would turn into a mushroom if he didn't treat it→AC for persevering through the pain of the infection to find the mortal even when almost all his energy was drained→EF once the mortal girl saw the mushrooms on MQZ's body, MQZ said that the mushrooms tasted delicious and that she should pick them all up, which startled her because she only saw the mushrooms not the mushroom man but MQZ reassured her that he was a person and that she had saved his life→telling the girl that the mushrooms on his body was harmless to other races other than mushroommen→he passed the round after

Situational adaptability by spawning into a bustling, busy market realizing that he had become the mortal girl and the mushroom man, called Huang Xiao Mi, was himself in the previous round→critical thinking of questioning what was the main purpose of the dream realm if he kept switching identities→based on Huang Xiao Mi's conversation, MQZ realized that this was Tu clan village and that MQZ's objective was to guide Huang Xiao Mi to the mushroomman witch→when an older man came to question about Huang Xiao Mi to MQZ, MQZ quickly said that HXM was a distant relative→realizing that MQZ was getting molested

Questioning what was happening when a group of people stormed in followed by a bald youngster called the east→observing that the bald youngster had a tattoo of a green beast on his head→MQZ going with the flow when the bald youngster requested to by the mushrooms→sensing that the bald youngster was toying with MQZ

Insight with knowing that MQZ would encounter the bald youngster in the next stage when he was in the mountains but knew that he wouldn't be able to know the interaction between himself and the bald youngster→when the bald youngster was arguing to Huang Xiao Mi, intuition with MQZ realizing that he might find a secret cut scene by not speaking and persuading them to stop and let them fight, retreating a good distance→EU with understanding that both the bald youngster and Huang Xiao Mi cared about the mortal girl, MQZ

Acting skills/EM When the bald youngster said that Huang Xiao Mi was a variant human that "endangered" MQZ, MQZ retorted impatiently that brother Mi is a good person→going with the flow and going alongside the bald youngster→perception when Huang Xiao Mi said that the bald youngster that yes he did hurt the MQZ, MQZ understood that this was in fact to protect the mortal girl as HXM didn't want to implicate his benefactor→being able to understand the relationship that MQZ, or Fang Tu which is the mortal girl's name, had with the bald youngster by hearing the bald youngster talk about there what they did in their childhood→going with the flow of the conversation with the bald youngster's mother when MQZ was invited to the bald youngster's house→the third stage ended like this

Situational Adaptability When the fourth stage arrived, MQZ realized that he was the bald youngster's mother and that he was near the underground prison→realizing that the mother was also a mushroomman, he guessed that this identity was probably Huang Wan→MQZ pieced together from the various information of the steps that Huang Wan was expelled for some reason out of the tribe and that she had great strength, enough to cure the plague→he assumed that the mother adopted the bald youngster

Inspecting the gu worms he had on himself and intuition with realizing that he could create a killer move→realizing that even though Huang Wan was expelled from the tribe she still had a heart for the tribe thus trying to save Huang Xiao Mi from the underground prison→realizing that he had to work quickly to save Huang Xiao Mi

Background context: When MQZ tried to wake up Huang Xiao Mi she set off a trap, then two village elders fought MQZ and MQZ lost→MQZ assessing that the two village elders were extremely strong as both had rank 4 cultivation and they were good at teamwork, also realizing that MQZ had to deal with the gu formation that transported the two village elders→realizing that in the dream realm, Huang Wan's mood was extremely anxious because MQZ would never set off a trap like that if he were his real self thus ultimately concluding that Huang Wan's mood affected his judgement and also concluding that the fourth stage had a deeper emotional ingrain on himself→EM/ER for being able to suppress the other emotional disturbances from the previous three stages

Remembering the different poison gu at his disposal in the fourth stage of the dream realm, MQZ deduced five different poison path killer moves to help him

The next time he reached the fourth stage, by probing, he realized that the whole underground prison was fake→deducing that the real prison was down below→because of the complexity of the real prison, FY guessed that the whole mountain the prison was located under was solely turned into the prison→questioned how such an ordinary force like Tu clan village was able to do something like this and found out it was due to an Earth Tunnel→connecting that the mountain was probably a famous one if it had an Earth Tunnel and thus had lots of resources→thus why there was two village elders at rank 4→observing that the underground prison was mostly empty

Being able to connect the Tu clan village from the dream realm to th Tu Clan that emerged in Southern Border during the five regions chaotic war that were skilled at digging tunnels→thinking of different possibilities of what happened, first of all, the Tu clan village was extinct and someone excavated the village inheritance, secondly the Tu villages bloodline spread through descendants and the lastly, they were revived in Tomb Earth

Decision making by carefully following the two village elders and finding where Huang Xiao Mi was placed in→was able to save HXM just in time before he died, knowing that if he came just a bit later than he would've failed the dream realm (fast thinking of immediately following the two village elders based on their talking)

Profiling Huang Wan and acting like her and also knowing that if she pulled out the mushrooms then HXM would have his lifeforce drained→guessing that the next scene was Huang Wan finding a cure to the plague→however the bald youngster found Huang Wan with the two village elders and they killed her

AC for persevering through the dream realm and adapting by changing tactics

Realizing that the dream realm would adapt in making its own narratives, bypassing the use of the dream butterfly gu to some extent→EP realizing that the bald youngster found Huang Wan because he followed her based on his tone but MQZ still had questions on how the bald youngster tracked him and if the bald youngster knew about his mother's identity thus he went back into the dream realm to find answers to the questions→understanding that his weakness was the weakened HXM

This time in the dream realm, MQZ adapted by now giving HXM some poison gu to defend himself so that when they fought against the bald youngster and the two elders, MQZ didn't have to solely focus on defending HXM→when the bald youngster came up to attack MQZ, MQZ probed on how the bald youngster was able to follow him, where the bald youngster said that it was from a move he created called earthly underground qi and that he used it on the HXM→after an intense battle, MQZ lost the dream realm again

The next time he went to the fourth exploration of the dream realm, he decided to have HXM heal himself within the cell, because he had the tracking device on himself placed by the bald youngster, while MQZ eliminated the two village elders→once MQZ eliminated the bald

youngster, he realized based on the feelings of sadness guilt that he shouldn't have killed the bald youngster→eventually he lost the dream realm

After some reflection, MQZ realized that he wasn't able to deduce the killer move the bald youngster used because he didn't know what gu worms he used, he recognized that he could've definitely probed the bald youngster when he was still a mortal girl

The next time he went into the dream realm, MQZ decided to use a dream path killer move to complicate the path of the two village elders once they got alerted, and MQZ decided to save HXM and leave directly with him→when the two village elders tried to meet with the bald youngster they lost there way and MQZ was able to escape with HXM

Adapting to the six scene by realizing that MQZ turned into HXM again and was able to deduce a poison path killer move to get rid of the mushroomman plague

In this particular moment, HXM, or MQZ in this case, was trying to evade the Tu clan village's patrols and realized that Huang Wan's prison path killer moves were effective because they didn't contain any aura thus why HXM was able to subdue them→then a change happened where the bald youngster was able to find him→perception with MQZ realizing that this particular deviation in the dream realm meant that it happened in real life

As the scenes past, MQZ acted as both HXM and the bald youngster

Knowing that while Tu clan wasn't able to find the mushroomman village, eventually they would be able to do so

(statement feat) with MQZ as HXM setting a trap and being able to sow discourse between the bald youngster and the higher ups of the Tu clan→which caused the Tu clan higher ups to send the bald youngster to an "alleged" mushroomman gathering spot where HXM set a trap to ambush him

Info gathering with MQZ realizing the truth that the reason why Huang Wan was banished was because she had an affair with the head clan leader of Tu clan and then had the bald youngster as a son

MQZ based off of Huang Wan's speech connected the dots and realized that the bald youngster was PEIV→and then connecting it to the fact that he felt so much emotions when killing the bald youngster

When Huang Wan was sneak attacked by one of the elders in Tu clan, MQZ immediately reacted by telling everyone to save Huang Wan

(indirect assumption feat) MQZ knew that the village clan head of Tu clan was using words to keep Huang Wan distracted so that the village elder could sneak attack her

Insight/Foresight with MQZ checking the next scene of the dream realm and realizing that he would turn into Huang Wan again→profiling the Tu clan village head as an ambitious and formidable person based on his previous actions that schemed against Huang Wan

Background context: so the village clan head of Tu clan came to Huang Wan with a video, in that video he basically tells the bald youngster that he could let the mother go if the mother told the location of the mushroomman tribe and then asked the bald youngster if he wanted to convince the mother personally he then told Huang Wan to make a choice if she chooses not to save the mushroomman tribe she would be let go if not she would die alongside the bald youngster→MQZ profiled Tu clan village head as unscrupulous and shameless

Insight with MQZ using the dream butterfly to find out what would happen to the next scene in advance and realizing that they was going to be a battle in the headquarters of the mushroomman tribe thus MQZ immediately revealed the location of the mushroomman tribe to be efficient

AC for enduring the pain when Wu Xiao, a soul path doctor good in soul searching, used his killer move to inflict MQZ's soul directly→acting skills with pretending to cry in agony begging Wu Xiao to stop→some EQ cat MQZ feeling himself go insane

The next scene, MQZ turned into HXM and was in the mushroomman headquarters→immediately probing the situation by asking what was happening realizing that Huang Wan will be beheaded

Critical thinking After the dream realm ended, MQZ questioned on how a half variant human was able to become a venerable

In order for FY to get more famous mountains for his artificial earth veins, he decided to go to Wu Yong to undergo transactions for their famous mountains

Assumption feat(this was all said by Ke Xin Hong, the mushroommen envoy FY sent, it doesn't explicitly say that FY told him this info): FY info gathering with finding out that Wu Yong only had six successful immortal ascenders out of the more than fifty gu immortal seeds + FY knows the current situation of Wu Clan as they have too few gu immortals to protect all their resource points, thus he phrases the argument that by taking the famous mountains, FY can alleviate Wu Clan of their problem in lack of manpower+rank 8 gu were extremely valuable even if they were ranked up from rank 7. Ke Xin Hong also states that he would go to other super clans in southern border and that their power would be increased other than Wu Clan if Wu Clan doesn't accept the trade, giving a good argument for why they should do this trade in the first place

FY made sure that a lot of the missions on the contribution board required teamwork so that he could have variant humans of different races working together

Planning execution with FY being able to create his first earth vein in one go (he used many immortal formations)

Foreseeing that the initial stages of the earth vein, because of its crudeness, would lead to the sovereign immortal aperture to become chaotic again but long term would help unify the ecosystem→remembering that he couldn't use myriad transformation killer move anymore as it transforms all the dao marks into transformation path but since there are now earth veins that cannot happen anymore cause it would have huge implications on his ecosystem

Observation of the clouds within his silver pillar of luck becoming larger, with one cloud, Star Constellation Venerable's cloud, devouring slightly another cloud, SSDV's. And that each cloud was in an order from top to bottom. SCIV first, SSDV second, GSIV third

Understanding the benefits of working with Wu Yong, that since Wu Clan was the number one force in southern border, other forces would probably join his example of working for benefits with FY

FY decided to speak of the matter of Crazed Demon Cave in front of Wu Yong to Lu Wei Yin because (actually idk about this feat, I could've got the whole interpretation wrong, chapter 2153)

Instead of annexing the whole grotto heaven, FY decided to split it up into smaller bits to tactically store it in different parts of his aperture and also to not cause that much of a disturbance within his ecosystem

Small feat: Info gathering FY knew about Luck Suppression Heavenly Palace flying through immemorial black heaven

FY decided to go to crazed Demon Cave once he annexed the limit of grotto heavens he could and because he didn't have time, after inspecting his silver pillar of luck, it had gotten worse→even once he got to Crazed Demon Cave, FY looted the layers of Crazed Demon Cave with his subordinates as he needed more materials



Funny quote chapter 2154

Crazed Demon Cave arc Chapter 2154→

During the demonic sounds within Crazed Demon Cave, FY took out Thieving Den and started to use the steal dao killer move turning the random dao marks into immortal material

> Fang Yuan's deductions finally had some results.
>
> He was evidently moved: "I understand now, this void is contracting. At the final moment, all of the worlds and heaven path dao marks will be squeezed together, they will be completely fused into one. Is this Limitless Demon Venerable's plan?"

Chapter 2155

Observation with FY observing that the three great mini worlds, Reckless Savage(Savage Wilderness Great world) and Genesis Lotus' world(Green Lotus Great World) + PEIV's world (yellow earth Great world), were fusing together→later discerned that RS and GL's worlds were attacking PEIV's world

When getting into Yellow Earth World FY decided to first survey the overall situation within Green Lotus Dao field before doing anything

> Fang Yuan pondered: "In that case, we can only make a move when the final great world is formed? Then why would Heavenly Court and Longevity Heaven come here early to take charge of their respective great worlds?"

Chapter 2157

FY couldn't attack with his strength because Limitless Demon Venerable set up a method that would nerf FY if he did anything to the final derivations of the world.

Goal for right now: be able to control Yellow Earth Great World and emerge victorious amongst the other worlds as well as devour smaller worlds on the side so that once all the worlds form one world entirely, they would have greater control over it determining their rewards

FY, even though he could suppress his strength, decided not to attack as it wouldn't impact the overall situation + Longevity and Heavenly Court would gain insight to his methods and he would lose luck path foundation

FY didn't like Lu Wei Yin's passive plan of tanking shots by both courts so he decided to bring reinforcements aka the gu immortals within his immortal aperture

FY told his subordinates not to kill the Green Lotus original gu immortals or take any of the immortal gu as it was part of Limitless Demon Venerable's derivations results. This would prompt the fusion of the the worlds, which was not good as FY needed a substantial lead, aka emerging victorious, to then consider the fusion of worlds

FY also told his subordinates, particularly the ones fighting against Savage Wilderness gu immortals, to rip apart their bodies and then throw them away

FY then told his subordinates to reinforce the group fighting Green Lotus Great World

When FY observed the ripped body parts of the gu immortals being absorbed by the world, FY understood that Limitless Demon Venerable was trying to refine the whole world, something which FY lacked in refinement path

FY guessed that the refinement of the whole world would let Limitless achieve eternal life as that was what he aspired to do in his later years (back then when Fate Gu was still around) and this might show a method to gain eternal life, thus FY decided to see what would happen if a lot of gu immortal's bodies were absorbed by the world

FY questioned what would happen if an outsider gu immortal were to die

Decided to send Lu Wei Yin to go support the gu immortals attacking Genesis Lotus World

FY made Ke Xing Hong his personal envoy because he knew as time passed Ice Crystal Monarch and Xiao He Jian would grow powerful, be hard to control, and would start fighting against each other, thus FY, when he took in the mushroommen gu immortals, decided to let Ke Xing Hong grow as a personal envoy so that he could strengthen the mushroommen tribe to sow the discourse between the variant human forces

FY, overlooking the situation, decided to make the variant humans retreat as Fairy Ming Hao, HC's top 3 fairy, attacked them

EF: FY was able to calm down his heavily defeated subordinates by saying it wasn't their fault

Being able to deduce that the killer move that Fairy Ming Hao used, which completely scrambled Lu Wei Yin's thoughts, was using Pride Gu as the core

FY decided during the moment of peace after Fairy Ming Hao attacked his subordinates that he would investigate the profundities of the worlds around him; observation that there was multiple dao marks on PEIV's tomb, which were too complex to uncover for the time being

FY decided to send Ice Crystal Monarch and his other subordinates to invade Green Lotus' great world because he knew that his subordinates would lose. He was already aware that HC put a lot of emphasis on their world; this could be seen with the fact that the Divine Emperor Palace came to Green Lotus' great world, which meant that HC was the strongest amongst the three worlds. Thus FY expected Bing Sai Chuan and other gu immortals from longevity heaven to come and cooperate with FY to suppress HC's domineering stance

Critical thinking/info gathering with first understanding that HC started to unravel the ninth layer of Crazed Demon Cave then asking about whereabouts of Star Constellation Venerable

Observation of Fang Di Chang (Divine Emperor City) identifying that the Huge elephant the beggar sect was trying to resist was a qi path monster that had righteous qi, which meant the longer they fight it, the harder to resist it

Divine Emperor City arc chapter 2162→

Knowledge app with Fang Di Chang able to identify Learning Gu and categorize it as the strongest human path gu worm in the current world

FY understanding Lu Wei Yin's thinking that by having a killer move such as endless learning, which directly raised attainment level, Genesis Lotus World had a better chance at getting Primordial domain because it is stated that you needed true meaning to enter it thus would become the eventual winner of the venerable fight

FY decided to deploy his own killer move method which was the lingering poisonous ant plague as counteraction

After lingering poisonous ant plague was effective, FY ordered to kill all the surrendering gu immortals to show that by joining HC they would suffer immense pain

Deciding to be patient and waiting for Longevity Heaven to make a move

FY understood that the three immortals, Rock Monkey, Duan Hu, and Nie Kuang Feng, were the luck children born in the eighth layer of Crazed Demon Cave thus having high strength→Understanding that Yellow Earth World didn't have such a luck child because of PEIV's earth tomb

EM with FY not caring/staying calm about the deaths of his subordinates, even though it was huge losses for him+meanwhile he was comprehending the profundities of the earth tomb as well as the profundity of refinement path of Limitless' refining world move

Being able to predict through his research of the refinement methods of Limitless' refining world that tribulations would start to occur once a certain point was reached in the conflict between the three worlds

Learning ability with FY quickly learning about tribulations and how they essentially refine heaven and earth

FY used heaven envy gu to target the tribulations on the luck children of crazed demon cave

When FY made the alliance agreement with Longevity Heaven to cooperate, FY made a loophole so that he could still use heaven envy gu to attack Longevity Heaven without breaking the agreement

Analyzed that after Longevity Court made a move, the tribulations for them gradually weakened. Additionally, FY analyzed that GSIV was making a the fusion of worlds more quickly probably to probe Limitless' arrangements

FY's Human Sea investment came in clutch to revive all FY's dead gu immortals+this would help FY's gu immortals morale a lot as now they don't have to worry about death as much→revived them to mortal level because he didn't want to expend too much lives to have his subordinates regain their cultivation level+when they go through immortal ascension again, FY could gain natural inspiration from them and once they go through tribulation again FY can farm their dao marks+when they cultivate they could get inspiration for new killer moves and they would need to rely on FY more, so he could have more control over them

Once these gu immortals were revived by human sea, FY had a deeper understanding of the method human sea had to basically refine humans→comparing it to a two sided coin one was human refine gu the other gu refine human

FY was able to break down refinement into four categories using nature and dao marks to refine gu, gu to refine heaven and earth, human isolation style with humans to refine gu, gu refine humans, currently FY lacked the gu to refine heaven and earth

Observation with FY seeing his whole immortal aperture and noticing strange events happening within

FY seeing that earth veins, which were once connected in simple line (mountain connect to mountain), were starting to make trails outside of its main nodes, FY surmised that these earth veins would connect making a second ring that was larger and the Earth veins would have two different layers of lines

Perception from the soil mound at the bottom of FY's silver pillar was FY's research on PEIV's tomb and his discovery of how to make his own

Realizing that the sudden change in his silver pillar, aka the bright star at the top, was THDV's true inheritance space that had just came into view

THDV explores Crazed Demon Cave mini lore arc chapter 2169→

2171 interesting world building lore chapter

Figured out, via the shining star on his luck, that THDV left his true inheritance for FY and thus went their immediately

Fighting for THDV's true inheritance mini arc chapter 2173→

Observation of the strange space within THDV's true inheritance space, when FY went inside

FY realized upon entering the space that it was about to collapse and that he would need to deduce where the true inheritance was

Instead of deducing where the true inheritance was, FY decided to take out the five regional limit formation instead, probably to counteract the other forces, longevity and heavenly court, when he had to fight them as FY had the sovereign aperture while the two courts didn't and would be heavily weakened by the formation

Was able to modify the formation from Tao Zhu, the guy who invented the formation, to the extent that it replicated the exact five regional walls

This could be an assumption but: FY knew that Giant Sun wanted to destroy Divine Emperor City so FY decided to have Giant Sun stall against Divine Emperor using Calamity Luck Alter while FY attacked Demon Judgement Board

Long term plan, FY invested in five region limitation formation and raised all the immortal gu to rank 8 plus improved on its defenses, this caused Demon Judgement Board to not be able to destroy the formation's defenses

FY guessed that Fairy Ming Hao and Yu Xiu had a method to teleport to each other, thus Ming Hao was able to teleport from FY's attacks

Realizing that the five region smoke was moving out too slowly to the point that by the time five region smoke covers the whole space, both courts would probably be gone

Decided to go and reinforce longevity heaven to fight against Divine Emperor City to disrupt HC from making deductions as well as FY making his own deductions to get the inheritance

Deciding to make Lu Wei Yin leave and FY taking out Zhan Bu Du with him having incomplete freedom transformation (the reckless savage inheritance he gave to FY during the Fate War)

Multitasking by making deductions on THDV's true inheritance while fighting the two fairies, Ming Hao and Yu Xiu

Chapter 2174 peak (not as good as the other peaks)

FY used Qi Sea Ancestor and his move unlimited qi sea to block the two fairies while he completed his deductions and found the true inheritance of THDV

Chapter 2176 peak (not as good as the other peaks, first major time in a while where FY was about to encounter a major loss since prob the first Fate War or SSDV's attack)

Fight for Primordial Origin arc 2177→

FY thought that it was likely that Limitless' will was destroyed by HC while they took Primordial Domain

FY questioned why would HC not know that both Longevity Heaven and FY would start attacking frantically when they had Primordial Domain, and he reasoned that HC were confident that they could take both forces on

Decided that he was forced to attack full force on HC now as there was not much time and HC had the initiative with Primordial Domain

FY decided to create multiple rank 8 gu houses to full force destroy the four directional formation guarding book mountain in Green Lotus' World; he created them within the time he first got to Crazed Demon Cave until now, even though they were improvisations, that is still crazy

Realizing there was another aspect of refinement which was refining fake gu; he found this out through THDV's true inheritance

FY gave Rising Cloud City to Demon Qi Jue

Zhan Bu Du used the distraction that Ruan Dan and Shabi Ninety-Five had after breaking a portion of Rising Cloud City to attack Ruan Dan and beat it to an absolute pulp (pill path was saving this desolate beasts' ass) →eventually killed it

FY sent out QSA as well to attack(I mean it was said that he would send everything to try and not have HC have Primordial Domain)

QSA specifically attacked Yu Xiu because Yu Xiu attacked via attainment levels but QSA had crazy attainment levels cause he's a split soul of FY

FY decided to mobilize four gu immortal houses suddenly and move it down the mountain, having two reinforce Zhan Bu Du, to free him so he could ascend the mountain(remember he had a killer move freedom transformation that was really powerful and good for attacking people

who were in defensive positions such as the situation right now with the two fairies protecting Feng Ya from pulling Primordial Domain) , and the other two to fight against the heavenly court graveyard

Zhan Bu Du realized that even after being pushed back to the base of the mountain via Star Constellation Chess Board he forced Feng Ya to multitask getting Primordial Domain as well as using Star Constellation Chess Board

QSA decided that since Zhang Bu Du was countered by Ming Hao he would need to take action, so he sent out a fake main body of FY to distract Yu Xiu and had Lu Wei Yin attack Yu Xiu while he used Hu Land and used an extremely powerful killer move to directly attack the mountain

FY decided now was the time to use Wu Shuai and the twelve Zodiac Form and attack as Heavenly Court was at their wits end→Wu Shuai used his army ants to attack the Book Mountain

Chapter 2183 peak

FY predicted that Star Constellation would revive, so he wasn't surprised when it happened

He even questioned the three fairies strength to begin with. FY knew that HC only had one pseudo venerable strength during the Fate War, as it was HC's most climactic moment, meaning HC was using their full strength, thus FY surmised that the three fairies were recently revived after the fate war→plus there was no sign of Star Constellation Immortal Venerable, thus FY thought that these three fairies were SCIV

EM FY's main body was calm even after both GSIV and SCIV went into Primordial Domain, deciding to work with Qi Jue, he showed his sincerity by lending the rank 8 gu house to him (he probably foresaw this situation happening and thus came with a countermeasure) he then asked Qi Jue to borrow his Xi Land while he took out Hu Land

Creative thinking: by using the Xi and Hu land which were said within Ren Zhu to be surrounding Primordial Domain, he was able to locate Primordial Domain and enter it

Inside Primordial Domain arc chapter 2185→

AQ with persevering through the mental pain of Primordial Domain

His mental state had been like a lake with no waves, being tranquil like a giant mirror. But now, there were fierce waves moving roughly.

This was like a process where an infant who only knew how to eat, drink, sleep, and excrete got forced to learn the joy of a child jumping and playing. If infants jumped and played, they would injure themselves.

Chapter 2185

Realizing wherever he went, Primordial Domain would break, thus FY understood that he needed to find the correct direction to find Primordial Domain's refinement path section quickly or else it might be destroyed situational adaptability/understanding → He was able to locate the correct path by sensing which attainment level was growing on him, so he moved until he found that his refinement path attainment level was growing the fastest

Emotional Empathy with FY understanding the emotions of needing more knowledge that Ren Zhu felt when going through Book Mountain

Intuition told him that he was close to Supreme grandmaster in refinement

Extremely small feat: Using compound killer moves to fight against SCIV

FY knew that he couldn't beat SCIV in wisdom path so FY put less focus on controlling dragons and more focus on spawning them

FY understood the nature of SCIV→even though SCIV could fight FY head on, she decided not to and retreated thus she was very logical making FY's attacking effort go to waste→soul dao marks that he had, they were created by the deaths of the evil dragons he summoned, was favorable for a battlefield killer move which SCIV evaded

Countering FY would then use defensive killer moves but switch them to a new killer move after two or three times to prevent SCIV from deducing them

Figured out the tactic that SCIV and GSIV were doing by consuming parts of Primordial Domain

FY knew he couldn't take any of Primordial Domain so he decided to switch tactics and start destroying the Primordial Domain around him

It was assumed that FY knew that GSIV would contact him after he did this asking for FY to stop attacking Primordial Domain so that GSIV could gain benefits and then splitting it up with FY later, but FY wanted more, so he extorted GSIV to give him a 50-50 split

FY convinced GSIV to put his half of Primordial Domain to yellow treasure heaven to show his sincerity to FY as well as destroy HC's reputation

Crazed Demon Cave Ninth Layer chapter 2187→

Knowledge app with FY identifying truthful floating ice within the ninth layer of Crazed Demon Cave

Intuition: FY realized that the floating ice were the foundation of the whole Crazed Demon Cave with Primordial Domain and Book mountain were some of the key points of the foundation that HC took out→he also realized that the dead gu immortals were fuel for this formation and also clues for deductions (idk what the deductions are for)

Understanding that the formation crushing power, this was outside of each truthful floating ice, as GSIV said, the outside parts were extremely dangerous, was fueled by the dead gu immortals

EM/perserverence and AQ by suppressing the emotion of guilt and sadness and other emotions when getting on the truthful floating ice, as these truthful floating ice released those kind of emotions

FY didn't underestimate the two venerables and knew that an outcome of them gaining their supreme attainment paths and him not was within reasoning

AC for catching up to GSIV even when GSIV had an incredible advantage this was all due to fortitude gu

HLL challenging people arc chapter 2188 (its been happening for a while)→

Able to make a connection between a mysterious secluded domain of Heaven and Earth and a certain chapter in Ren Zhu's book

AC/EM for being to endure these strong emotions the farther he went

When FY realized that SCIV split into her three counterparts, he assumed that SCIV was only temporarily revived and not fully

Impulse control FY maintained a clear mind, when having the urge to kill the three counterparts of SCIV when he met them at the same truthful floating ice, because he knew that he was deep within Limitless' rank 9 formation and that he might trigger Limitless' countermeasure if he did so(he also thought of this because GSIV didn't attack the three counterparts)→thinking that if he were to fight the three counterparts of SCIV then he would probably give the advantage to GSIV

Using Calm and Steady killer move at a strategic point within his journey of hopping truthful floating ice, so he could reset his mental endurance to the emotions→he was able to use this move because he was modifying the killer move to fit Fortitude Gu (he had suppression gu already from destroying the river lotus seal back in volume 5), he didn't have immortal calm gu, while moving through the truthful floating ice

Impulse control again when FY stopped right before he reached the center of the truthful floating ice's, next to GSIV, because he used GSIV as a role model and thought that if GSIV stopped when FY was long gone then there was something wrong with the formation

Acting skills/bluffing when FY said that he noticed something with an expression of understanding, when GSIV stopped and told him about something was strange

Extorting GSIV for half the research results of Eternal Life of Limitless

Crazed Demon Cave Eighth layer fight chapter 2191→

Tactics suppress SCIV and use weak killer moves to not activate Limitless' retaliative measures

Zhan Bu Du battle iq with using his incomplete freedom transformation wisely when fighting Duke Mei and Duke Tong and both killing them (plus his strength advantage)

Zhan Bu Du suppressing the impulse to go to the graveyard once Divine Emperor City blocked him

FY inspected/observing and realized that the aura of HC's immortal graveyard was steadily growing, which was odd→FY decided to switch tactics and immediately go to HC's immortal Graveyard

Graveyard fight mini arc chapter 2191→

Tactics FY used a multiple immemorial Desolate beasts to attack the multiple gu immortals that came out of HC's graveyard

Perception after he saw Duke Mei and Duke Tong revive within graveyard was that HC's revival method was very advanced as all the gu immortals that died and revived from the graveyard contained the same dao marks and cultivation plus the phantom apertures that were sent back to the graveyard after the death of these immortals contained the same gu worms

Teamwork with FY cooperating with GSIV to break through the painting/human path graveyard formation with FY using Human Sea and GSIV using a painting path method and combining both of those to destroy parts of the formation

FY decided the next best option and decided to continue using the same cooperation to not break the formation but to weaken SCIV

Door of Life and Death/SSDV's reawakening mini arc chapter 2192→

By FY inspecting his luck, he saw that SCIV's cloud and SSDV's cloud were condensed into one and corroding his pillar, thus FY assumed that SCIV and SSDV were working together→similarly, by looking at his luck, FY determined that there was also no external factors that could push the situation, aka THDV's true inheritance

Using another way to enter the Door of Life and Death, by using Cook Pot Luck immortal gu house

Quick thinking with using the cook pot luck formation method/rainbow light method to stabilize the soul once SSDV unleashed his powerful soul move

SCIV moves unhindered in Crazed Demon Cave arc chapter 2194→

PEIV's revival mini arc chapter 2195→

Quick thinking/Leadership with FY telling the other gu immortals within Door between Life and Death to reinforce PEIV because he was still pseudo venerable

FY, during the middle of the fight against SSDV with PEIV, used this time to summon multiple totem killer moves to relieve the pressure SSDV had on FY's group

Multitasking/PSI with summoning so many totem path killer moves

Guessing that the person who dispelled PEIV's killer move emotionless Heaven and Earth was Verdant Great Sun's son's soul within SSDV

Created the Dang Hun Luo Po Seal killer, foundation was the Luo Po seal itself but it uses Dang Hun and Luo Po as cores, move while fighting against SSDV

Zhan Bu Du mentioned the possibility of Fy being able to kill SSDV because his Dang Hun Luo Po Seal also received a boost in strength due to the door between Life and Death and the reason why SSDV cannot fully stop even though he is the Dao Lord of Soul Path is because his mind was currently chaotic

QSA surmised that even if they were to leave the door of life and death with temporarily stalling SSDV, then they would have to fight both SSDV and SCIV, it was probably better to kill SSDV, while SCIV was doing her thing in Truthful Floating Ice and then deal with SCIV alone

FY decided to add onto the question if SCIV was only able to control SSDV for a limited amount of time and doing this to stall time and she actually got time to refine Truthful Floating Ice then what should they do?

Outside of the door of life mini arc chapter 2198→

The reason why FY and the others invaded Door of Life and Death even though it was possibly a trap was because Door of Life and Death was the thing guarding HC graveyard

FY realized that QSA and his other clones were in Constellation Chessboard gu house formation thus he commanded QSA to attack with full force activating Limitless' countermeasure to implicate the Chessboard gu house formation as well

FY decided to join the fight of GSIV and SCIV by using Tao Zhu's restriction of Five Regions smoke method→this caused the smoke to go through the constellation chess board implicating it and reducing the chains within it

FY understood while SCIV hadn't found a countermeasure to the smoke, it would still activate the countermeasure of Limitless→understood this because Five region smoke was the countermeasure to formations, think of ninety-nine formation being destroyed during the fate war, and Crazed Demon Cave's truthful floating ice was a formation in and of itself→however this increased the problems of SCIV by even more as she would need to endure the five region smoke backlash and suppress the chains of Limitless from getting stronger(effectively protecting FY himself from the Limitless' chains), while supporting HC and fighting GSIV

FY decided to retreat into the Five region smoke qi when SCIV decided to attack him because he knew that if he attacked SCIV then Limitless' arrangements, which then SCIV would take out the chessboard and suppress FY's group with it, would activate and severely restrain him, thus he did the best thing and retreat into the smoke

Being patient even when being trapped by SCIV's azure walls

Chapter 2200 08/18/25 10:23pm

GSIV and SCIV works together mini arc chapter 2203→

FY being able to adapt fast and work together with PEIV to block GSIV's attack, he, GSIV, decided to first eliminate the people seeking benefits first and then fight SCIV

FY using Cooking Pot Luck to defend himself from GSIV's luck attacks

FY retreated instantly while SCIV used her star attack to penetrate him

Using reverse river flow protection seal to block against GSIV's attack

Switching tactics and using rotting poisonous dark ash to target the chess board

FY was able to detect quickly that he was being attacked by a painting path method once Divine Emperor City came to reinforce SCIV

Wu Shuai understood that the tribulations within FY's sovereign aperture was not heaven made but GSIV's luck path, thus guessing they could use calamities and tribulations of heaven path to fight against GSIV's calamities (actually it was stated to be from the deduction of wisdom path gu immortals so probably invalid)

Once he heard about the tribulations taking response and destroying the Sovereign immortal aperture a second time but this time targeting the earth veins, Wu Shuai activated a formation that used the earth veins to suppress the tribulations. Leadership for Wu Shuai having the other gu immortals reinforce the formation

FY expected a calamity similar to that of black flame and gave He Chun Qiu, time path clone, a method to counteract it→using a human path method that produces white light to counteract the black fire

QSA and Zhan Bu Du at the crucial time used their powerful methods such as Hu Elevation to temporarily block FY as he retreated to resolve the black flames

Deciding to hide within Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress and activated a killer move absorbing the black flame

Zhan Bu Du blocked GSIV's vicious killer move killing himself

FY chose to sacrifice QSA for more time against GSIV

So basically FY was trying to relieve the black fire while fighting the two venerables, huge ac and multitasking/quick thinking/risk calc/decision making feat

Calculation with calculating FY's losses after the black fire, he realized that he lost most of his foundation aka 70% and that he only had 20% of his immortal essence left

Limitless Revives mini arc chapter 2207→

FY surmised that Limitless revived and attained Eternal life by having the last ice carved

FY quick thinking of dodging Limitless' attack and staying far back

FY realized that Limitless hadn't achieved eternal life because then he would be doing more rash things the just putting his arm inside chaos and sticking it out again

FY started to snatch the truthful floating ice right after Limitless died

FY decided to leave putting the venerables in a predicament as if one tried to pursue him then the other would have an advantage, basically breaking the delicate balance between the venerables

FY extorted PEIV for his inheritances

FY killed PEIV at his last moment betraying him

Chapter 2210 peak

FY becomes venerable mini arc chapter 2210→

Managed to deceive his own clone QSA and all the other gu immortals there by becoming a venerable

FY killed PEIV because his luck told him that PEIV would become a threat later via his grave mound on the bottom of the silver pillar

Setting traps concealment FY held back the killer move that he could refine dao marks of the starry killer move that SCIV until that moment→he prepared a killer move long in advance that would refine the dao marks but refused to activate it causing SCIV to think that FY couldn't counter her starry killer move→essentially holding back his strength so that SCIV and GSIV would look down on him, this was especially important once PEIV started reaching to rank 9 aura and they switched their attention to PEIV instead of FY

Explanation: FY realized that he could attain supreme grandmaster in refinement path without the Primordial Domain→Thus he let GSIV and SCIV destroy the part of the refinement true attainment in Primordial Domain, this let GSIV and SCIV think that FY couldn't attain supreme grandmaster attainment→the reason why he did this was because going through tribulation to become a venerable, FY needed to break the heavenly dao and it would be a very big risk, thus if FY was openly a supreme grandmaster then GSIV and SCIV would've been on guard against FY, but that wasn't the case because they thought they destroyed FY's chance at being a refinement path supreme grandmaster→then he didn't become a venerable quickly during the three world fusion because of Limitless' retaliation method, meaning FY's strength would be capped→being a "pseudo venerable" had its benefits as GSIV and SCIV would subconsciously ignore FY and be more focused on themselves→FY held back his trump cards to have a better understanding of the whole situation before making his move

Additionally, FY decided to go into the door of life and death to probe Longevity Heaven's killer moves particularly GSIV killer moves as well as HC's SCIV's killer moves(because GSIV wanted to probe SCIV's foundation, he activated one of his trump cards, Blood path trump card, to find out more about SCIV's foundation; Naturally, this benefitted FY's probe to both venerables), if not, FY would've had to deal with SCIV on his own outside

FY purposefully said that he was trapped by SCIV and couldn't do anything to make GSIV expend more of his foundation, after PEIV revived and they left the door of life and death, thus having QSA use Hu Elevation instead of FY using his own methods to help GSIV→this was to

also probe the foundation/have the two sides exert their own strength against each other for FY to see→FY once he got saved by PEIV decided to go and destroy Qin Ding Ling to hide his true power→thus GSIV after he exposed his great trump card of reviving via blood path teamed up with SCIV to kill off the irrelevant people in the battlefield and thus attacking FY→using the calamities and tribulation trump card that GSIV put on FY, FY was able to obscure his final tribulation to become venerable with the calamities that GSIV put on, giving the illusion that it was only the calamities that GSIV put on→after that FY had been concealing his rank 9 aura for a long time, deceiving everyone including THREE venerables that he was still pseudo venerable

Additionally, FY decided to shout that his truthful floating ice was the last step for PEIV turning into a venerable so that GSIV and SCIV would use their full strength on PEIV→causing FY to not only get PEIV's inheritances and heaven path materials but also giving FY the upper hand to kill PEIV (a threat erased)

SCIV used the door of life and death to suck FY into it once Fy was able to take the last piece of truthful floating ice, however FY countered and managed to replicate the road of life , using Dang Hun mountain, Luo Po valley, and reverse river flow, to escape the door of life and death and come back to the battlefield→GSIV realized that FY was holding back his deduction to conceptualize the road of life to see more of GSIV's foundation

With that FY used Dang Hun Luo Po Seal to counter SSDV who just left the Door of Life and Death

Hei Lou Lan vs Chu Du mini arc chapter 2213→

FY returns back to Eastern Sea mini arc chapter 2215→

FY used refine self to basically refine the killer moves dao marks on him as his own

Predicted that he would lose some foundation within his immortal aperture (maybe because he thought that he would pass to venerable realm and undergo the last tribulation, albeit probably not the way he expected it to happen with GSIV throwing in his luck path killer move calamities and tribulation within crazed demon cave before he came) and used landscape as before→he created all these year pools just for a scenario when he had to use landscape as before for a prolonged period of time

Risk calc with FY stopping his fight against SCIV and GSIV because his immortal essence was dangerously low→realizing that one of his first priorities was probably to regain a lot of his immortal essence back as he needed it to refine the outside world dao→he didn't speed up his immortal essence using time path because he had to face a chaotic disaster every one hundred years which was insanely hard to pass(he lost 80% of his foundation to the weak one in undergoing venerable ascension)

FY was able to adapt to losing so much, immortal gu and houses, from the first part of Crazed Demon Cave, to applying countermeasures such as Zhan Bu Du's will sending the immortal gu to treasure yellow heaven

Insight on his losses, revealed a lot of killer moves, lost immortal gu, foundation, and gu immortals and gains, a lot of immortal materials from ransacking first seven layers and getting immortal materials from the eighth layer, gained Primordial Domain, PEIV's true inheritance, info on GSIV and SCIV's killer moves

To recuperate, FY used five smoke qi around him on a nameless island just in case someone, aka one of the venerables, were to attack them (they would receive a backlash and be heavily damaged)

Understanding the reason behind all the superforces coming to FY, as they knew they were screwed if FY decided to fight against them

Mass manip with FY acting all righteous saying that he freed everyone from destroying fate and that he was friends with PEIV until the very end and wanted to unite the five regions and bring peace, establishing the Great Love Alliance→tactic: he then said that he would refine gu for anyone who would pay the price mortal or immortal and brought a list to Yellow Treasure Heaven as a sign of sincerity(knows that immortal gu was extremely precious to gu immortals as it was a key to cultivation)→he then said that he had cooperated with many other forces around the five regions before (providing evidence as well)

Great Love Alliance creation mini arc chapter 2219→

Li Xiao Bai acting obedient in front of the information gu immortals

PSI Being able to identify the number of heavenly Dogs and Heaven Swallowing hounds with one look (Li Xiao Bai)

Li Xiao Bai acting skill by acting(EE) all enthusiastic and excitement with participating in killing the Heavenly Dogs

Fusion of Two Heavens mini arc chapter 2220→

FY publicly said in Yellow Treasure Heaven that he refined rank 7 capture wind gu for Wu Yong to stir public attention→this was done because FY requested Wu Yong days ago to undergo a transaction to him, presumably to build his credibility

It's stated in chapter 2223 that Tang Clan held deeper meaning to FY as he didn't expose Tang Clan's transactions with him (idk what that means for right now, it could relate to Tang Clan and its relationship with the Dream Realms and how the Dream Realms would explode thus

increasing Tang Clans power and thus FY having more hold on Tang Clan and thus the Desert Gu immortal World, however this is just an assumption)

FY being able to refine rank 6-7 gu without the use of his Four Elements Square Regret Blood Refinement Pool and understanding the profundities of all gu refinement recipe extremely quickly(said as if it were a statement not a feat for the second part of this feat)

Similarly, Refinement intuition to be able to modify the immortal gu recipes (also said like a statement)

His intuition had a way to basically guarantee a gu refinement once that gu reached a certain point

He could predict if a gu refinement was going to fail as well (showed how precise you needed to be to refine gu as any human error would lead to refinement failure)

Could refine refinement path gu with nearly 100% because of his attainment level as well as his control over refinement dao marks

FY understood that the transaction done by Qiao Clan was probably proxy of Wu Yong to alleviate political pressure as Qiao Clan was Wu Clan's vessel

"The following period is crucial." Fang Yuan did not know what the reactions of Giant Sun Immortal Venerable and Star Constellation Immortal Venerable would be, he was anticipating them with alertness and wariness.

According to his deductions, there were four possible reactions from the two venerables.

First, they could send subordinates to kill these two rank six Gu Immortals. This was easy, Fang Yuan purposely chose them back then because they were weak.

If these two died at the hands of Longevity Heaven and Heavenly Court, Fang Yuan would be very happy.

Second, the two venerables cooperate to attack Fang Yuan.

Fang Yuan was very wary against this situation, but he wanted to see this as well.

Third, the two venerables target treasure yellow heaven instead.

This situation would be the same as crippling the foundation of Fang Yuan's Great Love Gu refinement plan.

But the possibility was too slim, ever since treasure yellow heaven appeared, it had existed until now. During this time, Heavenly Court, Longevity Heaven, Shadow Sect, and other geniuses and outstanding experts wanted to find treasure yellow heaven, but they all failed.

Even now, Fang Yuan did not know where treasure yellow heaven was.

It was truly an extremely mysterious existence.

Fourth, which was the most likely situation that the two venerables would choose, was to ignore Fang Yuan's Gu refinement business since they could not stop it anyway. They would target other aspects, like elevating their cultivation and forces, to try and use other advantages against Fang Yuan's Great Love Gu refinement plan.

Chapter 2224

FY understanding that the contest between the three venerables had begun during the Crazed Demon Cave Arc

Awareness that during the Crazed Demon Cave arc, he had the most accurate battle tactics out of the three venerables as they used their power against each other freely as they didn't know FY was a venerable

This gave Fang Yuan a lot of room to maneuver.

But venerables were not so easily deceived.

Thus, Fang Yuan purposely exposed his ambition in refinement path, causing the two venerables to find out that he was trying to become venerable through refinement path.

After that, when he had sufficient accumulation in refinement path attainment level, he purposely gave up the fight over Primordial Domain in front of the two venerables.

With the refinement path portion of Primordial Domain destroyed, both venerables knew that Fang Yuan could not become venerable in the short term, they let their guard down against him.

On this basis, Fang Yuan continued to expose his weakness.

For example, Zhan Bu Du had been extremely high-profile in the few fights he was in, it caused a huge headache for Star Constellation Immortal Venerable.

Thus, Fang Yuan purposely let him die at Giant Sun Immortal Venerable's hands.

Or for example, reverse flow protection seal, Peaceful Soil Heavy Mountain Fortress, and other methods that the venerables knew about.

Fang Yuan purposely used up these methods so that the venerables would be even less on guard against him.

Fang Yuan had even planned to sacrifice the Qi Sea clone purposely.

But even at that extent, the two venerables were still not assured about Fang Yuan, at certain times, they worked together to try to eliminate him first.

That was the most dangerous moment for Fang Yuan.

Chapter 2224

Other than the proper combat tactics, the most important criteria for victory was that Fang Yuan had made all sorts of preparations before the battle started.

Fang Yuan obtained ability Gu and fortitude Gu, they were extremely useful in Crazed Demon Cave.

Fang Yuan raised the cultivation level of his subordinates, allowing White Rabbit and Miao Yin to fight against Duke Mei and Duke Tong.

Fang Yuan deduced and modified many killer moves like Dang Hun Luo Po Seal, road of life, several hundred totem killer moves, heaven envies heroic geniuses, and countless compound killer moves.

Fang Yuan even created the artificial earth vein and defensive food path methods, he also prepared dream path killer moves.

Most of them were used in Crazed Demon Cave, if he had not made ample preparation, even if Fang Yuan had the proper tactics, he could not last until the end.

Chapter 2224

Contest Between The Three Venerables Arc chapter 2224→

With this understanding of Crazed Demon Cave, FY understood that both venerables were placing huge attention towards him

FY understanding, and within his expectations, that SCIV was ordering He Yeng Fang to do open transactions

Also thinking that these transactions would both benefit himself and HC leaving Longevity Court behind→thus expecting that Longevity Court would start undergoing transactions with FY, which he will benefit from both sides

FY decided to request for the Nine Central Stone Forest which was an earth resource point; this was on the higher end of prices to refine gu but still acceptable within the range that He Feng Yang decided.

(Its never confirmed if its true so could be not a feat but…) VSI for FY estimating the Sun's size as Giant Hero Sea Area, a large sea from Eastern continent

Observation with observing the Sun's path/the Sun being disrupted by the fusion of white and black heaven, with black clouds obstructing it. Perception by associating this with two different dao marks colliding into each other (the cloud being dark and cloud path, while the sun being light and fire path) →understanding that while the black cloud would lose to the sun, the Sun's expenditure within this dao conflict would be affected disrupting the use of Heaven Form killer move→moreover since the foundation of Heaven Form was in immemorial White Heaven and

since the two heavens were fusing together, Heaven Form was being affected greatly thus FY needed to aid it quickly

FY identified that Heaven Form could be qualified as an incomplete immortal gu because of its condition due to the fusing of the two heavens thus he used love consolation, using words of consolation such as “you can do it” or whatnot to better the condition of an incomplete immortal gu, to slow down the damage of Heaven Form

Quick thinking with using a refinement killer move just as the fire within Heaven Form started to take full form to suppress the fire(idk why there was a fire on Heaven Form in the first place, chapter is 2227)

Quickly understood why Heaven Form was crying in pain; It was because black poisonous liquid started to appear all over it

Quick thinking with FY using a killer move that shot a bunch of green light specks out to absorb the black liquid within Heaven Form→then used golden light to cut all the green grass(coming from the green light specks) within Heaven’s Form body→Using powder to heal Heaven Forms wounds

Quick Thinking/intuition with FY doing another killer move to counteract with Heaven Form getting its body inflated, slamming a rod into its body deflating its body

This while still maintaining the Love Consolation killer move

Though the use of Cooking Pot Luck, FY analyzed and realized that cultivating Heaven Path was the best way to get past the predicament of the contest between the three venerables thus why he is protecting Heaven Form as it is a heaven path killer move

FY understood that he was faced with two paths in order to break past his Three Venerable Contest Predicament, continue with his Great Love Refinement plan and gain more resource points to raise his immortal core production of immortal essence or refine rank 9 Heavenly Essence Treasure (this his continual investment in Heaven Path to increase attainment for better chance of refining) →Understanding that both venerables, GSIV and SCIV, were watching FY closely thus he knew that it wasn’t a good time to take action in refining that gu→He knew that the moment he started refining the gu it would be his weakest moment and since GSIV and SCIV’s continual monitorization, they would probably attack→thus he took an interest in learning more about heaven obscured heavenly secret killer move from PEIV’s heaven research as it could cover traces of FY, which would be a good time for FY to undergo refining rank 9 gu→understanding that SCIV and HC also had heavenly path research (SCIV assimilated with the Heavenly Dao) so FY was wondering how long he could keep obscuring heavenly secret killer move before he is found out

FY noticing that HC started to reduce their immortal essence giveouts to Central Continent

Using Obscured Heavenly Secret mini arc chapter 2228→

(Doesn't directly state this but is implied) He Chun Qiu understanding that his two predicaments within the immortal aperture was the strange phenomena happening because of the conflicting dao marks between them and secondly the lack of manpower within the aperture

FY instructed HCQ and Wu Shuai to start constructing resource points/veins around the aperture as they were both his clones and shared his attainment levels

Was able to multitask by continually alleviating Heaven Form's arising "calamities" while continually activating and gaining insight from Obscured Heavenly Secret→from observing the move of Obscured Heavenly Secret, in which it was heaven dao marks resembling a fishing net that was rapidly changing, FY realized that it wasn't the concealment of hiding but more of the concealment of misleading→also understanding that once this fish net was depleted of heaven dao marks then Obscured Heavenly Secret would stop working→thus FY realized that the more Heavenly Dao marks he consumes through Heavenly immortal material, the more time he would be able to use the OHS killer move→Moreover, understanding that the best time to refine rank 9 gu was right now as most of the venerables methods were exposed

FY sensed that GSIV was investigating him thus he stopped OHS and as he confirmed, GSIV started to come towards him expecting a fight (not really the case)

Understanding that GSIV stopped at icy sea area to refine the luck dao marks from Eastern Sea as he knew that he was only giving the advantage to SCIV if he fought FY

FY expected GSIV to do this as he knew that GSIV knew how important Heaven Form was to FY so he took advantage of FY by going to FY's base camp and "planting his own tower" in there→said that he already deduced the crisis of heaven form once the fusion of two heavens happened

Using the point that he is "weak" at this moment, aka refining Heaven Form, to lure the venerables to fight giving him the opportunity to refine rank 9 heavenly lotus treasure gu

FY expecting SCIV to contact him after GSIV attacked Eastern Sea

In this contest of three venerables, they were mutually wary of each other, while thinking of ways to attack the others, these venerables also had to maintain their own development speed.

This situation was very complex now.

If one acted rashly without consideration, they would be courting death.

Having judgment was very important.

If one made an appropriate move with just the right intensity, they would gain a bit of advantage in this stalemate of the three venerables.

The three venerables knew this, thus, each of their actions contained deep meaning and considered the reactions of each other. In most cases, they reacted according to the situation.

Chapter 2231

Refining Heaven treasure lotus gu mini arc chapter 2231→

FY asking GSIV to move to Central Continent instead and refine their dao marks in exchange for Immortal Gu→multitasking with talking to SCIV first, showing his sincerity to her by giving permanence gu and secondly, to ask her to attack Longevity Heaven for more gu→this was all to get an opportunity to refine rank 9 heaven treasure lotus gu→deciding to accelerate the time within his sovereign immortal aperture to gain more immortal essence

Deciding to give star thought to SCIV first so that she doesn't have starry eyes to monitor him while he was undergoing refinement(being able to modify obscured heavenly secret killer move to an extent where he can control the time he could use the move to a certain extent) (edit: thats not true, I dont think starry eyes could detect Obscured heavenly Secret; he was only giving one gu at a time to stall for time)

observation/perception: FY observed his refinement luck via cooking pot and saw a furnace with firewood on the bottom meaning that he was using all his immortal essence reserves. Additionally, he observed two clouds, one being a green lotus and the other being an immortal crane cloud, which he compared that to refining Heavenly Treasure Lotus gu and maintaining Heaven Form, respectfully. On top of that, by observing the cracks within this furnace of luck it shows that FY's foundation is not good as well as a hidden threat which was the chaotic tribulation

Understood why FY couldn't see GSIV or SCIV's luck as Cooking Pot luck was too low ranked for him

Also understanding that even if Cooking Pot Luck was able to observe the venerables luck, it wasn't totally accurate at representing venerables. For ex. Cooking pot luck wasn't able to detect GSIV's blood path methods through the luck

(this was after 10 days of accumulation in refinement so FY had to mentally concentrate for that long) Using a fusion of human isolation style and hairy man natural style to refine the gu, however, noticing that the wood path immortal material refinement part had a little flaw that accumulated gradually and used his intuition to stop the refinement process to preserve the other immortal gu materials, the gu house, and gu immortals from facing a backlash→using a method to preserve heavenly treasure lotus rank 8 gu so that he didn't have to use it during the initial refinement steps

This plus continually stabilizing Heaven Form

Understood that the other venerables weren't able to refine all the dao marks(many dao marks in the region plus they had limited immortal essence) thus to buy time he was giving immortal gu for them to stay in their respected regions to continue refining (but also he didn't have a lot of time left)

Deciding that since this was the case, he would take the gamble and accelerate his sovereign immortal aperture again

Mental Fortitude by still continuing even when there was multiple refinement failures and being pressed against time

(not directly stated but implied) FY thought that the reason why SCIV was using SSDV was because she wanted to lure him into the two immemorial heavens, however FY thought that he could just use heaven form to travel around white heaven and avoid SSDV thus having SSDV attack SCIV→but since SCIV took SSDV FY thought that SCIV had ways to control SSDV to attack FY (why would she do something that would also endanger her more)

FY figuring out that since the two immemorial heavens are fusing so is the two spirits, meaning that SSDV, who contains black immemorial heavenly spirit, decided to follow FY who had heaven form which had white heavenly spirit→thus he took heaven form and made his way to the sun which countered black immemorial heaven, it was a favorable environment for heaven form, and it could cover his weakness of when he is refining gu (if he fought SSDV the other venerables could detect his weakness)

FY multitasked by maintaining a certain distance from the sun (because of heaven form's conflict with light and fire path), focusing on heaven forms condition, and defended against SSDV attacks, as well as thinking of refining rank 9 gu

Risk Calc/decision meaning: Deciding to sacrifice Heaven Form at the last moment and use immemorial white heaven spirit as heaven gu material and then went to the sun to counter SSDV

Understanding that SSDV was trying to trap FY in a battlefield killer move by utilizing the black smoke while FY was getting close to the Sun, quick thinking of destroying all the black smoke

FY came to the conclusion that SSDV already covered the hole in Crazed Demon Cave and the Heavenly Dao already mended the hole thus SCIV took SSDV to attack FY

FY deduced that SSDV's number 1 priority was to fix the hole

FY prepared a battlefield killer move long time ago to suck him in and make him vanish from SSDV as a countermeasure for him to escape from SSDV→he did this because SSDV was not sane and that SSDV was extremely near the sun

FY decided to accept SCIV's suggestion of killing SSDV even though he needed to refine rank 9 immortal gu because if he didn't then he would be acting very suspiciously to SCIV

Trying to sow discord between SCIV and GSIV by saying to GSIV that SCIV might want to recontrol SSDV, this while refining gu (didn't end up working)

After the urging of the two venerables(once they went into the two heavens and started fighting SSDV), FY canceled his battlefield killer move and went to fight with them

Decided to tank SSDV's soul path killer move to successfully refine rank 9 gu (and concealing it from the other venerables)

Peak chapter 2234

FY was able to stay calm and break through SSDV's black smoke and then EM for acting angry and saying are you trying to bully me because of my age we should all be attacking together when SCIV asked him to attack alone

Acting skills/EM for FY staying calm and asking SCIV and GSIV attack SSDV even when his immortal essence was at a dangerous state he acted as if he was fine, flying to SCIV so she would need more action to repel SSDV's attacks(shows his concealment abilities as well as obscured heaven secret carried him)

FY decided to use a refinement path killer move to both attack SSDV as well as refine the star dao marks that SCIV used on SSDV same with GSIV

FY toyed with both venerables by continually heaving SSDV while claiming he didn't know what he was doing

FY trying to extort the venerables for benefits(saying that he could take SSDV on his own but also mentioning Central Continent and Northern Plains in a threatening manner as well as framing it that he wasted immortal gu and heaven form to fight SSDV)

Uncealing Truthful Floating Ice mini arc chapter 2236→

Realizing that the dao mark increase by absorbing the truthful floating ice came from the other venerables exploration of Crazed Demon Cave

Deducing a killer move that when used multiple times(FY estimated around hundred to one thousand times used) can replicate the five regions and two heavens in the Sovereign aperture, but understanding that the advantage of non conflicting dao marks would be lost thus it would be bad to do

Being able to correlate Sovereign Immortal Aperture to its origin human path gu form thus FY thought maybe if he worked on human path he could do something about his situation in the sovereign immortal aperture

FY refining dao/venerables race for dao marks mini arc chapter 2238

Observation with FY seeing a fish thousands of li deep with the help of an investigative killer move (he is basically omnipotent when he refines the refinement dao marks he could sense and manipulate those refinement dao marks of the worlds once he refines them)

(Not stated but implied) FY EP with detecting the emotions of the fish as he forcefully refined that fish while it was running away from him(emotions were like anger and whatnot)

Critical thinking/observation/inductive reasoning with wondering what would happen if FY would refine the refinement dao marks of the fish, and when the fish started acting up (i.e. seeming like he doesn't want to live anymore by stopping to eat) FY wondered what happened→realized that because FY refined the refinement path dao marks on the fish, it lost its ability to grow scales and eats food because that was directly correlated with the refinement path dao marks(to digest the underwater sea soil, the thing the fish eats, it needed its refinement path dao marks) on its body→to test this FY decided to use a food path killer move on the fish to make it hungry, however, it was not able to digest the underwater sea soil, becoming crippled→he wondered what happens if I returned the dao marks→when he tested it out, the fish started to get its life back and started eating the underwater sea soil again→next he chased the fish away to a place with less refinement path dao marks(I think all the refinement path dao marks within the region was refined by FY) and realized that his connection to it got much weaker, when he put it to a place with refinement path dao marks his connection got way better→thus he tried destroying all the dao marks around the region, which he found out he couldn't sense the fish→perception connecting this with a spider web in which FY can sense a web of refinement path dao marks but once it left out of this web then FY couldn't find anything→He concluded that GSIV couldn't sense any of the luck path dao marks that he didn't refine, but he still kept in mind that GSIV might have a method to bypass this

FY deciphered that Song Yi Shi was practicing her water defensive move through the refinement path connection within poetic emotion sea area→knowledge app with specifying which defensive killer move (noncorroding flowing water, a passive defensive move) →realized

he could decipher the profundities of this killer move because he had high attainment levels in water path→(idk what he was thinking of requesting beautiful Mermen to live in his immortal aperture) →realizing that he could help Song Yi Shi cultivate more efficiently and give her a boost if she was cultivating something related to refinement path (passive defensive move was considered somewhat like a refinement killer move as you are refining the defense move into your body) and at the same time could hinder the cultivation of anything relating to refinement path

Understanding that if gu immortals were to refine gu inside their immortal aperture then FY couldn't influence the refinement dao marks of the five regions to hinder that gu refinement

Critical Thinking, inductive reasoning Wondering why a refinement resource point formed in a random place on a certain coral group, using a time path killer move, FY observed that a sunken fish had died a thousand years ago and that the refinement path dao mark from this fish fluctuated in growth within the region causing it to eventually become a refinement resource point→relating the development of resource points to killer move relating them with passive defense moves such as divine concealment as well as spaceless tunnel where it would still remain passive/active over a long period of time→relating this with fortune rivalling heaven gu and secluded domains of heaven and earth and making the connection, for secluded domains specifically, that they are extreme examples of resource points, which in turn were killer moves

By testing out his refinement skills within the five regions FY gained lots of insight/being able to connect the dots and understand the bigger picture (chapter 2240):The five regions and two heavens had a vast number of refinement path dao marks, but they were not evenly distributed, some places were dense while others were sparse. These refinement path dao marks were very stable and hard to change, normally speaking, their growth was extremely slow and needed a lot of time to accumulate.

These refinement path dao marks could be seen as the basis of the entire world's refinement path foundation.

On this foundation, a large number of beasts, plants, and lifeless Gu materials were produced and nurtured.

These beasts and plants were related to refinement path, they were refinement path resources.

Normally speaking, in places with dense refinement path dao marks, the relevant resources would also be more abundant and high quality. In places

with sparse refinement path dao marks, there would be fewer refinement path resources and of lower quality.

The refinement path dao marks and resources had a deep influence on each other. For example, the coral group that Fang Yuan saw earlier was a refinement path resource point, the source was an immemorial sunken fish that died thousands of years ago, its refinement path dao marks scattered in the surroundings and a portion was left behind in that location.

The dao marks that Fang Yuan refined here were the refinement path foundation of the world.

Refinement path resources were not included in this.

The natural dao marks that Fang Yuan refined were like a huge spider web. As long as Fang Yuan was in range, he would be able to sense all refinement path activities within the web.

This was the so-called refinement path sensation.

Fang Yuan had a vague sensation of the refinement path resources, he could also sense the refinement path activities of Gu cultivators.

In places with dense refinement path dao marks, the sensation would be more intense, stable, and clearer. For example, he would be able to find small-scale ordinary refinement path Gu materials.

Conversely, if the refinement path dao marks were sparse, the refinement path sensation would be weaker. In those regions, Fang Yuan would only be able to sense refinement path immortal materials.

If there was a hole in the spider web, or if a Gu Immortal refined Gu in their immortal aperture, Fang Yuan would not sense anything.

Using the refinement path dao marks that he refined, Fang Yuan could influence everything in that range, he could interfere with the living beings as well as the natural environment.

For example, he could help Song Yi Shi cultivate, strengthen refinement path resource points like the coral group, or even create a top tier refinement path passive killer move (like spaceless tunnel) that could exist indefinitely.

Simply using refinement path dao marks to amplify his own strength was only the most basic use.

"From the angle of refinement path, in the entire Gu cultivation world, the five regions and two heavens are just a giant immortal material. This immortal material comprises everything, it has dao marks of all paths."

Understanding that he was classified as dangerous by the other immortal venerables but because of his high strength the other venerables knew that they couldn't kill him during the crazed demon cave arc→also understanding that if he gained too powerful refining the refinement path dao marks then the other two venerables would immediately show aggression→if they fought FY, eventually he would have to expose obscured heavenly secret (as he would get more immortal essence from heavenly treasure lotus immortal gu and once the other venerables find out this, then they would realize that FY is using an obscured killer move to conceal himself thus eventually exposing obscured heavenly secret)which would be bad for FY→decided to keep his efficiency and immortal essence as a secret and reduce his efficiency but he needed to find a right balance because if he looked too weak, then the two venerables would attack him

By inspecting his luck, FY found that his furnace luck, while still having cracks, had less cracks and there was a giant lotus resembling the heaven treasure lotus immortal gu(observing that the lotus was also helping the firewood, aka immortal essence, burn in the furnace)

Connecting the reddish brown sand dust at the top of his furnace as refining natural dao marks→also connecting that if he refined those daos too quickly then the sand would fill the whole within the furnace covering the entrance (likely signifying to the other venerables attacking him)

Inside the sovereign aperture/Gu Yue Fang Xiang mini arc chapter 2243→

Aura/charm with mermaid gu immortals being mesmerized by FY's appearance (saying that he had a lot of aura)

Methods (making the contribution board and exchange list and having insane amount of resources) for being able to hook in immortals→by making the immortal aperture equal he was able to gain loyalty from the mermaid gu immortals

FY secretly is nurturing Gu Yue Fang Xiang because he is the son of Gu Yue Fang Zheng

Assumption/indirect feat but by FY doing a transaction of immortal gu with He Feng Yang, it made the gu immortals from the five regions detest HC

Able to multitask by openly refining eastern sea refinement dao marks while secretly uncovering the truthful floating ice (using a majority of his immortal essence to do the latter)

Understanding his advantage over the other two venerables: had heavenly essence treasure lotus, could use time path methods to increase the speed of his immortal aperture (venerables didn't have this because of conflicting dao marks) →everytime he refined dao marks he acted as if he was slowing down and stopping to maintain his immortal essence plus showing his efficiency wasn't so great→because of sovereign immortal aperture situation, knowing the random occurrence trait of non-conflicting dao marks, the venerables didn't think FY would be crazy enough to speed up his immortal aperture→by increasingly wanting to buy resource points, the venerables thought that FY lost immensely to the tribulation to become venerable and was desperately trying ot recuperate

FY put his position as the other venerables saying that in their eyes he needed to recoup his immortal essence, while refining rank 9 gu is too dangerous→understanding that if he makes a small mistake, the venerables would be instantly suspicious

Intuition FY had feeling that uncovering truthful floating ice would give him a huge gain→realizing that if his heaven path attainment grew then he could come up with a method to take his primordial domain from yellow treasure heaven→his real concern was that by deducing such a killer move and taking primordial domain, the other venerables would realize that he was cultivating heaven path thus they would conclude that he was uncovering truthful floating ice but then where did he get the immortal essence to do so(not stated but implied)

FY could deduce it but he had to wait (impulse control)

FY decided to refine Advanced Refinement immortal gu to rank 9 as it would halve the process of refining other rank 9 gu

Attack on Wan Clan mini arc chapter 2247→

Tactics: FY arranged for someone to stoop in the backgrounds while Fang clan and Wan Clan were fighting to kill Wan Clan's first supreme leader while making it look like it was Fang Clan so that Fang Clan would receive the backlash of the whole desert righteous path and forced to really join the Great Love alliance (they already joined, but now they needed to be dependent on it) →this caused Fang Clan to start giving FY resources so that they could exchange them for immortal gu→FY knew that Fang Clan would retaliate against Wan Clan as Wan Clan tried to gather western desert forces to attack Fang Clan→ FY noticed that Fang Clan then showed signs of aggression toward Wan Clan as they were using offense as defense→ he then decided

to do transactions with Fang Clan to aid them in their battle while sending orders to Tang Clan to use a dream path killer move. Before this, Fang Clan has stepped into Fang Yuan's trap by being a disturbance to the western desert super forces (for self preservation, Fang Clan must work with FY) and by having Tang Clan being involved, FY had a better hold over them as well

(not directly stated but implied by SCIV) FY's motive was to expand the influence of his refinement business by showing that Fang Clan could gain a lot of power in a short amount of time through FY's help→and with Fang Clan looting the resource points(which was also FY's aim for them to give it to him), other forces were realizing the immense benefits of joining the great love alliance

FY decisively made his alliance agreements with super forces that are willing to join very lax while making the eastern sea forces very strict to have more super forces join his alliance→using this tactic as well to make SCIV assume that he is lagging behind in refining the dao marks thus using tactics to shorten the gap (this is kinda like Planning invincibility as it further reinforces the point that SCIV thinks that FY can't refine that much dao marks)

Back then when he announced his great love, he said that he made an interaction with Bai Zu to probe the response of GSIV, making Bai Zu live in fear (while it didn't accomplish his goal of huang jin tribes eliminating Bai Zu this plan was extremely low cost, only a few words spoken)

Using the exchange of blood path immortal gu to exchange for the Primordial Domain extraction method→FY easily deducing that Bai Zu was sent by GSIV to get blood path immortal gu

FY extorting Bai Zu, saying that one gu was enough for the extraction method and then when Bai Zu tried to raise the price, accusing Bai Zu of extortion→teasing Bai ZU while simultaneously refining rank 9 gu multitasking→FY said that why couldn't he just come up with a refinement method to extract the primordial domain, then FY said that he will continue refining blood path immortal gu to hinder GSIV unless GSIV gave the extraction method to FY to show sincerity

FY saying that why doesn't Bai Zu return the message to GSIV when he said that he wanted more Primordial Domain truly inciting anger from Bai Zu

Being able to negotiate while completing the rank 9 refinement of advanced refinement multitask feat

Connecting that the expenditure of the fishing net of heavenly dao marks doubled from the obscured heavenly secret killer move, it meant that it was extremely important to him→understanding that since SCIV and GSIV were trying to refine natural dao marks they were less likely to observe FY, putting his pressure away

Understanding that he was facing problems both internally and externally (however he analyzed this calmly)first was the sovereign immortal aperture's non-conflicting dao marks second was

calamities→understanding that if he changed his immortal aperture again it could lead to severe changes in ecology of aperture and doing so would need high expenditure of time dao marks, he also couldn't use landscape as before gu as the river of time recently poured into the year essence pools and the disorderly time path dao marks within the abnormal sovereign aperture would effect any time path killer moves (idk what this means, its on chapter 2253) →his sovereign immortal aperture needed to devour a rank 9 aperture, however FY already had PEIV's corpse in mind as it was quasi rank 9→if it comes down to it, FY would split his soul and make a heaven venerable and devour it, which would be extremely wasteful however

His external problems were that he had the least amount of dao marks refined out of the three venerables→ FY guessed that SCIV was making/modifying killer moves while FY had no foundation in this aspect, he had rank 9 gu but hasn't created killer moves using it→GSIV and SCIV also had their own headquarters which they could use to retreat however FY didn't have any of that

FY concluded with two choices: one, refine another rank 9 gu for combat, reveal that he had multiple rank 9 gu, and fight the two venerables. Second, keep obscured heavenly secret and secretly accumulate advantages over time→he decided not to decide because he didn't have enough info on the venerables→understanding that his information path was extremely lacking against the other venerables

Counter attack of Wan Clan mini arc chapter 2253→

Aura with Wu Shuai being able to move Yu Zi as if he were a peerless hero

FY expected that Fang Clan would trade a super resource point to him openly(to maybe gain his attention and help them) so that they could get help from him

Info gathering with FY using Tang clan gu immortals to have insight on what Wan clans anti-fang clan alliance was doing, more specifically the conversation between Xiao clan and Wan Clan→deduction that Wan Clan was bartering black yellow earth pool to xiao clan but since Fang Clan sold it to FY, Xiao clan came to barter for something else

Meng Qiu Yeng (dream path clone) helping Yu Zi by eliminating the flying rocks that Yu Zi was having a hard time taking out→(assumption feat) Meng Qiu Yeng deliberately made Yu Zi have abnormal growth defects so that he could first suppress it to have Yu Zi more admiration for Meng Qiu Yeng and secondly have her motivated to do more missions so that she could have contribution points to help resolve this defect

FY's will being able to come up with over ten different treatment plans to help Yu Zi's condition

FY was able to indirectly manipulate Wan clan and Xiao Clan by using Tang Clan to survey their conversations and selling the respected resource points that Wan Clan used to barter Xiao Clan to FY→ it also seems that Fang Clan was forced to sell those respected resource points(its

directly stated in the text however it really isn't explained why they are forced), similarly, it was stated before (couple chapters back) that Tang Clan was the most generous in terms of their cost for support but that could just be Fang Yuan's scheme to have Tang clan closer to Wan Clan as a spy

FY sending Lu Wei Yin to suppress the Heavenly Court gu immortals from doing anything during the fight between Wan clan alliance and Fang Clan

FY was able to find a way to counter everlasting sorrow (Wan Gu Chou's trump card that destroyed Fang Clan) and refined an immortal gu that countered it

FY (aka Lu Wei Yin under FY's orders) extorted Fang clan for the killer moves and gu to counter everlasting sorrow and a way to revive the fallen Fang clan gu immortals for a super resource point each

Indirect feat with Lu Wei Yin extorting Fang Clan by having them be dependent on FY and have them sell their whole foundation to FY in order to have a fighting chance against the anti-fang clan

The real Fang Di Chang said that FY already knew about Wan Gu Chou but purposely let her destroy Fang Clan so FY could extort benefits

Cold quote: Fang Di Chang had a cold expression: "No, it is Fang Yuan, everything is caused by Fang Yuan. He is the greatest mastermind behind everything." chapter 2264

Chapter 2264 peak

Able to understand the drawbacks between having a high soul number (aka desolate soul) as there would be less and less human nature and more heaven and beast nature→thus concluding that breaking through the hundred million human soul barrier into a desolate soul was going into the wrong direction in terms of stable soul cultivation

Fusion of the two heavens/Situation with Hua Yi mini arc chapter 2266→

Reverse guessed that SCIV refined all her HC wisdom dao marks because she tried investigating FY (which FY sensed and was protected by Obscrued Heavenly Secret)

Deducing that if he made veins of other paths other than Earth, he would have an increase on the sovereign aperture stability

FY knew that gu immortals were very important as they could make stuff convenient for a venerable (take for example, SCIV sending HC members to collect stars as she refined natural dao in HC, which was where the contest of the three venerables were at) but there needed to be trust in these gu immortals, FY couldn't just take a random gu immortal that could be a spy for

either venerable, so FY thought of nurturing his own gu immortals inside Sovereign Immortal Aperture, however that took time and Heaven will disrupt natural inspiration from immortal ascension thus FY couldn't do it at the moment. Thus FY thought about human path, where the fake Fang Di Chang (FY's clone in Divine Emperor City) sent his human path results to FY including beggar gu and merchant gu→if FY made an immortal gu from those types then he could have loyal manpower, however his human path attainment was too low for that→thus FY decided to revive gu immortals as his option

(not stated but implied in my eyes) Countering/foresight with FY scheming to Fang Di Chang (the real one) to sell all his resources to him and even relocating Fang clan's blessed land so that when SCIV ordered the extermination of Fang Clan, they couldn't find anything (foresight because FY might know that SCIV was trying to exterminate Fang Clan from the start)

FY quick decision to abandon Flickering Light Grotto Heaven because SSDV was attacking it and that could make FY lose his obscured heaven secret and also he was only light path master in attainment level so he couldn't annex the grotto heavens (quickly assessing the gains and losses: his prestige would be lost however it wasn't as bad as exposing obscured heaven secret) →deciding to take the light heaven offered by Flickering Light Grotto Heaven

FY decided to exchange benefits to Wu Yong in order for him to join Great Love alliance to salvage his prestige a little bit and slapping HC in the face

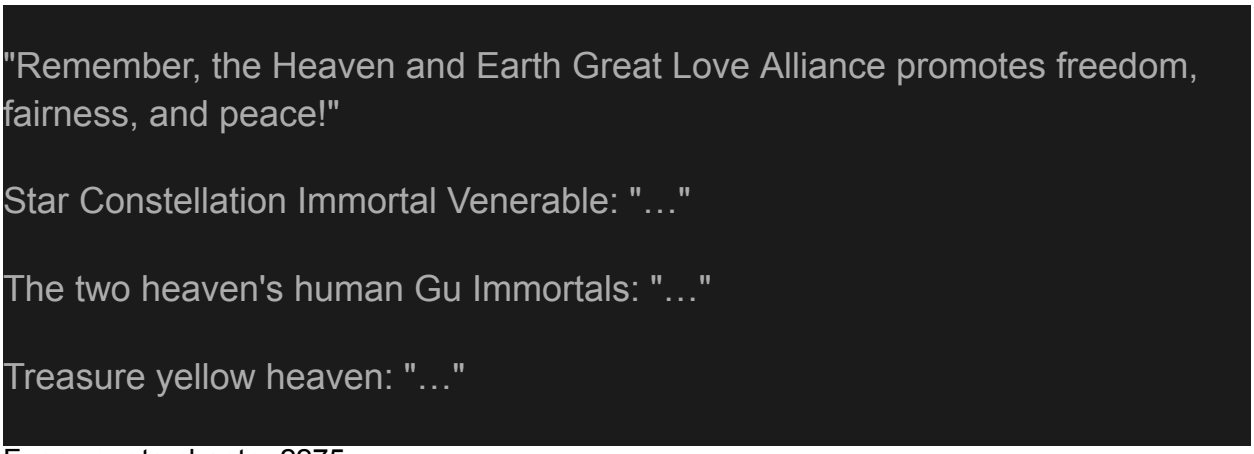
FY indirectly having Fang Clan cause destruction in Western Desert to slap HC in the face

FY was able to modify rank 9 heaven secret immortal recipe, having a clearer understanding of Heaven Secret (For ex. This gu was heaven path not wisdom path)

(Not stated but implied) FY reason on why this Heaven secret gu expended lifespan if it failed was because lifespan gu was a heaven path gu and Heaven Secret expended heaven path dao marks aka lifespan gu's heaven dao marks (as back then, people couldn't utilize heaven path resources)

Tactic/EU FY created another declaration: first of all, he said he wouldn't pursue the human grotto heaven defects, secondly, expressed his apology to any grotto heavens being affected by the two heavens fusing→blaming it on SCIV's own scheme, then said that everyone should live in peace and not war, backing it up with PEIV entrusting his inheritance to FY as the reason why he created his alliance→he then said that great love alliance would have no restrictive agreements and people were able to join or leave anytime, giving a discount for people who joined his alliance on refining gu→to join Great Love alliance you needed to pay a membership fee(which this fee could be turned into contribution points in the alliance), this also applied to the human grotto heaven defects as well(For example, FY said that he converted Light Heaven into contribution points for Liang Jing Jing, owner of Flickering Light Grotto Heaven who defected, to use if she so wanted to join great love alliance again) → this was able to sway a lot of gu

immortals because immortal gu was just too difficult to refine and also a big hindrance from obtaining a huge boost in strength



Funny quote chapter 2275

Preparations of refining rank 9 heaven secret mini arc chapter 2275→

Understanding that Shang Tao Fan, a peripheral Shang Clan member, was joining Great Love alliance under the orders of Shang Clan→this was evident with the resource point Shang tao Fan was offering as a membership fee, it was above his paygrade, so it was definitely backed by Shang Clan

FY's plan was giving them benefits at first but when the super forces were dependent on FY, FY would then restrict the superforces causing more people from that clan to join him, effectively giving him more manpower

Ragebaiting SCIV to have her join his alliance by offering to help on her superformation in Central Continent/threatening SCIV, probably because she was at a vulnerable moment in setting up her formation and didn't want any interference with other venerables (idk why chapter 2277) →this was able to ensure FY's own safety from SCIV monitoring when he refined rank 9 Heaven Secret Gu

Acting skills/deception, SCIV thought that FY acted anxious and was needing resource points to up his immortal essence, which was not true whatsoever

FY expected SCIV to transact with FY to ensure the safety of her superformation(idk why)

FY predicted (could be true, could be not) why SCIV gave a part of Primordial Domain, as she didn't think that FY had a method/not enough immortal essence to retrieve Primordial Domain thus giving Primordial Domain now wouldn't give FY an advantage in a short period of time when the formation was being constructed→similarly, multitasked with GSIV to say that SCIV was making an extremely important wisdom path formation so GSIV should attack SCIV

FY reasoned that since SSDV destroyed all the heaven vein nodes/white immemorial heaven grotto heavens (aside from Longevity Heaven and Heavenly Court because they had methods to conceal those grotto heavens) SSDV would try and destroy the Sun after as it was the major obstacle for making black immemorial heaven the ruler of both heavens
SSDV destroys the sun/Wild Rank 9 gu mini arc chapter 2277→

Using the chaotic sun breaking event to send subordinates to collect the pieces of the broken sun (they were immortal materials) and bring it to FY→at the same time FY made an announcement in yellow treasure heaven to have people bring fire and light path immortal material in exchange for contribution points to get in Great Love alliance

FY pretended to be go and pursue the rank 9 gu while he was trying to refine Heavenly Secret (just so that he wasn't being suspicious to SCIV or GSIV plus he doesn't need that rank 9 gu anyways)

Even though it was completely unbeneficial for FY to gain rank 9 light gu, the other venerables would attack him madly if he did plus he was in a crucial moment in refining rank 9 heaven secret gu, FY decided to say that he was best friends with PEIV to You Tian Guang(meaning he reasoned as well that You Tian Guang, the immemorial beast that had rank 9 gu inside the sun, was PEIV's arrangement) and that it should give the rank 9 gu to him

FY multitasked refining Rank 9 Heaven Secret Gu while fighting You Tian Guang for rank 9 Light gu and maintaining his defensive and offensive killer moves→later on, FY was attacking the foggy light battlefield formation that SCIV made as well as You Tian Guang and SCIV

Understanding that the reason why Light gu appeared was because it attacked FY's luck as FY was trying to refine Heaven Secret gu, which had way more benefit then Light gu, however he needed to pursue Light gu to not act suspicious→this however, hindered his ability to refine Heaven Secret→Also understanding that with all the advantages FY has, his luck was comparable to all the other venerables combined(of course these venerables were cancelling a portion of their luck in the overall contest) →understanding that this fight is extremely crucial

FY understood that if SCIV obtained Light Gu then she would lose her luck because refining Light gu would take time, and Light gu wasn't so beneficial to her as she didn't cultivate Light path→FY decided to target You Tian Guang and showed an attitude of relentlessness acting as if he didn't want SCIV to get it (even though his objective was to destroy Light Gu, SCIV obtaining it wouldn't be that bad)

Mental Fortitude through multitasking and putting in effort/using up thoughts to fight GSIV

Quick thinking with moving out of GSIV's trump card killer move→understanding that if he got hit, his luck would fall drastically. So When SCIV got suspicious of him, FY decided to go around GSIV and "attempt" to snatch Light gu from Light Emperor using Reverse Flow Seal(he was expending many thoughts to a critical level by doing this) –if he were to be attacked by the

venerables he would be in a miserable state→however Light Gu activated from Light Emperor attacking FY, making him fall from the sky→ however this was all apart of his plan as he considered that the venerables were fighting over light gu and not over him so they decided not to attack FY as he fell

Acting as if he wanted the rank 9 light gu by saying to GSIV to leave the rank 9 gu behind

Made a convincing argument to SCIV on why he didn't use his crippling refinement killer move from the start by changing the topic saying that he at least crippled Light Gu while SCIV did nothing

Deduced that if Longevity Heaven had the power to withstand two venerables, Heavenly Court was even more dangerous

EM with FY staying calm while being extremely joyous for refining Heaven Secret gu

After the battle of Light Gu, FY pretended to be storing up immortal essence

Being able to modify Heaven Secret gu recipe to its almost most perfected form

Thinking that maybe he could use obscured heaven secret on Li Xiao Bai so that he can meet up with him

Observation with FY being able to see the barely visible layer of Obscured Heaven Concealment "fishing net" that was constant→FY connected THDV's ghostly concealment with his rank 9 Obscured Heaven Concealment as both were constant as FY put it, it was in a state of existence and non-existence

SSDV/FJG Situation mini arc chapter 2285→

Finding out Feng Jiu Ge was the reason why SSDV recovered from Fire Gu and also detecting that Feng Jiu Ge still had pseudo-venerable strength because he was able to have SSDV and fire gu coexist→reasoned that it was because of destiny song

Critical thinking with FY pondering if FJG got this strength because of future self, that would mean that Red Lotus was still scheming from behind the scenes, or his own cultivation→similarly FY questioned HC's intentions as SCIV didn't pursue FJG or his daughter, which was weird

Immortal Ascension/recuperation mini arc chapter 2288→

FY modified steal heavenly secret to rank 9 which he was able to steal the natural inspiration from heaven directly from someone undergoing immortal ascension→which he planned for when he revived dead gu immortals in human sea and have them start at gu master level

Info gathering FY used stealing heavenly secret to see what HC had and found out that SCIV had derivation formation→asking where many immortal gu were including wisdom gu, which he found and had Meng Qiu Zhen(dream path clone) retrieve it for him→also requesting how to construct efficiently splendid cloud which was the food source of Heaven secret gu

Continuing to act as if he was having hard times refining the natural dao marks

FY's plan on stabilizing Sovereign immortal aperture worked and improved as now the path veins were stabilizing the condition and the amount of gu immortals increased after immortal ascension period

Time management with FY sending his subordinates to retrieve resource points and wild immortal gu as well as aggressively using steal heaven secret to construct his combat system

FY anticipated that Heaven will would start moving resource points and immortal gu once it knew that FY was using steal heavenly secret and sending gu immortals to find these gu→targetting the most valuable stuff first before finding other things

Understanding that the killer moves that FY revealed from steal heaven secret was already researched in the past and that many of the pill path and other path killer moves came from the derivation formation

Rushing to refine the immortal gu recipes that were found in the derivation formation by the ten children because (not stated but implied) FY knew that the children would try and refine them as their vital gu→he created clones using these gu such as doctor gu however FY decided to change back these clones into gu as it could expose obscured heavenly secret

By FY destroying the human path gu that he refined, he inadvertently released SCIV of her suspicion that some other force was interfering with the gu refinement of the ten children

FY decided to enforce strict rules to have various forces within the sovereign immortal aperture to raise more gu immortal seeds, which he would nurture, and if they did so they gained benefits if not they would be punished→this made the various variant human forces happy as they had a chance for the first time to increase their power and not be ostracized by the other human forces (this was said through a mermaid gu immortal's perspective) →he then distributed a lot of relic gu and gu that raised aptitude to the various forces thus FY was making a plan to have more gu masters immortal ascend by using his resources to trade to these forces

Thinking of plans such as using blood skull gu to mass slaughter gu masters to raise aptitude levels of gu masters to A grade to have a higher chance for them to undergo immortal ascension as well as using blood unity gu to raise the aptitude of gu masters(in that case he would need twins), and using second aperture to have these gu masters cultivate different paths…all and all, FY needed to have a population increase

Using the advantage of sovereign immortal aperture's non conflicting dao marks to use other paths to efficiently speed up the refinement sea process to make it a true secluded domain of heaven and earth

Using his plan of killing relative descendants to increase aptitude using blood skull gu to make a dream path(in the eyes of Ni clan but it was actually blood formation in disguise) formation to have Ni clan gu masters go to sleep and then be killed continuously and revived to raise the aptitude of the whole clan→this in turn made Ni Clan admire FY for his generosity and innovations, increasing loyalty

Thinking of building wisdom path formations so that FY's divine sense can spread more quickly

Creative thinking Making a Pregnancy temple which used many different gu including human path, refinement path, time path so that there could be a great increase in population as well as babies being born with chances of gu to be already refined (chapter 2300) →the gu refined would be blood flesh unity gu which then would be instantly refined by the baby that was born, raising his cultivation by a lot

Understanding the benefits of human path (just look at this pregnancy temple)and why HC was putting such a great emphasis on it

FY understanding that as people gained inspiration from the derivation formation, Heavenly Dao would also as well→questioning whether SCIV would not enter derivation formation because of Heavenly Dao (which FY guessed that SCIV would try to eliminate Heaven's will within derivation formation at some point) or because she was waiting for a specific moment/chance

FY understood that Qian Kun Crystal Wall could create Primordial Domain itself

FY modified the killer move Endless Troubles, can move calamities and tribulations back but would combine with later calamities and tribulations and make them stronger, so that when FY sped up the sovereign immortal aperture, FY wouldn't have to worry about tribulations for right now (even when he faced them, he would gain a lot of dao marks) →he couldn't afford going through tribulations as this would give the other venerables an optimal time to attack him (even though Obscured heavenly secret worked, it might not retain its power if this were to happen)

Chapter 2300 08/29/25 7:39PM

FY was certain that SCIV and GSIV were definitely using methods to push back tribulations for the same reasons mentioned above

Sovereign Immortal Fetus gets hungry/Heaven Path Dream Realms Appear mini arc chapter 2300→

Guessing that the sovereign aperture had grown too big thus why he felt that he was hungry too quickly then what should be expected of the sovereign aperture

Understood that the four paths, food, heaven, refinement, and human path would resolve the sovereign immortal aperture hunger→reasoned this because the fetus was made from the ten physiques which was human path but also turned into an aperture which was heaven path, he was proficient in refinement path so he had the best chance of refining food for the sovereign immortal fetus and food path for the food refinement as well as if he were to refine sovereign immortal aperture to rank 10

He thought of his plan of having a heaven path clone using PEIV's body and turning it into venerable but he lacked attainment level in heaven path as killing a venerable would be too hard

Understanding by snatching these Heaven Path Dream Realms, FY would need to get into a fight with the other venerables thus FY decided to refine another rank 9 gu to up his battle strength

FY mass manipulating the gu masters by having them refine in Floating Refinement Hive and competing though refining gu materials to go to higher floors where there would be better food and guidance from FY(or at least I assume its FY, it says mysterious voice) →whoever succeeded in passing the final test of the Floating Refinement Hive would get to enter Refinement Sea, while the initial stages were easy, the more population the more competition and the more quality would be entered into Refinement Sea. Additionally, any wasted gu material from failed refinement within Floating Refinement Hive would be transported to Refinement sea to be absorbed there

FY chose to refine Heavenly Web(even though it is an offensive killer move, FY could make it a defensive one with Heavenly Web Protection Veil similar to reverse flow protection seal) as it was good for defense which FY lacked because of the non conflicting dao marks in his sovereign immortal aperture→chose heaven path because it was not as widely known as refinement path→even though the gu refinement failed twice, refinement sea was still able to recover on its own and wasn't in critical condition, moreover, the gu material coming from Floating Refinement Hive replenished Refinement Sea at a faster rate

FY figured out that HC carried out the massive attacks before they attacked Lin Clan's first supreme elder as it was impossible for Fang clan to pull it off

FY wondered why they targeted Lin Clan supreme elder specifically→FY found it unreasonable that Lin clan supreme elder was targeted because he had pseudo venerable strength because first of all, they were time consuming and irrelevant to venerables and secondly HC would've sent more than 5 HC members to fight a pseudo venerable→also thought about Lin Jian Xing being an otherworldly demon, however ruled it out because HC wouldn't radically exterminate such existences→they had tried to recruit FY before

Info gathering with FY finding out that SCIV was using Bo Qing's soul to track Ying Wu Xie and that YWX was in a heaven path dream realm→Found out that YWX's situation was extremely important thus SCIV used risks to cultivate Bo Qing's soul→decided to take the chance to foil SCIV's plan of saving YWX as FY understood that SSDV posed a threat to HC and FY wanted this threat to become worse

Figuring out, through Dream butterfly immortal gu, that Heavenly Dao expended a lot of true essence to create these dream realms and that there was a possibility of FY's attainment level being higher than Heavenly Dao at some point

Venerables Fight again mini arc chapter 2207→

Threats with FY threatening SCIV to die and made her feel threatened inside

Probing SCIV's star killer move by using seven kills rainbow killer move→using killer moves to probe SCIV's various methods

Upon realizing that SCIV was trying to create a battlefield killer move, FY immediately worked to counter it

However SCIV had two great moves which defended each other, FY decided to use five regions restriction qi that was modified with seven kill rainbow(this was so that SCIV would have a harder time dispelling the move) to weaken the effect of SCIV's killer move as well as give her a backlash

FY understood why SCIV had so many star immemorial beasts with apertures and intelligence because her specialty was wisdom path and this specialty could enlighten the immemorial beasts→also understanding that SCIV must've gotten a lot of star path immortal materials from the merging of Two Heavens just like FY got a lot of heaven path materials

Using a delaying tactic by sending out sword dragons to delay the star immemorial desolate beasts

FY understood the situation of this battle: to take territorial advantage and control of the battlefield

Also interesting analysis of the previous two major battles: The battle in Crazed Demon Cave was to seize Primordial Domain and the Crazed Demon formation. It prioritized on strategies and making use of the situation, it focused on the competition of information, people's support, and their respective forces.

The contest over rank nine light Gu was a pursuit battle, it focused on speed, initiative, offense and defense.

Chapter 2308

Decision Making with FY stopping all his killer moves once things got worse and prioritized on defending

EM/preparedness/Quick Thinking with FY blocking Mental Domain by using killer moves such as calm and steady

Using a killer move, Departure of Year Wave Dream and Dang Hun Sound, (the paths are kind of explanatory here;however FY used the natural abilities of Dang Hun, with its natural sound, and dream waves to create the move. If you don't understand it, its on 2309) with Dang Hun Mountain to suppress the star immemorial beasts→this broke SCIV's combat system and greatly alleviated his situation

FY activated Reverse Flow seal to counter SCIV's Mental Domain, however Mental Domain bypassed Reverse Flow Seal as well as calm and steady

FY thought that once he was sucked of all his emotions then SCIV would have an easy time putting in negative emotions. Additionally, FY reasoned that this move that Mental Domain released was probably a way to counter Reverse River Flow protection veil→FY ultimately decided to use Heavenly Web Protection Veil to block this attack with obscured heaven secret protecting him from having aura leaked

After learning that Heaven Dream realms had heaven will in it, FY decided to use heaven will dissipate to extract the heaven will out to then turn it into a dream seeker physique body to transport away, however when he realized that a lot of the true meaning were being taken away with Heaven Will (reasoning that Heaven will and true meaning were intertwined) FY decided to take his dream path clone and have it be absorbed by the dream realm

FY tried to reason with GSIV saying that can you see who is stronger between HC and him, implying that he didn't have a lot of immortal essence left

EM with FY being calm even though his situation was getting worse by GSIV and SCIV attacking him→this was because the venerables needed to attack in turns as they had conflicting dao marks and because they were wary of each other

While this was all happening, FY's dream clone was raising FY's attainment level in dream path

FY detected that the golden fog GSIV sent to him was lingering scrap luck, used to disturb his own luck

Identifying that SCIV was targeting his dream path clone thus he canceled Reverse river flow and used heavenly web protection veil to then pursue her

Situation adaptability with Meng Qiu Zhen(dream path clone) finding out that he turned into a land spirit and immediately started to change his blessed land to test the capabilities of this dream realm

Using a modified killer move butterfly exposes Heavenly Secret, which FY made in advance in prep for heaven path dream realm, to see the next three calamities of the land spirit Men Qiu Zhen was acting as

Resource management/observation After that MQZ managed the blessed land→after doing so, MQZ realized that it was close to the first earth calamity thus he used create dream to create some defenses against it

When the calamity came, it was a desolate beast and MQZ decided to make it run all around chasing him while getting attacked by the earth spikes, slowly killing it

Understanding that the calamities within this blessed land were not of earth path, even though MQZ observed that his terrain was mostly earth path, thus he decided to remodel the terrain to fit its most optimal dao marks (all of this remodeling could be found in chapter 2312) →he created islands that restricted the fire path calamity which came next→however there were too many fire path dao marks and MQZ needed a way to resolve it→ he decided to use earth path and other paths to resolve this problem→he realized that by doing the method he could make active volcanos which shot out qi path dao currents but he realized that there were no qi path dao marks in the blessed land, coming to the conclusion that this was the origin of mimicking paths, however he found out that he couldn't control the dao marks just yet→MQZ needed to turn the rocks into sand so MQZ thought of turn sand gu to help him in this situation, thinking of different killer moves to change rock into sand→stated that his perception of killer moves became different→ realizing that there is a barrier separating heaven path dream realm and the person exploring it→ quick thinking with MQZ using dream armor when the world started to turn upside down, realizing it was a venerable path move that made this happen

FY decided to attack intensely to prevent SCIV from using the move again

FY decided to aggressively negotiated with GSIV because he didn't want to reveal that he had obscured heavenly secret, which calmed GSIV's mind because he thought that FY was at his wits end, pretending that the killer move he used came from City Well secluded domain of heaven and earth

When seeing that GSIV and SCIV were contributing again, FY decided to use a movement killer move to zoom away both GSIV and SCIV→heading towards SSDV and SSDV charged right into the three venerables, catching a breather

sensing that SCIV had an advantage over FY, FY decided to use Heavenly Ghost Concealment to go through SSDV and attacked the unprepared SCIV→FY weaved around SSDV targeting SCIV using Seven Kills Rainbow killer move

When GSIV used golden fog to damage SSDV, FY reacted by using another compound killer move to attack the golden fog

Acting exhausted as if he expended a lot of immortal essence using the move

Multitasking with maintaining two rank 9 killer moves, heavenly web protection veil and heavenly ghost concealment while attacking the venerables

FY controlled himself to not interfere with GSIV's trump card killer move I reside with all living beasts and heaven and earth, which amplified GSIV's physical stats

FY realized that this killer move was extracting external luck but FY questioned how long this range was and how long would it last

FY said verbal threats saying that SCIV wasted both GSIV and FY's immortal essence and decided to lead an external assault with QSA (not only that but sending Wu Shuai and Zhan Bu Du as well to attack different parts of the formation) against Star Array Formation telling SCIV personally that her formation looked like it was built too rushed

QSA and the other clones realized that star chessboard and star array formation were connected thus they were teleported onto star chessboard

FY retreated wisely to use SSDV as a shield to block GSIV's attack once he reactivated his trump card

Tactic with Zhan Bu Du and Wu Shuai luring SCIV's will while QSA used his killer move to throw GSIV's amber jade attack to the formation cores→when the amber jade was thrown to the core the HC gu immortals with SCIV will tried to control it but then the three clones started attacking wantonly, after the formation core was destroyed, the three clones attacked this weakness crazily

Back to dream realm: MQZ realizing that he needed to attack the land spirit and attack it or else if he destroyed all the lightning he would lose all his strength and not be able to continue exploring(I thought he was the land spirit but idk, chapter 2319. Edit: maybe it was the land spirit of another dream realm) →found out that heaven path dream realms could annex each other giving him more opportunities for exploration. Understanding his objective of annexing other dream realms (meaning killing other heavenly spirits) and using his available resources to attack these heavenly spirits and killing them

Outside the dream realm: QSA, Zhan Bu Du, and Wu Shuai decided to target different formation cores and split up, causing more confusion within central continent formation defenses

FY anticipated something like SCIV using hope among people and hero among people to amplify Central Continent Defenses against his attack

Because FY was able to lure SSDV and use him as a shield, FY was able to not be pressured enough to reveal that he had obscured heaven secret thus still being able to maintain his secretive position(Back then when FY kept on reviving SSDV, it ended up working within his favor, I mean I understand why he did that because it promoted uncertainty which he used now to benefit himself greatly. This could be an insane foresight feat or intuition feat or planning feat or whatnot)

FY charged at GSIV who was charging at the dream realms and attacked him, only later to abandon GSIV and save his clone then he used reverse protection (or had reverse protection modified on both MQZ and FY) seal on both of them to tank all the venerables attacks flying to Central Continent

Attack on Central Continent mini arc chapter 2320→

FY put SCIV in a dilemma, either fight SSDV and have FY put MQZ in his immortal aperture and go to Central Continent where he would wreak havoc or chase FY and not let him put MQZ in his immortal aperture

QSA directly attacking the grotto heaven(more specifically the mortals in the grotto heaven) to try and insight sympathy among the HC gu immortals and immortal Hua Yu

EM QSA being calm while being attack by many HC gu immortals and an ancient battlefield formation, while doing that, Wu Shuai decided to use the chance to unleash ants to attack the grotto heaven

Acting Skills Li Xiao Bai (Fy's profound literature grotto heaven clone) gloriously fighting against Wu Shuai

QSA estimating that the strength of the ancient formation was lacking because the HC gu immortals didn't have a wind path user (it comprised of four parts: fire, earth, water, wind) →observing and understanding that two of the gu immortals using this formation had just revived earlier and all the ancient formation members didn't have tacit cooperation

Reviving Primordial Origin Venerable mini arc chapter 3224→

FY was able to be ruthless and tried to kill QSA as he was getting captured by HC

FY decided to hold Central Continent hostage to trade for QSA→suppressing Central Continent gu immortals

AQ QSA resisting SCIV's suppression and understanding that LJX's killer move impacted him a lot because the sword qi was concealed with the qi dao marks being able to hide within QSA's qi currents

FY realized that SCIV was trying to revive Primordial Origin (either he used natural inspiration or he found it through deductions) and posted the information on Yellow Treasure Heaven, playing the video of SCIV being nonchalant toward FY capturing Central Continent to sow discourse between Central Continent and HC plus damaging HC's reputation

Using multiple methods to relocate Central Continent resource points with extreme efficiency, due to his nonconflicting dao marks

Strategically decided not to loot Reincarnation Battlefield because it was PEIV's method and it would take some time to deduce ways of moving it into the sovereign aperture

FY (probably, cause its not stated) understood the severity of two venerables in HC as they could have one fighting both FY and GSIV while the other refined natural dao marks or they could hinder FY or GSIV from refining dao marks etc. FY and GSIV would have to cooperate but their goals didn't clearly align thus SCIV and the other venerable would probably have the upper hand when fighting them in a death battle and lastly, it would be much easier for the third venerable to revive in HC

Chapter 2329 peak

HC was exploded mini arc chapter 2328→

FY pretended to act extremely angered and scared for POIV's revival however he already planned in advance to destroy HC→FY knew of POIV's revival method do to Steal Heavenly Secret→All along, FY knew that SCIV was trying her best to revive POIV or any of the other venerables→thus with this foresight, FY decided to counter lure SCIV using QSA (by "sacrificing" him to SCIV's method in capturing him) and purposefully had a method to explode QSA during the process of Qi Harvest Fruit→However FY knew that he couldn't just give SCIV QSA in an obvious manner as that would invoke suspicion, so FY used the Heaven Path Dream Realms as a way to have QSA indirectly trapped by SCIV→he wasn't anxious to get the Heaven Path Dream Realms because he knew that no one else had a method of obtaining them yet→however this opening of dream realms became a perfect red herring for FY to use QSA→understanding that SCIV was extremely intelligent but FY had some ground to make use of this intelligence→moreover, he kept this hidden from his clones including QSA that meant that he intentionally gave up the qi path immortal gu and hu land in QSA's aperture just to deceive SCIV→SCIV only had a vague understanding of the qi harvest fruit while FY had a way better understanding of it because in essence revival methods were like refinement methods except refining the body and soul→FY made QSA a qi path immortal material and "processed some steps" and erased QSA's memories of it, however he did it with the peak profundities of refinement path so it wasn't detected by SCIV→after QSA was blown up, FY contacted GSIV to attack HC

FY thought of a reason why GSIV might be hesitant to attack HC: with only the explosion HC's losses cannot be assessed so it was risky to openly attack it as SCIV likely had a territorial advantage within HC
Understand GSIV's thoughts that in his perspective, QSA was captured and then HC was exploded thus making FY the suspicious culprit at the same time FY should be the nervous person because he doesn't have his own stronghold→FY understood that by QSA saying the situation is unclear that FY had to make the move first→FY didn't risk attacking HC due to the fact that he didn't know SCIV's condition so he decided to use SSDV to probe SCIV

Huge battle in HC final mini arc chapter 2333→

FY threatened GSIV to either fight with him against SCIV to stop POIV from reviving once again or FY would attack GSIV's tribes→FY acting skills by showing his expression of insanity and he would just attack both Longevity and Heavenly Court

FY denied that he was the culprit of the Qi Harvest Explosion so that GSIV could be on his side to fight SCIV→using Shocking Departure of Year Dream Wave and Dang Hun Sound→once SCIV blocked this move due to her amplification in HC, FY used another compound killer move, Arrival of Dragon Snake with Dust Fog and Explosive Soul Wind, aiming at the Qi Harvest Fruit

Finished 08/30/25 3:22pm

Favorite Characters imo: Mao Li Qiu(volume 5), Qing Shu(volume 1), Paradise Earth Immortal Venerable(volume 6), Purple Mountain True Monarch (volume 5), Tai Bai Yun Sheng (volume 3), Uncle Big Beard (volume 3), Shang Xin Ci (volume 2) Lang Ya spirit (volume 3)

Favorite Clan/Sect imo: Gu Yue Clan

Favorite Arc imo: Three King Inheritance

Highest Peak imo: revealing rank 5 aura in Volume 3 or Three King Inheritance

Favorite Volume imo: Tie between Volume 1(for its adventure aspect) and Volume 2(because of peaks)

Favorite Quote imo: Hero? Zero? Hehe, I rather have a bitter shell chapter 120

FY's Best Feats and Best Categories:

Will Complete later

Thanks for reading!

Spin off Reverend Insanity (fanfic web novel adaptation of the ending), Manhwa Reverend Insanity and revamp on volume 3 and 4 coming soon…